LA SIERRA COLLEGE

CRITERION

Vol. 32

FULTON MEM. LIBHARY SIERRA COLLEGE FRESHMAN ORIENTATION INAUGURATED

OCTOBER 3, 1960



An Artist's conception of the new-fashioned parlor.

PARLOR GREETS CALKINS RESIDENCE

The first major change that. photograph of the parlor is cur- dormitory. rently impossible. However, Mrs. into the picture shown above.

-

will greet the student who enters | In addition to this major im-Calkins Hall will be the parlor provement, forty-four rooms, and the new arrangement for a previously unoccupied are being that a decision on consolidation of monitor's desk. This new parlor completed. This will make it its School of Medicine will be will replace the one semi-circular possible for most of the dormi- made by the trustees in conjuncupholstered bench that prior to tory men of L.S.C. to be housed tion with an October meeting in this was the "parlor." The plans under one roof with M.B.K. serv- Washingon, D.C., of leaders of the for the parlor call for planter, ing as an overflow dormitory. A Seventh-day Adventist church drapes and easy chairs that will grass court with shrubbery and which operates the institution. make an attractive and pleasant new sidewalks connecting the place in which the men may relax various wings of Calkins Hall will scheduled for October 24-31. and entertain visitors. Due to the also contribute much to the construction now in progress, a beauty of the area around the

Mr. Edward Matheson, dean of Chloe Sofsky, chairman of the men, also indicated that another Department of Visual Arts has projected plan for Calkins Hall translated the plans for the parlor is the development of a recreational area near the now unused cash-and-carry where the men can play catch and have a practice putting or other similar activities. In addition, he indicated that outdoor furniture will be

An Open Letter From H. M. S. Richards Dear young Friends:

You are back in college — an opportunity thousands of us would like to have again! To be young in these days, and to be in a modern college — two real privileges! And may you learn a lot.

But my appeal is: Be sure to remember that life is not primarily learning something, but becoming something. That's why all of us, even the dullest, have a chance.

But this is a free moral universe and we are responsible for what we make of ourselves — responsible to God and to others. So don't risk destiny on secondary sources. Go to the FIRST AUTHORITY, go to God, for light and truth. He will not fail you. He has a plan for your life right here in school, and afterwards. Let Him talk to you in His Word. Talk to Him in prayer. Witness for Him in living.

And so, great days to you, and best wishes!

Sincerely, H. M. S. Richards

CME TO VOTE ON UNITED SCHOOLS SOON

LOMA LINDA — The College of Medical Evangelists announces The Washingon meetings are

A Debatable Subject

The college has been contemplating for some time consolidation of the School of Medicine either on its Los Angeles campus or Loma Linda campus. Presently the School of Medicine is operating on both campuses, basic sciences being taught in Loma Former Graduate Linda, and clinical training being given in Los Angeles.

M. V. Campbell of Washington, the lives of Valda Russell Skaug nets and a punch fall nestled in shallowness of thought, narrow

Crash Kills

Orientation Program Covers Many Phases In Four Days

Freshmen orientation offically began with the arrival of the freshmen and group leaders on the La Sierra campus September 15 at 4:00 p.m. The orientation program, continuing through September 19, was a combination of lectures, discussion groups, and placement tests interspersed with social activities, basketball games, and a

OFFICIAL BULLETIN

Sunday 1:00 p.m. - As the paper goes to press authorities report Mrs. Bielicki, wife of former dean of men, Joe Bielicki, remains in critical condition at the Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital as the result of a private plane accident several weeks ago in Kansas.

ASB SALUTES 50th STATE

cafeteria patio Saturday night at afternoon. about 8:30 came the beckoning sounds of bongos, congos, and ukeleles. Upon looking in on this scene one saw the natives and the Higher Education" was the title visitors in groups admiring the travel posters and the paim Sunday morning. The main point fronds. The natives mingled with od of getting acquainted which of the dimensions of intellectual lasted until all had been admitted into the cafeteria for a delightful pineapple meal - which was fine if one liked pineapple. The number of fascinating ways to pre-Your College Curriculum." He

fashion show. The program was conducted under the auspices of the Dean of Students' office, assisted by the Freshman Orientation Commission of the ASLSC. The dean of students, George H. Akers, began the series of five lectures by speaking on "The Responsibility of the Student Toward Christianity on the Campus." He felt the spiritual quality of a school is determined by the spirit and commitment of the students.

No. I

Ed Lugenbeal, ASLSC president, spoke Friday afternoon on "Your Place in the ASLSC." He encouraged the freshmen to begin early in participating and taking an active interest in the ASLSC. For Friday evening vespers, Bob Irwin, ASLSC vice-president of student-faculty affairs, spoke on "Christian vs. Secular Education." He stressed the advantages of being in a Christian school. His talk was the basis for the From the distant depths of the discussion groups held Sabbath

The Christian IQ

"The Intellectual Responsibility of the College Freshman Toward of his talk was "an evaluation excellence as one should find it on the Christian campus."

Dr. Ronald D. Drayson, academic dean, spoke Monday afternoon on "The Liberal Arts in ited, as the ASLSC Luau proved. felt that the "liberal arts studies Three minutes after take-off Posters and palm fronds, fish signed to free us from ignorance,

Victim of Recent U. S. Air Force Air Accident

registered by September 23, re- area at the entrance of Calkins. ports E. C. Walter, Pacific Union college registrar. The recordbreaking enrollment created seri- LSC TO ous problems of accommodation. An extra worship period has been provided in the morning. Many of the rooms in Graf Hall under classmen girls dormitory, have three occupants. The finished rooms in the new addition on Newton are already filled. Men are waiting for the completion of college gymnasium because of insufficient room in Irwin Hall.

Pacific Union College (WNS)

1,000 TROOP

OFF TO PUC

Calendar of Events

MONDAY - Founder's Day, 11:00 - ASLSC Senate. TUESDAY 11:00 - Student Affairs Committee Student Health 4:00 Committee. WEDNESDAY 11:00 - Chapel, ASLSC. 3:45 - Division of Education Meeting. THURSDAY 2:00 - Audio-Visual Aids Committee. 7:30 - Criterion Staff Meeting. FRIDAY 11:00 — Chapel, Elder Kenneth Wood, Youth Director,

- ATS. 5:25 — Sunset.
- 7:30 Vespers, HMA,
- Dr. Landeen, speaker. 8:30 - 1st Church Service
- Elder K. Wood. 9:30 - Sabbath School, HMA.
- 11:00 Second Church Service
- Elder Wood.
- 5:00 Vespers in the Church.
- 8:00 La Sierra Round-up.

D.C., - One thousand students had purchased for use on the paved

GO WESTERN

It's round-up time at LSC! Saturday evening, October 8, at about November 1. 8:00 p.m. on the ball field will commence the true western flair of fun for all who attend.

Indian, or a historical character will be judged. Separate prizes couples, and faculty.

One of the highlights of the evening will be the colorful and rhythmic Indian dances performed by a group of Sherman Institute boys. To add to the Western atmosphere, Norman Ault cal Therapy, curriculums in Ocof his guitar. Prof. Moses Chal- Hygiene, and the Loma Linda brother, and a school-age brother mers will conduct a faculty group sanitarium and hospital. as they "melodiously" sing to the the ring.

Saturday evening of fun isn't complete without refreshments. Chuck-wagon style will give the delectable food a more savory taste.

Everyone is cordially invited to a few hours of Western fun in the truest sense.

tional policy requires that the 19th. trustees bring it before the church Decision should be announced ate of Glendale School of Nurs- tropical in nature, but they added college program.

High Standards Emphasized The announcement emphasizes Bruce, who had been reassigned that "the College of Medical Evan- to duty in Washington, D.C. Those who come dressed in gelists is endeavoring to arrive at The former Miss Russell who ing. the third floor. Two Sabbath Western regalia will be able to a decision which will continue its is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. church services are held in the participate in the costume par- high standards in the fields of Aubrey R. Russell, of 7410 Eddy ade. Each person attired in a medical and paramedical re- St., Rubidoux, worked at the Art Displays costume portraying a cowboy, search, education, and service." Glendale sanitarium and hospital As a matter of information it and Riverside County general was noted that when consolida- hospital upon completion of her will be awarded to fellows, girls, tion of the School of Medicine on registered nurse training before one campus takes place, other going to Taipei, the capital of facilities of the College of Medi- Formosa, 11 months ago to marry cal Evangelists will remain much her fiance, Bruce J. Skaug, who as they are at present.

In Loma Linda the college maintains schools of Dentistry, supervisor of the Seventh-day Nursing, Graduate Studies, Physi- Adventist hospital on the island. will sing a few songs to the strum cupational Therapy and Dental

In Los Angeles, in addition to audience. Of course, a round-up the School of Medicine clinical just couldn't be right without training facilities, the college from the U.S. Air Force. some entertainment from the operates the White Memorial hoscorral. So the audience can be pial, and schools of Dietetics, assured of events coming from Medical Technology, and X-ray Technology.

> The 5-day weather forecast for the Riverside area indicates mostly sunny weather with little temperature change. Lows around 42 degrees, highs near 89.

ment, "The complexity of this Air Force transport plane plunged variety of talent was presented. The final lecture was given

ing, '55, was returning from For- to the program for a total of good mosa with her husband, A/1C entertainment.

Get New Loft

In Taipei she was the nursing in years past with no satisfactory led out in a community sing. area to show its work.

week preceding each showing. made pending arrival of the body o'clock noon until 2 p.m. and in

-BULLETIN-

partment below the cafeteria. sickness insurance must be in the manager's office by Thursent art center is designed to bring day, October . Thanks for your culture to the campus, prestige to cooperation.

the fast-growing Art department, and appreciation of aesthetic day evening. beauty to the surrounding area.

chairman of the board of and 77 others, including her hus- a delightful Hawaiian style. After ness of vision, selfness, appetites trustees, said in the announce- band, were snuffed out as a U.S. the meal a program full of a and passions-from sin."

consolidation problem in terms of to the ground near Agana Naval Some of the native natives per- Monday evening by Duane Bietz, cost, personnel, and good educa- Air station, Guam, on September formed Hawaiian and other Poly- who spoke about "The Place of nesian and Oriental numbers. Athletics in the Life of a Stu-Mrs. Skaug, formerly a student Other numbers by other natives dent." He emphasized the need governing board for counsel." of La Sierra college and a gradu- and visitors were not quite so of athletics in a well-rounded

> Following each lecture, the students divided into twelve discus-The cafeteria was full, and in sion groups led by an upper classgeneral it was a successful even- man and assisted by faculty members.

Students Entertain Students

Saturday night entertainment for the freshmen was held in HMA. The program, co-ordinated by John Rombeau and Carolyn This year the Art department Nelson, consisted of a reading by is proud of its new art gallery Tom Smith and musical numbers in the area previously known as by Bonnie Reynolds, Bob Iles, the faculty lounge. According to Marsha Grant, Norman Ault, and Ben Barnes, art lab assistant, the Heather McReynolds. John Duge, Art department has been cramped | Steve Pearson, and Tom Mitchell

A fashion show for the girls, Each month throughout the co-ordinated by Jody Norwood year a special exhibit has been and Carolyn Nelson, was held in planned. A complete description the student center Monday mornof the exhibit planned will be ing. The purpose was to show presented in the Criterion the the freshmen girls what types of clothes are appropriate for differ-Gallery hours are from 12 ent events on the campus. At the conclusion, individual pumpkin the evenings from 6 o'clock until pies and hot chocolate were 7:30. Vivian Cron and Barbara served.

For the boys a basketball tour-Taylor are hostesses. If one wishes to tour the gallery at any nament was planned. The teams other time, admittance may be were composed of the boys from All applications for student gained by calling at the Art de- each discussion group with the group leader as captain. In the playoffs, Rombeau's Raiders beat This new addition of a perman-Irwin's Knights, 44-37. Prizes were awarded to the winning team at the final meeting Mon-

(Turn to page 2)

66580

had been assigned to a base there.

She is survived by her father and mother, a married sister and and sister.

Funeral arrangements will be

FACULTY-STUDENT RELATION TO ASLSC VIEWED BY DEAN

September 26, 1960 A.S.L.S.C. Executive Officers A.S.L.S.C. Senators

Dear Student Leaders:

2

The two great ideas of the new

relationship of the faculty advisers making this new program conto your Student Senate as we con- tributory of something solid and ceive this relationship to be. We lasting for La Sierra College and have injected ourselves into an its organized student endeavor. active participation role in stu- We trust that the ensuing months dent affairs in order to fulfill our to come will prove that faculty side of the faculty-student partnership equation, in which role are symbols of faculty aid, and we feel we have perhaps default- not obstruction. ed somewhat in the past, thus robbing student endeavor of the mature viewpoint, practical school administration problems, and authoritative counsel which is so often needed to gear youthful their merits, not their source. idealism down to practical applications.

sentatives of the faculty at large, and they will speak officially for where they specifically stat that the faculty at such times the they have sampled prevailing faculty has voiced a resolution, faculty attitude on the subject directive, or disposition to be and speak somewhat for the shared with the Student Senate faculty or a segment of it. regarding pertinent items. This may come as a pronouncement through the Graduate Manager, free to make criticisms and sugor announced by the Advisory Board by one of its members. In matters of final legislation, of our role in this crucial endeavor. course, the Constitution provides It is our foremost desire that the for the Graduate Manager's signature or the President's final signature.

in the A.S.L.S.C. is defined in this spring, that the first year's the Constitution in Section II under Article III, which assures fruitful, and solidly built that faculty members that "they shall there will be no question about enjoy those rights of participation in the activities of the A.S.-L.S.C. according to students." We recognize that our vote in the matters that come up before the Senate is not a matter of record, so if we are not counted for the sake of the published record, we understand. We appreciate the welcome which has been extended to us to join with the students in their Senate to implement the programs which will be of maximum good for the student body and the school, and we naturally expect to honor the parliamentary procedure outlined by the Senate according to the rules under which it is organized.

Our relationship to the Senate is that strictly as the term "adviser" suggests. We are there for counsel, for guidance, for resource aid, and for support. While we will naturally participate in the regular operations of the Senate by contributions, disussions, etc., and will vote for

A.S.L.S.C. Constitutions are faculty-student partnership, and high level unlimited and pene-I promised you that I would trating debate. As your Senate write out a letter indicating the advisers, we are committed to advisers of the Student Senate

We do not expect any diferential treatment, except that which is in accordance with the dignity of senatorial procedure. All ideas will be handled on the basis of The faculty advisers, when contributing in debate, will be rec-The faculty senators are repre- ognized as presenting their own personal views except in cases

This is a new experience for us, too, and we hope you will feel gestions at any time as to the effectiveness and appropriateness of new Constitutional Program shall so merit the confidence of the faculty at large that when it The status of faculty members comes up for for final ratification experience will be so noteworthy, its enthusiastic endorsement for continuance.

> Please file this letter away in your A.S.L.S.C. file, and if at any time in the Senate meetings you wish to discuss any portion of it, feel free to do so. Our working relationship should be well-understood, and especially characterized by amiable cooperation and togetherness.

> > Sincerely your friend, George H. Akers Dean of Students

ORIENTATION

(from page 1)

President Approves Program

Dr. William Landeen, president of the college, thought the instruction given was well done and should have been of great value IV. Supervision to the freshmen. He felt one of the most valuable aspects of this program was the opportunity for the freshmen to get acquainted. among themselves and with the upper classmen. The objectives of the Freshmen Orientation Program were to orient the freshmen as to the way they should live and study at college, enable the students and faculty to work together, and most of all, to make the freshmen feel at home. The overall reaction of the freshmen was good. Karl Gregorious, chairman of the Freshman Orientation Commission, stated, "The most worthwhile result of the past orientagetful of themselves, could work along with their faculty to di-



Bottles, books, and bills — eat now — pay later — finds its fulfilment on the LSC campus as Dennis, Wade, Ron Hartung, Bob Wical, Richard Vale, and Bob Gentry relax over snack bar delicacies and dis_Cuss this new approach to collegiate comfort. Photo by Mortenson

HUNGRY?

Change Cash to Calories At the LSC Snack Bar

visited the snack bar Sunday and

By Sharon Crider

has finally hit La Sierra campus in the form of the snack bar

The "enjoy yourself now - pay later" trend sweeping America

I. Snack counter hours: 9:00 - 11:30 a.m. 2:00 - 5:00 p.m.

7:00 - 9:00 p.m. II. Regular meal service hours Breakfast:

> 6:55 - 7:30 a.m. Second Breakfast: 8:00 - 8:30 a.m. Dinner:

12:00 noon to 1:15 p.m. Supper:

III. Menu:

A. A.M. Menu

Dry cereals, maybe hot cereals (depending on breakfast), fruit toast, buttered toast and jelly, pancakes, waffles, and fried potatoes (not sure about this but endeavoring to work it in if we possibly can), boiled eggs, maybe fried eggs and omelets later.

B. P.M. Menu

Salads (4 to 6 kinds), sandwiches (3 or 4 kinds), glutenburger sandwiches (Not sure about this but working on day through Friday from 9:00 - colleges, there are many dormion it also), potato chips, crackers, cookies, soups(canned 12:00 a.m. and again from 2:00 - tory students who must rely upon and fresh), desserts - pie, cake, ice cream, as avavilable.

C. Items at all times:

- some other flavors)
- 2. Ice cream bars, cones, maybe sundaes.
- 3. Rolls, buns, limited pastries, hot chocolate, and instant until 10:30 every Saturday night. stricted use of them is totally in postum.
- 4. Canned and fresh fruit juices.
- 5. Canned and fresh fruit.
- 6. Some fresh vegetable juices.

especially during the evening hours from 7:00 to 9:00. end up having a sandwich with tensive use of the automobile is

WHEELS AND **BOOKS PROVE** TO BE NIX

Driving and learning may be one way of easing the assiduous task of studying for students on other college campuses, but no longer is this true for the student of La Sierra college.

In order for dormitory students to keep automobiles, they must maintain an over-all scholastic record of 2.5. This is based upon a minimum of one semester's work of not less than 12 hours taken in college. Thus, freshmen cannot have cars prior to second semester. In addition, after 8 p.m. every night and from sundown Friday to Sunday morning, no cars will be allowed to leave the dormitory parking lots without the explicit permission of the dean. To cover the added expense that provision for students' cars entails, a \$7.50 parking fee will be charged each semester. Also in view of disturbances caused by motorcycles, it has been decided that these will not be permitted on the campus.

Based on Scientific Studies

Recent studies have been made of the relationship between the use of cars by college students and the quality of scholarship attained by these same individuals. All of these studies have indicated that high grades and charged to their accounts. The selected hot soup, fresh fruit, the extensive use of a car do not sandwiches, desserts, chips, crack- generally mix and that low grades ers, hot rolls, or peanuts - or al- are usually earned by these same most anything from soup to nuts. students. In fact, a study made "Just say we're busy," Mrs. by the All State Insurance Com-Bertha Hauck, director of the pany indicates that students who snack bar program, said during use their cars to a considerable an interview on Monday. Even extent NEVER earn A's. On the as she spoke people came through basis of findings of this type, the one serving line in the cafe- several colleges have gone so far teria set apart as the snack bar. as to forbid the use of cars by Mrs. Hauck went on to explain any of the students during their that the snack bar was set up stay on the campus.

for the convenience of the faculty While it might be desirable in and the students of La Sierra many ways for LSC to follow the college. It is therefore, open Sun- lead of these non-denominational 4:30 p.m. Sunday through Thurs- the use of their automobiles to day it re-opens during the even- maintain their existence in col-1. Malts (probably chocolate, strawberry, vanilla, and ing from 7:00 - 9:00. The snack lege. Thus, while a total denial bar will also be open half an hour of the use of cars by dormitory after sundown and remain open students is inappropriate, the re-It is easy to see at a glance that harmony with the objectives of with such an impressive open- La Sierra college in helping stuhours listing as the above in hand dents to attain excellence in eduone could convince "Candy Co- cation. In addition, experience on ed" that she has time for a sand- Seventh-day Adventist college Mrs. Chaffee is endeavoring to secure adult supervision, wich with one. (She'll probably campuses indicates that an ex-

which began operating in the cafeteria on September 20. Not one local economist has been observed wringing his hands over the fact that students, if they are not inclined to pay as they eat, may have their snacks.

students, of course, do not complain. They just come-plane or or no plane-to the snack bar. Over 300 students and teachers

5:45 - 6:45 p.m.

and against measures so that our attitude and disposition might be recognizable by the Senate, yet it will always be our purpose to permit the students to carry the initiative and we will maintain the observer and counselor role in most matters.

PUC Completes Linear Accelerator

Pacific Union College (WNS)-Climaxing five years of development and construction, Pacific Union College's linear accelerator is now in operation. Reporting on the progress of the accelerator, Dr. I. R. Neilsen, chairman of the Physics department, stated, "Although we still have some testing | tion program was the utilization to do before using the accelerator of a vast permanent field in at full power, we are now operat- which college student leaders, foring it and are getting significant results."

Over a million watts of radio power is provided by a modified rectly benefit their own constitu-\$250,000 Bendix microwave power ency, the student body." generator supplied by the United States Air Force. Sufficient energy is supplied by the generator to push electron to more than 99% the speed of light.

Many safety measures have Conrad, and Lily Phang. been taken to prevent operators from receiving lethal doses of radiation. A closed-circuit television system was installed bethe vacuum system.

Physics department staff members and students tested various tor.

Composing the Freshmen Orientation Commission were Karl Gregorious, Mike Crane, John Rombeau, Carol Traylor, Bob

The group leaders were Don Charboneau, Jake Durand, Bob Irwin, Lou Ann Wallace, John tween the radiation cave and the Duge, Linda Oster, Gary and Ancontrol console. One of the big- nette Frykman, Gary Ross, Lily gest problems to solve has been Phang, Ray Charland, Kurt Sinz, Don Conrad, Richard Jenkins, During most of the summer, John Rombeau, Raleigh Cummings, Duane Bietz, Carolyn Nelcomponents used in the accelera- son, Ed Lugenbeal, Carol Traylor, Tom Mitchell, and Jody Norwood.

STARTS MONDAY, OCTOBER 3 Four Days Only! Monday through Thursday

HARRIS' OCTOBER CELEBRATION

- ★ New Fall Items
- ★ All Departments
- * Big Savings

Harris

more than one.) Or one could often in conflict with the social persuade Professor Wiggenward and spiritual programs of a Christhat he was in need of a malt. tian college. (There is a certain indefinable

closeness between teacher and student when they discover that each habitually uses four straws.)

A snack, a sunny day, someone with whom to share, and a color-these combine for your enjoyment, creating an atmosphere which can be captured only at our snack bar.

AT YOUR SERVICE **Preferred Insurance** Agency Dick Carlson, Agent 4882 La Sierra Avenue LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA Phone OV 9-4781

For all your insurance needs Fire - Auto - Liability - Life

Accident and Health Workman's Compensation

You probably wouldn't believe ti if we told you that they serve the finest, tastiest, most nutritious and delicious malts at the Sierra Fountain Lunch - but it's true, of course.

WANTED **REGISTERED NURSE** Experienced at office jobs. Phone OVerland 3-4354

SPECIAL FOR DATE NIGHT

\$10 permanents - \$8.50 \$12.00 permanents - \$10

4 DAYS ONLY Sun.,, Mon., Tues., Wed.

at

Betty's

Beauty Shop Seidler's Parking Lot

OVerland 8-2025

Florence Lewis, opening Betty's under new management

Tinting, bleaching, cuttin, styling, permanents.

Interior Decorating Counsel and Planning Service

LA SIERRA FURNITURE STORE

Furniture - Appliances New - Used

11099 Hole Avenue LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA

OVerland 8-1591

WELCOME FRESHMEN!!

ADAMS, ADA RUTH Glendale Union Academy ALLRED, KENNETH Loma Linda Union Academy ANDERS, JUDITH Thunderbird Academy ARAGON, ROBERT Glendale Union Academy ARNTSON, THOMAS Laguna Beach High School ARTHUR, MARGARET Sacramento Union Academy AUCREMAN, CHARLES Lynwood Academy BARROS, HERNAN Glendale High School BARROWS, BRUCE LSC Preparatory School BARTEL, VIOLA LSC Preparatory School BARTLETT, ARTHUR San Diego Union Academy BARTON, CAROL ANN Glendale Union Academy BARTON, ERIC San Pasqual Academy BATTISTONE, PETE Thunderbird Academy BEDNAR, FRANK John Muir High School BENJAMIN, BRUCE Glendale Union Academy BENSON, CARROLL Ramona High School BILOFF, JANET Monterey Bay Academy BLAIR, BONNIE Loma Linda Academy BLAIR, DON Dorsey High School BLUE, JANICE LSC Preparatory School BOHLER, DONNA Lynwood Academy BOUR, ROBERT Loma Linda Academy BRADLEY, DONALD Ramona High School BRAND, LEONARD Newbury Park Academy BRANDOM, THOMAS San Pasqual Academy BROWN, DANIEL BRUNT, JOHN Glendale Union Academy Lynwood Academy BRYSON, BILL Lynwood Academy BURKHART, KAREN Azusa High School BUTLER, GORDON Lynwood Academy CALDWELL, JOYCE Glendale Union Academy CALES, MARLENE San Diego Union Academy CARAMBOT, IRMA Ramona High School CARBOUGH, DIANNE Glendale Union Academy CATELLI, WILLIAM Polytechnic High School CHANSLOR, CAROL Sandia High School CHINNOCK, WINONA Lynwood Academy CHUBB, JANET Takoma Academy CHUDLEIGH, IRENE San Diego Union Academy CHURCHES, LEROY Wisconsin Academy CIOLLI, KATHRYN Newbury Park Academy CLARE, CARMEN Castlemont High School CLARK, BEVERLY East Denver High School CLARK, KENNETH Lynwood Academy COCHRAN, ROBERT Glendale Union Academy COOLEY, BRUCE Grossmont Union High School CORNWELL, FRANK Newbury Park Academy COSSENTINE, ROBERT Lynwood, Academy COX, BETTY San Pasqual Academy CROSIAR, EVERETT Thunderbird Academy CURTIS, HAL Newbury Park Academy DARDEN, LINDA San Gabriel Academy DEACON, SONDRA Glendale Union Academy DESEPIO, CARMINE Monterey Bay Academy DICK, DOROTHY San Diego Union Academy DICKERSON, WANDA Newbury Park Academy DIEHL, LOYAL Lodi Academy DOTY, CAROLYN Glendale Union Academy DOWNS, NEVIN Glendale Union Academy

-

.

*

DUERKSEN, RONALD Lynwood Academy DUNCAN, ROBERT SCOTT Newbury Park Academy DUPPER, GILBERT LSC Preparatory School EBERHARDT, JAMES Hollywood Professional High School ELLIS, KATHLEEN San Pasqual Academy EMORI, DAVID Loma Linda Union Academy ERMSHAR, CAROL Glendale Union Academy ETHERTON, TERESA Lynwood Academy FERGUSON, BRIAN Ramona High School FICKESS, RICHARD San Diego Union Academy FOLKENBERG, LINDA Glendale Union Academy FREED, RICHARD Newbury Park Academy FRENCH, KENNETH Barstow High School FRITZ, DONALD Glendale Union Academy GEORGE, LINDA Lodi Academy GIARDINA, JON Newbury Park Academy GIBBON, TERRY Lodi Academy GILLESPIE, V. BAILEY Lynwood Academy GOODLIN, ROGER GRAHAM, DAVID Forest Lake Academy GRISWOLD, MARVIN Fresno Union Academy GUIER, JOHN Collegedale Academy HAASE, E. ANN Newbury Park Academy HAGER, JERRIE ANN San Pasqual Academy HALLER, E. SUE San Pasqual Academy HALLEY, CAROLE JEANNE Lynwood Academy HALLEY, LEEROY Thunderbird Academy HAMLIN, JOHN Newbury Park Academy HANAWALT, SUSAN San Pasqual Academy HANSEN, CARL Adelphian Academy HARMER, MARTHA San Diego Union Academy HARRISON, MILFORD LSC Preparatory School HATT, CHRISTINE Takoma Academy HAYNES, ELIZABETH University High School HEINRICH, JUDITH Monterey Bay Academy HENRY, WILLIAM HERBRANSON, ERIC Glendale Union Academy HIGGINS, M. AUDINE Thunderbird Academy HILDE, R. LYNN Newbury Park Academy HINOJOSA, VITAL Colegio Adventista de Chile HINSHAW, ROGER Loma Linda Academy HOATSON, KATHLEEN San Pasqual Academy HOCKLIN, GWENDOLYN San Diego Union Academy HOLM, JOY LSC Preparatory School HONBERGER, MYRNA San Diego Union Academy HONORE, KAREN Julia Richman High School HOOPER, JAMES Glendale Union Academy HOUCK, JOETTA San Pasqual Academy HOUSE, LELAND Lynwood Academy HOWARD, ELLIS Thunderbird Academy HOWARD, JUDY Newbury Park Academy HUGHES, MARGARET LSC Preparatory School HULLQUIST, CLAUDIA American School JANES, GWENDOLYN Lynwood Academy JOHNSON, DAVID Newbury Park Academy JOHNSON, JUDITH San Diego Union Academy JOHNSON, KAREN Fairfax High School JOHNSON, MARILYN Loma Linda Union Academy JONES, PATRICIA Newbury Park Academy JUDSON, JEANETTE San Pasqual Academy

JUST, KATHLEEN

Banning High School KAISER, JULIE Santa Monica High School KEIGHLEY, JAMES Fresno Union Academy KELLEY, HORACE Colegio Vocational Profesional KELLEY, MARIANNE Colegio Linda Vista KENNEDY, ELIZABETH Lynwood Academy KENNEY, MYRNA LSC Preparatory School KRUEGER, CHRISTINE Loma Linda Union Academy KRUGER, MARY ANN Glendale Union Academy LADAM, ROBERT San Diego Union Academy LAING, VERL Walla Walla College Academy LAKE, GLENDA Bakersfield High School LAM, WING KEUNG Tsung Tsiu College, Hong Kong LARSEN, BELINDA Glendale Union Academy LAWRENCE, MICHAL Loma Linda Union Academy LAZARATION, INGRID Suffern High School LEE, DAVID JAMES Far Eastern Academy LEE, PAMELA Newbury Park Academy LEONARD, DONNA Home Study Institute LIGHTHOUSE, KENNETH Lynwood Academy LIU, WINNIE St. Pauls School LOY, STEVEN Glendale Union Academy LUDDERS, DARRELL Lynwood Academy LUNT, DONALD Monrovia High School McGUFFIN, DEE ANN Glendale Union Academy McGUFFIN, DEVERE Glendale Union Academy MCINTYRE, DAREL LSC Preparatory School MAGEE, MICHAEL Glendale High School MARTIN, JUDY Milo Academy MARTINSON, ARTA San Gabriel Academy MASSEE, DONALD Round Valley High School MATTHEWS, MARCIEL Modesto Union Academy MATTOX, KARIN LSC Preparatory School MAZE, PATRICIA Sweetwater Union High School METCALFE, KEITH Newbury Park Academy MOCKTA, MILFORD Thunderbird Academy MOON, SHIRLEY Laurelwood Academy MOORE, JANE Lynwood Academy MORGAN, NIAL Baldwin Park High School MUERS, MADELEINE Lynwood Academy NAKAMURA, SAM Bolsa Grande High School NELSON, IRENE LSC Preparatory School NESLUND, DOUGLAS Lynwood Academy ORR, FREDRICK San Pasqual Academy PARKHOUSE, MARGARET Warren High School PEELLE, CARLYN Santa Ana High School PETRALI, DAVID Newbury Park Academy PIECHKA, EDMOND Richmond Hill High School PORTER, SHARON LEE Lynwood Academy POST, BETTY Lodi Union High School PURDY, SUZANNE San Diego Union Academy RABE, OTTO Lynwood Academy RABE, SONJA Lynwood Academy REEVES, ROBERT Loma Linda Union Academy REID, DONALD Loma Linda Union Academy RETZER, DONALD Glendale Union Academy RICE, FAITH Lynwood Academy RICHARDS, MAUREEN Caruthers Union High School RICHARDS, ROSE MARIE Lynwood Academy ROBINSON, PHYLLIS Blue Mountain Academy

ROCKE, C. SHARON Monterey Bay Academy RUE, GEORGE Lynwood Academy RUTHERFORD, SHIRLEY Loma Linda Academy SAIED, NAGI KAMIL Menelik II School SALES, ALOHALINDA C. Hawaiian Mission Academy SAMPSON, SHEILA San Pasqual Academy SANZ-BAUCHER, GEORGE Ecole Complementaire Professionnelle SCHARFFENBERG, SHIRLEY LSC Preparatory School SCHERMERHORN, ANN Lodi Academy SCHERMERHORN, EUGENE Milo Academy SCHRILLO, SYLVIA Newbury Park Academy SCHULZE, SUSAN Glendale Union Academy SCHWANDT, GARY Glendale Union Academy SCUKA, MICHAEL Lynwood Academy SHELDON, HAROLD LSC Preparatory School SHIDLER, JON San Pasqual Academy SHREVE, TERRY San Gabriel Academy SIU, BENJAMIN Vocational College Alajuela SKEOCH, JUDITH San Diego Union Academy SORENSON, WARREN Newbury Park Academy SPADY, DONALD Monterey Bay Academy SPECHT, DARYL LSC Preparatory School STEBNER, DONNA Glendale Union Academy STEELE, STANLEY LSC Preparatory School STELLNER, JOHN Glendale Union Academy STOLL, MERVIN Caribbean Training College SUHRIE, RUDA LEE Glendale Union Academy SWENSON, LINDA Lynwood Academy TAKENAGE, MILES Ramona High School TATMAN, JOANNE Lynwood Academy TAY, ANN San Pasqual Academy TEEL, JERRY Thunderbird Academy THOMPSON, KENNETH Rancho High School THOMPSON, RALPH San Pasqual Academy TICE, LINDA Antelope Valley High School TOMBLINSON, EDWIN Lynwood Academy TURNER, SANDRA Narbonne High School VAN ALLEN, LEOTTA Golden Gate Academy VANDEMAN, RONALD Takoma Academy VAN WINKLE, ALICE Fullerton High School VELIA, JERRY San Gabriel Academy WADSWORTH, BEN Barstow High School WAGENLEITNER, MICHAEL Fresno Union Academy WALCKER, JUDY Newbury Park Academy WALKER, MIMI LSC Preparatory School WALLSTROM, FRANK Lynwood Academy WALTERS, ROBERT LSC Preparatory School WEBER, JERALYN Lynwood Academy WEST, VICTOR Glenwood High School WHITE, NANCY Central High School WHITROCK, JOAN Newbury Park Academy WILLEFORD, CONSTANCE Newbury Park Academy WILCOX, NANCY San Pasqual Academy WILKINSON, MEL Thunderbird Academy WILLIAMS, SUE ELLA Stonecave Institute WILLIAMS, CLIFFORD San Diego Union Academy WILLIAMS, JANETTE San Diego Union Academy WILSON, WILLIAM San Gabriel Academy WITZEL, DUAYNE Wisconsin Academy WITZEL, FRED Wisconsin Academy

Roving Reporter Reviews Rigmarole By Harvey LaTourette

Ask a typical college freshman what he thinks of the orientation process and you'll probably receive little more than a blank and puzzled stare. But given a few seconds to think over the question he'll immediately respond with a sane and intelligent reply such as, "I think it's very nice," or, "I think it's largely a waste of time," etc. Actually though, he doesn't really know just what he thinks, and his reply is merely a polite form answer

to the question. decided the best thing to do with How's Your to play the roving reporter, and so, pencil, pad, and trenchcoat in hand (it being too warm to wear the trenchcoat), I commenced to rove. After a few blank stares and one puzzled look, I assembled my census:

nice.'

2nd freshman: "I think it's largely a waste of time."

3rd freshman: "I think it's very nice."

4th freshman: "I'm completely confused."

The last reply cast some doubt upon my theory until I learned that he was actually a sophomore, perhaps with some deep-rooted desire to be a freshman again.

Now then, why did the "poor confused" freshmen give such logically clear answers to the question while the one sophomore responsed with such an unexpected and pointless answer? Is it not the freshman who is supposed to be so completely perplexed and confused? I think a possible reason for this apparently bizarre twist of reality is the fact that the sophomore, in retrospective experience, knows what to expect, and he expects to be confused. On the other hand, however, since the freshman has not yet had this necessary "enlightening experience," he is handicapped by this lack (along with

Typewriter Rentals Now Available

Typewriters in the typewriting laboratory are available for student use, announces Miss Irene Ortner, professor of secretarial science.

All students may have access

pure ignorance), and is therefore completely unaware that he is hopelessly confused. But given time, each and every freshman (with the expected exceptions) will achieve this blessed state of utter confusion and with it the feeling of being truly orientated. For I refuse to believe that orientation is completed the first week.

Right now you are probably asking yourself, "What does this all mean?" and the natural answer follows -- "Nothing." Nothing except to introduce some thoughts on the ageless question: 'Are freshmen really confused?" And I might ask now, "Aren't you, too, confused?"

Reading IQ?

Wise men through the ages have had some pointed things to say about education and study. As we face the new semester with high hopes and some trepi-1st freshman: "I think it's very dation, perhaps some words from the wise might offer solace.

Below are listed 11 quotations, all having to do with the academic life. How many can you correctly identify? Seven out of eleven and you're Phi Bete material; six correct and you're Dean's List; five or less, and you'd better hit the books a little harder.

- 1. The learned are seldom pretty follows, and in many cases their appearance tends to discourage a love of study in the young.
- 2. Note too that a faithful study of the liberal arts humanizes character and permits it not to be cruel.
- 3. Of making many books there is no end; and much studying is a weariness of the flesh.
- 4. Educational relations make the strongest tie.
- 5. For the student there is, in its season, no better place than the saddle, and no better companion than the rifle or the oar.
- 6. Order and simplification are the first steps toward the mastery of a subject - the actual enemy is the unknown.
- 7. No profit grows where is no pleasure ta'en; In brief, sir, study what you most affect.
- 8. Real education must ultimately be limited to men who insist on knowing, the rest is mere sheep-herding.
- 9. Soap and education are not as sudden as a massacre, but they are more deadly in the

give a course in how to live.

3

to the instructional typewriters for class or extracurricular work long run. between 8 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. pro-10. I wish that some one would vided no class is in session. Business and secretarial science majors and students working for teachers or student organizations will be issued free typing permits. All other students may, after paying a nominal fee at the business office, obtain typing permits 11. If I were founding a univerfrom any instructor in the typing laboratory. For students who rent typewriters the rental fees are: onetime use 50 cents; month, \$1; semester, \$3. This fee is considered small compared to the benefit a student may receive by typing class reports, research papers, and for organization of notes and class materials. Students will be expected to abide by the regulatory policies so necessary in the care and use of such expensive machinery as typewriters, Miss Ortner states. The Secretarial Science department has had several improvements this summer, including the -vest io 'O'H'W 'punod EIZH '8 purchase of four new electric typewriters which brings the total aui I' I' S' I toy 'Main au number of electric typewriters to Jo Summer our 'areadsayeus 'L seven and manual machines to

ed, and the classroom floors have

been covered with asphalt tile.

These commodious improvements

make this new student service

even more attractive.

WOERTZ, CHERYL

Lynwood Academy

Columbia Academy

WOLFF, DIANA

WOODRUFF, JIM

Glendale Union Academy

It can't be taught in the colleges; that's perfectly obvious, for college professors don't know any better than the rest of us. sity I would found first a dormitory; then after that, . . . a decent reading room and a library. After that, if I still had more money that I couldn't use, I would hire a professor and get some textbooks. ANSWERS I See It. 11. Stephen Leacock, Oxford As Book-Collecting Game, Ch. 10. 10. A. Edward Newton, This ,7381 ,noit cerning the Recent Resignaing, 1934, p. 70.

9. Mark Twain, The Facts Con-36' Mountain, Ch. 5. 23. The walls have been repaint- sisew squ 'uueM semoul '9 ography, 1934. 5. Francis Parkman, Autobi-'sdius blishing the Rhodes Scholar-4. Cecil John Rhodes, Will, esta-3. Ecclesiastes, XII, 11. Book II, Ch. 3, line 14. 2. Ovid, Epistolae ex Ponto, '#£6I ster International Dictionary,

1. H. L. Mencken, The New Web-

THE UN TODAY --- THE CRISIS AND THE CHALLENGE During the past few days as the world has warily watched the

yarn of diplomacy tangle on the East River, one great question has appropriately reared its ugly head: are we still able, in the complexities of a technological twentieth century, to solve our problems intelligently around a bargaining table, or has the UN, like all other noble and grand human efforts of the past, already begun to die?

Today, as never before in history, man needs an outlet for his problems, a place to resolve his differences, and an organization to forestall conflict and misunderstanding. He needs to be able to sit down, admit his weaknesses, listen to his opponents' views, and then intelligently act to better relations with his fellow men. Solomon knew this, and so he aptly said, "Where there is no vision, a people perish."

The need of the world today is the need of vision - vision enough to see through the petty differences of clashing selfish interests so that the true purpose and power of an organization such as the UN can be made real. It is high time that the bargaining table begin to be a bargaining table and cease to be a launching pad for intercontinental propaganda. Yet in the events of the past two weeks, it has been made sterling clear that somewhere the real purposes have been lost and that in the minds of many the UN is little more than a tool for imperialistic wielding. Witness the exploits of the premier of the USSR.

Since the Baltika tied up at Pier 43, a great deal has happened within the vaulted dome of the General Assembly building. The great issues of the African continent have been met, discussed, and lost in a hopeless tangle of east-west propaganda. The Secretary-General, whose actions have been supported by the world organization and the African countries, has been challenged and threatened by a rocket-wielding Nikita Khruschev. The neutral countries the nations that now hold the deciding balance of power - have threatened to form a third force completely independent of either Russia or the U.S. Of particular concern to Khruschev is the fact that this third force, headed by such leaders as Marshall Tito of the maverick Yugoslavian communist camp, would become the deciding power in world affairs, aided by the voting power of a score of smaller independent countries "along for the ride." Coupled with the fact that the Russian premier received not only rebuff but stunning defeat in the African question, these problems disclose the gloomy picture that in the crystal ball of world affairs, THE GREAT DEBATE RECEDES, trouble very definitely lies ahead. Where? Take your pick of a dozen places - Ghana, Laos, Berlin, the Middle East, Formosa, Cuba. The Russians will see that it happens.

And this brings up the real issue at stake: in the ensuing melee of world tension, will the UN be able to weather the storm sticker provides a quiet non- ral approach. He warned that a Christian Experience." The dan- this subject of religion. When and come through, a victorious vessel of human understanding, partisan political atmosphere in conclusion such as made by Ken- ger lies in one requirement of you bang up against any theory or will its glass walls collapse onto the very uersons who are trying to use it for their selfish purposes - men like Fidel Castro, whose visit has resulted in very little more than hotel-room chicken plucking, egg fights in the Harlem, and a slow ride back to Cuba national political problems beon the slippery decks of the S.S. Baltika? This is the question that fore they are reduced to insigwill perplex the world's best diplomats during the coming weeks. nificance by the resurgence of

We have witnessed the way UN forces have been rendered so campus politics in the forthcomoften ineffectual in Africa; we have heard Nikita's demands that ing Senate meeting. the whole organization be moved from its multi-million dollar headquarters in New York; we have listened to the tirades against with enthusiastic intelligent TV the man who has devoted his life to the effective solution of watchers last Monday night for world tension. And now, as we go to press, a strange new sound the first historic Nixon-Kennedy seems still to echo from the cavernous recesses of the General debate. Whether this resulted Assembly — the sound of angry desk pounding by the rebuffed from a renewed student interest delegation of the world's second most powerful country-the in being well informed or from USSR. Can it be, that in the rocket-powered 1960's, the picture the convenient lateness of the of a fat Russian angrily pounding his UN desk is an accurate hour can also be debated, but this portrayal of mankind's reaction to his strife-torn world? If it is, then there can be but one conclusion: The UN seems to be showing the first quivering totter toward oblivion. For the future of our race, we can not afford to let this happen.

The crisis and the challenge that it faces today make the UN ter the program, it was clear that try needs as farmers, so we should all important in our thinking. The crisis that it faces is human no one had changed his mind get rid of some of them, not mistrust and selfishness, indeed a formidable pair of foes. The on who to vote for, but that by liquidation, but by absorbing challenge is that, somehow, it may be able to pull from the great most had found the discussion them into other occupations. hat of diplomatic magic enough human sanity and vision to ride through the stormy waters of international tension and overlook pert Gary Ross noted that under May we remind you that on the rabbits to mules. The man surveyed the place and then his gaze the shameful actions of a handful of its constituents. Which of these alternatives becomes reality should be a subject that will engage our closest attention and interest through the coming weeks. Its progress and outcome may well determine the future of our L.W. way of life.



LEAVES CAMPUS AFTERMATH

The student center was packed columnist is inclined to favor the former reason.

clearly to give the voter a choice coming year.

The imposing Nixon campaign | between the conservative or libahead in the '60's, vote for me.'

> Nixon was perhaps more adept the logical. at projecting sincerity, by facing straight into the camera and talking without notes directly to "you" the audience. Kennedy ssmed to tip his head slightly to the side while talking, his prepared speech being much better than his extemporaneous replies.

In a truly Freudian slip of the dent realizes that if he is to keep since you are very important. tongue he touched at the heart a convincing relationship with of the farm problem-more farm-Sampling student reactions af- ers want to farm than the coun-

College Experience — Beware the Danger

danger to that state of being, that being unaware or unconcerned area of personality called "the about your understandings on the Critter office for columns nedy had real appeal: "If you higher learning (not always in slight opposition to the ones such as this. So without conscious like things as they are, vote for reached, unfortunately) - that you have accepted all your life bias we can turn our attention to Nixon, but if you want to move of having to think, to weigh the without a question, are you gofacts, to accept only the proved, ing to just as easily shift along

> dent should by now realize that happened to Edward, really a there are actually those who very good fellow. He was albrazenly think they can disprove most fanatical in his resistance the existence of God; or think of to any questioning or delving in-God as an old man who sits "up to the reasons behind all his bethere" not too concerned with all lief. (Can you imagine such an that is going on down here, who attitude?) When he did have to has left us to our own devices. listen to something controversial Maybe Nixon didn't have such This is where the college tradi- he was lost. a bad idea after all when he sug- tion of yearning for knowledge gested getting rid of the farmer. comes in. This is where the stu-

God he has to have a foundation of knowledge and experience in his faith so that he can afford to think, to reason, to be logical. If he has heretofore had a store of answers to questions on the basics of his religion such as "Well, I've grown up to think that" or "I've always been told that - I don't know why." His pathetic little whine will really cause the atheist, the Deist, the Mystic or just the fellow Adventist to scoff and scorn him. Such a person is in no better position than the rest of the sceptics; he knows nothing or is unsure of what he does know. He can give no reasons for his faith.

God does NOT expect us to be 'yes men." He does not stifle inquisitiveness. He expects us to have an intellectual religion. He does not want us to cower to Him. He is not authoritarian but a reasonable God. He doesn't tell us to "do this because I say so, and don't you dare ask any questions." He has given us a reason for every law, for every desire of His for us. He has a basis for saying, "Come, let us reason together." According to an English knight, "Reason is the life of the Law, nay the Law itself is nothing but reason, . . . The Law is perfection of reason."

All right, what is the good of all this rambling! Forget (only for the moment, please) about your obligation to carry out the Gospel Commission, to go and get this message over to your associate, your neighbor. Think about yourself again - the dangerous position you are in, being College experience is a great a college student, and perhaps to another line of thought also Concurrently, the college stu- without question. That is what

This must not happen to you-

M. G.

"What's Time To A Hog?"

A traveling salesman once called at the farm of the President of the United States - the office then held by Grover Cleveland. In the peddler's shiny bag was an impressive array of veterinary

EDITORIAL

Golden Keys to Opportunity Await College Freshman

Recently Premier Nikita Khrushchev entered New York harbor to be greeted by typical American reaction - jeers, boos and hoots. and sail a large steamer with a band playing loudly "God Bless the rails of their steamer to the Baltika. As freshman of LSC you discourage you, remember the one purpose of your attendance received a different type of welcome. Plans were made to make to obtain an education. you feel like a part of the college, and during orientation week you college.

What you expect to find at La Sierra college depends upon you and how hard you plan to work at making your life-long dream of coming to college a reality. It is to be expected that you came to college to further your knowledge; however this does not mean you will become an "educated icecube" during your stay.

You will find life here at college, although a little faster than the of the fittest." pace you have been used to, still one where you will meet disappointments.

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 32	October 3, 1960	No. i
Editor-in-Chief		Lewis Walton
	r	
Feature Editor .		Lily Phang
Religious Editor		Marsha Grant
Photo Editor		. Stewart Mortenson
	Marilyn Turner, Bill S	
Dick Schael	fer, Ken Rennewanz, Judy B	enbrook, Judy Smith
Advertising Man	ager	Mike Duewe
	iger	

dates did not skirt around the is- meet next Monday, October 3, sues as in most campaign place to be announced, to formuspeeches, but state their beliefs late plans for the ASLSC in the the usual time."

Many of you may already feel disillusioned about college life as you went through registration line and found already full the classes you wished. Another way you may feel disappointed, and perhaps made homesick, is your room suitation. You may find your roommate not as congenial as you had expected. During the hot months your room too hot and during the cold months too cold.

Others of you may find it irksome to comprehend the rules and The International Longshoremen's association even clamored to rent regulations of the college. In the classroom you may find your studies too laborious, assignments too long, memories too short, and only America" as the 300-400 members voiced their unwelcoming across twenty-four hours in a day. No matter what may be in the way to

In four years when you graduate and hold that sheepskin in your heard valuable lectures encouraging you toward success at La Sierra hands you will look back and be glad that you learned to cope with the trivial disappointments that come in day-to-day living. During your college stay you will take classes from professors that are givving you choice material to help you learn to think, act, and talk more intelligently. True, there may never be another Daniel Webster, but by being able to carry on a contributing conversation you will have learned to take a step toward your success in the race for "survival

> As freshmen you will learn, as you progress down the hallway of education, that the faculty and staff at LSC are willing to encourage and help you - if you will give them an opportunity. The spotlight is on you, college freshman. The long hallway of closed doors will open many new ways of thinking and chances of success your shoulders and saying, "I will not be afraid of trouble, but will meet it courageously and with intelligence." You hold the keys to unlock these doors. With determination, adhesiveness, and positive thinking you will find that your key opens these doors with ease. R.C.

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-chass matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 foreign, and features in the Critrion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way represent student or college opinions. Usinged editorials are the expression of the editor. Letters to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited in the discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

stimulating. Campus political ex- Enough on the national scene. medicines, guaranteed to work wonders with everything from debate circumstances the candi- local college scene the senate will fell on the President's small herd of hogs.

> "Hey, them hogs look sick," he remarked dryly. "What they need is some of this hog tonic - they'll gain twenty pounds in half

> "Aw, shucks," the President is said to have replied. "Whats' time to a hog?

> Now I would like to ask this: who was right? The pill-pushing salesman or the President?

As we begin another school year, there is no more important subject for us to ponder than that of the time that lies before us -time in which we can succeed or fail and consequently shape the future of our lives, our country, and our church. At no previous time in history has this been more true or more applicable than today.

The time has come for us to cease being satisfied with just being ordinary. There is no room in the world today for mediocre accomplishment. What the world does need and demand is the consecrated and far-sighted individual who wants to better himself, his community, his church, and his way of life.

As we begin this college year, let us not forget that we are the most fortunate people in the world today. As students in a Seventh-day Adventist college we should be looking for the highest accomplishments and the noblest purposes man can achieve. We have been blessed with an abundance of knowledge and a clear vision of truth, and the responsibility is simply this: use that truth to the best possible advantage. In short, we are the people who should be conquqering cancer. We are the ones from whom should come the great literary contributions of our day. We should be the leaders in advocating the true solutions to the problems of the world around us. We should find it our duty to educate and enlighten ourselves to a point where we transcend the shabby philosophies and morals of a decadant generation. And unless if you are willing to overlook the trivial disappointments by squaring college means, to you and to me, an education toward this purpose, it has very nearly failed in what it attempts to do. The worst part is that we ourselves would be to blame for the failure.

"What's time to a hog?" I think the President made a point and a very profound one-when he asked this simple question. For the president had really summed up, in country language,

LA SIERRA

COLLEGE

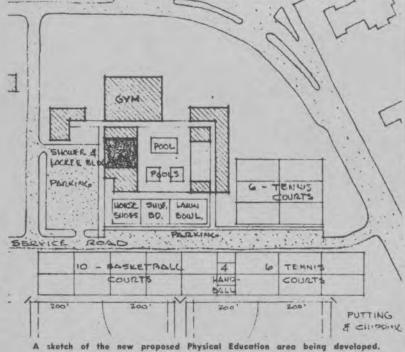


CRITERION FULTON MEM. LIBRARY LA SIERBA COLLEGE No. 2

Vol. 32

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, OCTOBER 7, 1960

FIRST SENATE MEET CALLED SUCCESSFUL



PE Construction 'Under Way'

The Physical Education project, located east of Pierce Street, is now under way, stated Mr. Robert Hervig, business manager of the College, Sunday.

A contract has been signed covering the building of the first unit, which will house showers and lockers. On October 12 bids

for the construction of the new ? swimming pool will open. The signing of a contract regarding KNFP To Broadcast the swimming pool before the end of October is anticipated. Grading, paving and landscaping will be undertaken at a later date.

the building of a new gym, adaptive rooms, and various group format. activity areas, says William J. Napier, Associate Professor of Physical Education.

Educational Development before seven each evening. Music from completion will, according to the pens of great classical comfigures released by the Business posers begins at 7:30 on "College Office, exceed \$200,000. This Concert."

Officer Analyzes First Senate Meet

By Don Conrad

The first meeting of the AS-LSC Senate has brought to light several important things. First of all, no one was prepared -witness the frantic arranging of tables and chairs five minutes before scheduled starting time. This can be excused as normal autumn inertia.

Second, the ASLSC is out to do some definite and concrete things this year, as Ed Lugenbeal pointed out in his vigorous "state of the ASLSC" address. "We must be able to say to the faculty next spring, 'We have accomplished this, this, and that,' 1, 2, 3, down the line." Orientation is accomplished; Crane plans immediate work on Community Involvement and Leadership Commissions of which you will hear more in the next issue; and that AS-LSC has finally graduated from the realm of committees and ideas to the state of getting something done.

Third, there are some major bugs in the Constitution which threaten to undermine the base of our organization and to destroy the habit of staying within constitutional bounds. For instance at the Monday meeting it was place vacant ASLSC offices must take place within three weeks after school starts and are to be supervised and staged by an elecbers are elected by the four Lower photo: Senators and spectators in the galleries watch LSC Student Govern classes. These hold elections on October 21, about five weeks after school starts. This may seem a trivial concern, but until the



tions board whose student mem- President Ed Lugenbeal delivers the first-of-the-year message to the ASLSC Senate.

ment in action

STUDENT GOVERNMENT ENTER 'TRIAL YEAR' AS SENATORS MEET

By John Duge

The sound of President protem Ray Charland's pen rapping on his clipboard marked the opening of the first meeting of the second session of the LSC student senate Monday in the cafeteria clubroom. As the rustling of the Criterions died away in the galleries (all seven spectators of it) senator Charland gave the floor to Ed Lugenbeal for the president's annual first-ofthe-year message to the senate.

Lugenbeal proceeded to lay before the senate those objectives which he felt it must accomplish this year. The ASLSC constitution is on a provisional acceptance basis at this time, he reminded, and in order to gain complete recognition at the end of the trial year, the associated students should spare no pains to make an outstanding success of those projects it undertakes. The president went on to warn particularly against falling into petty parliamentary jockeying and bickering among factions.

Future Plans Reported

As a result of his talks the president included the reports of several committees and executive officers. The first of these was the Senate commission on freshman orientation reports, submitted by John Rombeau. Rombeau told of the work done by the freshman orientation commission in preparing for orientation week, of the week itself, and of the commission's future plans Miss McCarty believes that The commission is the first major even though the Inside Dope may project undertaken by the AScome out a little later this year it LSC as such, and served as a will be worth waiting for. The proving ground for the theories editor and her staff have created to be employed in later commistwo firsts in their altogether diff- sion actions. The better-than-The re-taking of 90 photos has erent presentation of campus per- anticipated success of the orientasonalities: a closely-guarded sur- tion program-is a definite encourprise, and a section featuring agement to push ahead in the heretofore unexplored area of student endeavor. After Rombeau's report the ASLSC vice-president took the floor. Bob Irwin, vice-president for student faculty affairs, expressed the need for class meetings in the near future to elect representatives to the Student-Faculty council. Especially deplorable, he asserted, is the student apathy encountered in this area, where possibly more good could be accomplished than any-Mr. Arthur Anderson, CTM where else. For it is in the Chief Transmission Man) of the Student-Faculty council that stu-Pacific Telephone Company, will dents and faculty members meet present the program, using a each other to discuss mutual large magnetic map board with problems, and make recommenmagnetic mock-up models for dations to help alleviate sources of friction. Carolyn Nelson, ASLSC vicepresident for Student Affairs, plan, for which the Bell Tele- told of the work being done in phone System is a chief medium, those divisions of the ASLSC and he will also discuss various under her supervision. The publications board has been workespecially space. He will bring ing overtime to solve the various problems facing it; Inside Dope editor Carol McCarthy plans to have the book out by the end of October! and the Student Activi-A question and answer period ties center is progressing better will be opened to the students than expected, with attendance

Varied Programs

Beginning late in October, from 6 - 10 p.m. Sundays through discovered that elections to re-Second and third plans include Thursdays KNFP-FM will broadcast their original programming

Sierra Serenata a program playing the music of the Melachrino Strings all the way down to The total cost of the Physical Brahms is featured from six to

money will have been well spent this college will possess facilities Moscow. of which it may rightly be proud, facilities that are second to none.

ceived commendation from such uled, along with the best in sacred men as Doctor Esslinger, Dean music. Religious music will also of Health and Physical Education be featured Saturday afternoons at the University of Oregon, and from 2:30 - 4:30. Doctor Hewett of U.C.R., an outtivities area.

When the project is completed recreational activities providing team experience and meeting group social needs will be stressed as well as carrying activities, which one learns to participate in now, but continues to enjoy for the rest of one's life, states Coach Napier. He emphasizes that the entire superstructure of future plans will be erected upon a solid foundation of denominational objectives and philosophy.

Mr. Hervig continued to elaborate that February is an optimist's approach to the problem, but that March is a pessimist's idea of when to look for the new that at some time between these to search for the solid outlines of the new Physical Education dormitory, explained Dean Akers. the type of program presented, Development.

Interspersed between the musaccording to Dr. William Lan- ical sections are informational deen, president of La Sierra Col- programs that consist of: news, lege, who considers that upon the travelogues, and features such as completion of the activity area "French-on-the-Air, and Radio

On Friday evenings, White Memorials' church service, "The Already the program has re- Sound of Worship" will be sched-

KNFP-FM, 89.7 megacycles standing administrator in build- plans to give their listeners more ing and facilities, who aided in live programing, with more locthe planning of La Sierra's ac- ally produced programs in hopes of stimulating audience listening appeal.

> Students of La Sierra college that are interested in announcing or working as an engineer at the studio will be given an audition date in the near future.

Angwin Improvements **Near Completion**

college board approved the pro- came unavoidably involved in posal made by President William certain other programs. Landeen that work be begun on the recreational area behind the girls' dormitories.

The long-anticipated swimming pool and outdoor grills which re- nights will follow at two weeks ceived top priority will be ready intervals throughout the semester for use around the middle of except for the one scheduled for October, announces Dean of Stu- January 25, the night before first pool. The Administration feels dents, George H. Akers. The semester final examinations bekidney-shaped pool, 20 by 40 feet, gin. The activities director comtwo dates it is feasible to begin is just one of the many new im- mented further that although provements installed behind the there will be a wide variety in

Constitution is cleaned of little problems such as this, life will be difficult for leaders who wish to hands of La Sierra College stuaccomplish things in student en- dents by the end of this month deavor (a nicer word for student government).

The constitution, now referred to as the authority, the tri-school slowed down production, but the or "dear delegates" edition, is substantially different from the constitution as ratified last year by vote of the students of this college. It is obvious that a constitution committee must be created in the next Senate meeting.

DATE NIGHT PLANS TOLD

Date night activities as scheduled here for Wednesday evening, September 28, were canceled, according to Kay Giddings, Social Activities Director, because the individual who had agreed to coordinate the program for the Meeting August 3, the La Sierra dinner hour entertainment be-

> of the school year fell on Wednes- good. day, October 5. Succeeding date (Turn to page 2) each will carry out a theme.

The Inside Dope will be in the stated Editor Carol McCarty here Sunday.

final draft of L.S.C.'s "mug book" will be at the publisher's by the end of this week. The publisher's contract requires him to deliver the Inside Dope the fourth week after he receives the final copy. In years previous the publisher has not taken his whole four weeks for delivery, and the Dope staff is hoping for an early delivery again this year.

BULLETIN •

Wednesday, 4 p.m.: Mrs. Monteith, LSC instructor in Nursing, was injured in a traffic accident on the Riverside Freeway yesterday. Late reports indicate that injuries sustained were a broken The first date night program nose and bruises. Condition is

> The 5-day weather forecast for the Riverside area remains mostly sunny with temperature around 93-95 degrees.

faculty visages.

Frosh Chapel To Feature Satellite

The Bell Telephone Laboratories will present a chapel program for the Freshmen entitled, "Ramparts of Research," October 10.

Illustrations.

Anderson will discuss and illustrate the continental defense aspects of electronic research with him a replica - exact in dimensions - of the Vanguard Satellite, the first satellite to use solar batteries.

after the half-hour presentation. up about 25 percent. Upper classmen are welcome to attend if they desire.

(Turn to page 2)

EVENING OF PHOTO'S O.K.'D

"An evening of entertainment which is exciting, unique and at cross country skiers spilled at the same time legitimate" was terrific speeds, one crashing into TUESDAY 11promised for Saturday night by trees and others continuing down Professor John T. Hamilton, head the slopes with speeds up to sevof Public Relations.

Newsreel" was the film The Red jumpers graced the quiet beauty Balloon. A feeling of curiosity of winter. was on the minds of the audience as the picture began. We had been told that this was a Parismade picture with no dialogue. of whether segregation provides It was a fanciful portrayal of the strange attachment of a French school-boy and a beautiful red balloon who met and became ma Moses, the life story and virtually inseparable. The audience fell in love with the boy and the balloon as they watched the fantastic situations the two who recently celebrated her onewent through together.

Then cruelty separated the two. During the twenty seconds while the balloon "died" the audience was hushed except for an occasional "Oh" or "Ah" expressed by a few who audibly mourned the fate of the beautiful balloon.

What happened then was truly fantastic. All the balloons in Paris came to the aid of the school-boy and carried him away.

Of considerable interest on the school has subsided, and the program was the film Dear school populace, realizing that Teacher, one of the three parts of a film made jointly on the ally settled down to serious busicampuses of Pacific Union College and La Sierra College. This part detailed in beautiful color air, football season has started, the relationship between students and the girls are puttnig away and teachers on a christian college campus. The audience responded with laughter as they orful sweaters and skirts. School recognized themselves, their teachers, or their friends "in the attendance at campus functions. movies."

LOCAL ARTISTS TO REVEAL CANVASES

eral regional artists will exhibit be the exception to the rule. Many on the other hand they are impatheir paintings in the new art of them have expressed their tient to have this year come to an students who have been unsucgallery located on the La Sierra graditude for the orientation pro- end so they can face this new College campus.

Sylvia Nickles, a graduate of Santa Barbara State University, SENATORS MEET will exhibit her work starting October 23. Miss Nickles has taught at the Riverside Art Association, and is working toward her M.A. degree at San Diego State University.

exhibition will be displayed by Night schedule has been altered tions - are to be made at the Ronald Wilkinson, a teacher at somewhat from the calendar, so registrars' office. There the stuthe Riversire Art Association.

will open his exhibit on December Cedar Falls retreat, last year an change he must secure the sig-

In Ski Safari, expert skiers streaked across the screen at breakneck pace while following their sport to Sun Valley, Yosemite, and volcanic Mount Lassen.

Excitement was high as the enty miles per hour. The audi-The highlight of this "Campus | ence watched with wonder as ski

> Other features in the newsreel were Black and White in South Africa, a dispassionate appraisal THURSDAY 13any satisfactory solutions in that FRIDAY 14country where one in five of the population is white, and Grandprimitive selftaught techniques of probably the best known artist in the United States today and hundredth birthday.

The program began when Don Dick, instructor in communication arts, greeted the audience in HMA and introduced the program around 8 p.m.

LSC — THROUGH THE EYES OF A SENIOR By Marilyn Turner

So this is college! The excite- | them quickly adjust to college ment of the first few days of life.

college is hard work, has generness

A hint of autumn pervades the their bright summer cottons and in their places are appearing colattendance at campus functions, and as one walks about the campus there is felt an air of friendliness.

novice at the game of college, this ended and they will be thrown In the following months sev- year's freshmen class is proving to into the "cruel, cold world." But gram which they feel has helped challenge in front of them.

(From page 1)

In the realm of social activities, the social activities director Kay Giddings has named Barbara each change. Bradbury as coordinator of the Beginning November 13, an February banquet. The Date

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Campus Calendar Expert Says: SUNDAY 9-8:00 - President's Council -SV Chapel

MONDAY 10-11:00 - Freshman Chapel

11:00 - Academic Stand. Com. 11:00 - Students Affairs Com.

4:00 — Admissions Committee WEDNESDAY 12 -11:00 - Chapel: Dr. Little,

Speaker 4:00 - Library Committee

6:30 - Faculty Board Banquet, Dining Hall

11:00 - Teacher's Educ. Council

11:00 - Chapel - ASLSC HEPERC Club Field Trip Theological Students "Koinonia" Retreat

1:30 - Biology Field Trip

5:16 - Sunset

6:30 - Ministerial Fellowship-South Chapel

7:30 - Collegiate Christian League

"Words of Life" in

their way around and can handle any problems that come their way.

> junior class. They feel that they from college by poor grades, are "big wheels" and perhaps right so. They are full of class spirit and are vitally interested in student body affairs.

feel a twinge of uncertainty now and then. They are fully aware that in a few short months the the manuscript for a similar work Traditionally thought to be a security of college life will be for high school students.

Withdrawals To Be Fined

Since September 30 a student wishing to make a change in his schedule must pay a \$1 fee for don't know how to study is tre-

PROCEDURE

Any changes - drops or addistudents are advised to watch dent will receive a change of pro-

They Don't Know How To Study

By G. K. Hodenfield **AP** Education Writer

COLLEGE PARK, Md. - Milthey deserve because they are not being taught how to study.

work, shorthand, auto mechanics two easy-to-read volumes. and the like. But study skills the tried and proven methods of learning more, and learning it completely neglected.

"At least 90 per cent of the students who come here don't know how to study effectively," says Prof. George Weigand of the University of Maryland. "Study skills should be taught in the high school, but they aren't. Some private prep schools have courses in how to study, but you will music and spoken words find them in only a handful of public schools.

"It's true that many colleges and universities have courses in study skills. But this shouldn't be part of the college program -the student should know how to The sophomores, being one- study by the time he gets here, year veterans, feel that they know just as he should know how to read and write.

"Moreover a college course in study skills is worse than useless This is the big year for the to a young person who is barred grades that can quite often be traced to poor study habits."

Weigand is an authority on effective study habits. He has a The seniors, like the freshmen, doctor's degree in psychology, he is co-author of a college manual on study skills, and has completed

"There has been too little systematic research on study skills," he says. "But we do know that cessful in high school - barely getting by-are making the grade here at Maryland with the methods we teach."

The toll of those who don't make the grade because they mendous — and tragic.

Roughly 40 per cent of the young men and women who start college never finish, about half of them because of academic difficulties. Most of the 20 per cent EDITOR'S NOTE: The following that entertainments belong to a 4. Mr. Wood teaches with Rex unqualified success, which is be- natures of his instructor and his and ambition-but they have nev- Dear Editor:

Within Bookends

Dooley, Thomas A., M.D. | symbol of human love for man-

Deliver Us From Evil is essential reading to the individual who wishes to better understand the crucial role of South-east Asia in the panorama of world history today. Dooley contrasts the two C's, Communism and Christianity, by revealing the results of both

The Edge of Tomorrow

What good can four ex-Navy men and two Notre Dame students do in a kingdom as over-A straightforward, first-person flowing with suffering, insanismall but courageous group, led ately-financed medical mission.

Combining the modern antiand the ancients incantations of ants kept their patients satisfied and the pain and suffering

Dooley relates to the reader

Test Your Ingenuity -Watch the Next Critter for Answers!

1. Five fishermen who had driven 200 miles to fish in a well-stocked lake were frustrated by high winds sweeping toward the shore; they could not cast out into the teeth of the gale with their light rods. Finally, one man stumbled from the muddy shore with a solution. Can you figure out what it was?

2. During army maneuvers in Canada, it was so cold one morning that only one truck out of some 100 to be used would start. While several mechanics stood around with hands in pockets, one ingenuous individual thought of a way to start the other trucks. What you do think it was?

3. A man was caught in a storm at sea in his power boat. The boat lost its rudder. There was nothing aboard by way of an oar or paddle or sail - only a pail to bail out water. How would you have steered to harbor?

4. Arrange nine dots in a square of paper, like this: Connect all nine dots with four (no more) straight strokes of a pencil, without raising the pencil from the page.

5. With six wooden matches, make four equilateral triangles. Each match must touch another. No bending or breaking of matches is allowed.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR

Robert Wood, who received his for date night posters. Miss Nel- gram blank which he must fill who drop out or flunk out be- letter to the Editor was originally union and this act was in outright M.A. degree at Claremont college son concluded by telling of the out. After stating the desired cause of trouble with their stud- submitted as a theme for a fresh- defiance of the union principles

making a fool of someone through the mere circumstances which are

Deliver Us From Evil, and The kind. Edge of Tomorrow (New York, 1956 and 1958) The legend of Tom Dooley,.

lions of young Americans are be- M.D., a story of humanitarian ing cheated out of the education love and benevolence, has gained much wider acclaim than the temporarily popular ballad. The Our public schools take pride accounts of his work among the in the skills and vocations they disease and famine-stricken peo- upon the people of Asia. teach their pupils-typing, wood- ple of Asia have been recorded in

Deliver Us From Evil

faster and easier - are almost narrative of a jaunty American tation and scabies as Laos? This Navy doctor in war-plagued Indo- question was answered for this China after the fall of Dien Bien Phu. Being ordered by the Unit- by Dr. Dooley, in a matter of ed States government to the com- hours after opening their privmunist - consumed territory of North Viet Nam, Dr. Dooley built for the freedom-seeking escapees biotics and antiseptices donated tremendous refugee camps. In by U.S. pharmaceutical houses, these havens he administered to over 600,000 refugees and was the jungle medical men (witch instrumental in their transporta- doctors) Dooley and his assisttion to the free zones of Saigon.

> "Beloved by a whole nation," as the President of Viet Nam mitigated. described him, called "Bac Sy My" by his grateful patients, and the ways of living, attitudes, proudly titled "Dr. Tom Dooley, beliefs and superstitions, and the a typical American," by millions tragic needs of Laotian indiviof U.S. citizens, he has become a duals.

2

By Dick Schaefer

Brant at Laguna Beach, Califor- ing supervised this year by adviser. nia, during the summer months.

"These exhibitions are part of the first week in November. teacher Ben Barnes.

IMPROVEMENTS

(from page 1)

Akers continued to elaborate next senate meeting. that "this is part of the over-all plan of the administration to make the dormitories more homelike and also to increase our family spirit and 'togetherness' oncampus. This new look is not just in physical facilities; faculty committees are busy tailoring their programming plans to meet these goals."

President Landeen has indicated that fast-growing shrubbery has been planted along the enclosure forming the "back-yard" of Angwin and Gladwyn halls. The girls will then have the privacy surrounding their dormitories similar to the enclosed patio they may have at home, thus making it possible for them to enjoy the leisurely ways of outdoor living characteristic of Southern California.

and badminton courts.

During the same period of time

Duane Bietz. It is planned for

Search Is On

This marked the close of the president's message, president pro-tem Charland opened the floor for discussion of new business. It was moved and carried galleries.

This was followed by a motion care of at the registrar's office. to appoint the Steering Committee to again "look into" the purchasing of trappings - such as a much needed gavel for senate meetings. This motion was also carried.

In the opinion of the writer, the only real drawback to this procedure is the trend toward overburdening the Steering Commit-SPK, the girls' club, eventually tee with the additional duties of plans to put in tennis, volleyball, messenger boy and general flunky.

it is planned to begin the devel- meeting looked good. Business made for ease in handling all favorite fields or take other

GRADING

currently being done on these week, the student will receive a frustration. two commissions, Mike concluded, failing grade (Wf) unless he is

COMPLETE WITHDRAWAL A student wishing to withdraw that the steering committee "look completely from the college must to study than just sticking your admit many spectators into the the signature of the dean of stu- worst possible way to study. dents. This procedure is taken

REFUNDS

laundry, and tuition are deducted grade. from the deposit, and the remainder is returned to the student.

The business office requires along the line. The good students two weeks after withdrawal to could do better in less time, and On the whole, the first senate make refunds. This request is be free to do more work in their

er been taught how to use them.

According to the latest figures,

"You don't pick up knowledge and a full report will be made passing the course at the time of as you do a suntan, just by being withdrawal (W). After the tenth exposed to it." Weigand said. week all courses dropped will re- "You have to know how to study. ceive a failing grade (Wf). Ex- Studying is a skill that can and ceptions are made only in cases must be developed. And, like any where the student has no control. other skill, it takes practice to perfect it."

into" a new place of meeting, as fill out a change of program nose into a book and keeping it at college for business not a cir- of since babies started wearing it was generally concluded that blank stating his desire to drop there. As a matter of fact, Weig- cus where the freshmen were en- diapers! the club room is too small to all classes, and he must secure and said, that may well be the tertainers. After all, the up-

> "Our schools should start teaching some of the simpler techniques of good study in grammar The refunds that the student school," Weigand said. "Not later will receive upon withdrawing than the 10th grade there should from college are based on the un- be a systematic presentation of used portion of the guarantee an entire course in how to study, deposit. The costs of room, board, with a review again in the 12th

> > "If high school students knew how to study, the high school program could be beefed up all

It was registration day and the

freshmen found themselves The basis for grading a with- only 60 per cent of the pupils caught in a line where they had a plan to stimulate interest in Mike Crane, executive director drawn course depends upon the who enter the fifth grade stay to shell out 35 cents and pick a art, so that La Sierra College will of commissions, reported that the time of withdrawal. If the course around long enough to graduate small bowl-shaped object called a become known as an art center two commissions under considera- is dropped during the first six from high school. There are many beanie. Upon inquiring we found in the Riverside area," states art tions for activation this year are weeks of the semester, there is reasons, but one of the big ones it was impossible to get past this the Community Involvement and no penalty: (W) If the course is is that school just gets to be too bottle neck. I felt the upperthe Student Leadership commis- dropped after the first six weeks much for them. They don't know classmen had all gone beserk! sions. Considerable research is and before the end of the tenth how to keep up, and they quit in They expected us to wear those idiotic things? What is more: they (the upper-classmen) wouldn't give us a student- body card without paying for the beanie! The following day was more

interesting, tho. The women did a bang up job. To look at the relish dishes, flower gardens, sun shades, and a multitude of other

perclassmen should remember

beyond his control!

Distinguished people usually don't make mere imps of themselves - that is if they can avoid it. In freedom-ringing America where people usually are at ease in their activities, we as freshmen at LSC must wear the little colorful lid which give a visitor the impression of a religious campus where nearly one-half of the students wear caps which resemble a Jewish rabbi! I often wonder what the devil thinks? Of course he has a slight advantage over the onlooker - he knows the real story.

Must peace rest upon all beloved concoctions was a glimpse at the freshmen who have toyed with There is more to knowing how 1960 Procession of Beanies, Inc. the idea of rebellion. After all, I had the impression we were this is the silliest thing I've heard

> Don Lunt, A Freshman

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 32	October	7, 1960	No. 2
Editor-in-Chief		*************	Lewis Walton
Managing Editor			. Rae Campbell
Business Manager			Tony Hasso
Feature Editor		**************	Lily Phang
Religious Editor			
Photo Editor		Ste	wart Mortenson
Reporters:	. Marilyn Tu	urner, Bill Smith	. Sharon Crider.
Dick Schaefer, 1	Ken Rennewa	anz, Judy Benbro	ook, Judy Smith
Advertising Manager		**************	. Mike Duewel
Circulation Manager	***********		Betty Sanders

resting rooked good. Business in add for ease in halding an accounts the student has. The sugering rooked good. Business in add for ease in halding an accounts the student has. The sugering rooked good. Business in accounts the student has. The sugering rooked good. Business in accounts the student has. The sugering rooked good. Business in accounts the student has. The sugering rooked good. Business in accounts the student has. The sugering rooked good. Business in accounts the student has. The sugering rooked good. Business in accounts the student has. The sugering rooked good. Business in accounts the student has. The sugering rooked good. Business in accounts the student has. The sugering rooked good. Business office is anxious to clear up all finances of the student's of the student's account while the locality of the student is still known. The sugering rooked good. Business is account while the locality of the student is still known.

REQUEST



The National Defense Act of 1958 has provided money in the form of student loans on reasonable terms for needy undergraduate students for the purpose of completing their education.

PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the act, designated in the words of the law itself, "to identify and educate more of the talent of our nation" tion, a sum not exceeding \$5,000. and "to insure trained manpower At this college the maximum of sufficient quality and quantity amount of money which any one to meet the national defense needs student will be able to borrow of the United States."

WHO IS ELIGIBLE:

Eligibility provided by law requires that each borrower be a apply for loans. full-time undergraduate student. At La Sierra a student must be enrolled for 12 or more semester hours.

The borrowing student must be in need of the amount requested to pursue his courses of study. These funds cannot be used to release a student's earnings to purchase luxury items for personal desire.

A borrower must be a superior student, and in the opinion of his institution be capable of maintaining above average grades in his chosen courses of study.

The student must be a United States citizen.

The law further provides that special consideration in the selection of loan recipients be given to:

- (a) Students with a superior academic background who express a desire to teach in elementary or secondary schools, and
- (b) Students whose academic background indicates a superiod capacity or preparation in science, mathematics, engineering or a modern language.
- (c) Any prospective student applying for admission to the college who may wish to make application for a student loan from these

funds. When the student has been officially admitted to the college, action will be taken on his application.

TERMS OF THE LOANS

A student may borrow for college expenses in one year a sum not exceeding \$1,000, and during his entire course in higher educawill depend upon the allocation of funds from the Government and the number of students who

The National Defense Education Act establishes these certain basic conditions covering student loans:

- (a) The borrower must sign and have notarized a promissory note for his loan.
- (b) The borrower must sign "Oath and Affidavit" form
- (c) Repayment of the loan shall begin one year after the borrower ceases to be Christine Kuzma was fated to a full-time student.
- (d) Loans must be repaid within a 10-year period after the borrower ceases to be a full-time student.
- per year.
- (f) The borrower's obligation to repay his loan is to be cancelled in the event of his death or permanent disability.
- (g) Minors will be required to signer-guarantor, and a family financial statement which is completed by the parent or guardian.

They're at



Chris's smile erases memories of previous distressing situations

and have notarized an **ESCAPEE** CHRIS KUZMA REVEALS stating his allegiance to the HARDSHIPS OF THE IRON-CURTAIN

By Lily Phang

man Reich penetrated further,

Of Polish-German parentage, where there was a secret shelf. | the Kuzma family, safely shelt- accomplished, and once in Stet-

suffer under the conflicting powers which occupied Poland during the Second World War. While Poland was under German occupation, the Kuzma family was (e) No interest on the Student was Polish; and when the Ger-Loan may accrue prior to man capitulation took place in the beginning of the re- 1946, Chris' mother, who was a payment period, and inter- German citizen, was in constant est thereafter is to be paid anxiety about the Russian forces at the rate of 3 per cent of the Allied powers. But this is like stepping into the middle of tion between them was severed. usually caution, they peered outginning.

ventist family in Leszno, Poland. away, an addition came in the Her father had been converted, while a youth, through the efforts of a colporteur; so he, in turn, obtain the signature of a dedicated his life to bringing the ma with her family of four full of white flags indicating the message to others through the learned that the Germans were surrender of the German city to same means. In his unswerving fighting the Allied forces only 40 the Russians. efforts, he converted a young de- kilometers away, which is about vout Christian girl into Advent- 22 miles. Following the melee of ism, who also soon consented to families, panic-stricken by the become Mrs. Kuzma. But in 1939 close proximity of shellfire, they his colporteuring came to an boarded trains heading for cenabrupt stop as the German Reich tral Germany. These trains had would hardly tolerate the propa- been cattle cars, and Chris reshoe trade which he had learned been, estimating about sixty men, as a boy.

slowly crushing the remaining powers of Europe. Their family torn apart because their father they suffered a blow from which was taken by the German gov- as quickly as possible. But ernment and thrown into virtual while in the kitchen, they heard imprisonment in a hard labor camp. For two years all connec-

the fatherless family, only two saw German soldiers peeling off Chris was born into an Ad- weeks after Mr. Kuzma was taken form of a new baby brother for Chris.

> In January of 1945, Mrs. Kuz- she had predicted, the city was women, and children with all the

In Plock, where they lived, this time the Red Cross was warmth and love to all those they could possibly carry, knowthere were only a few Adventist ing they would never return. Af- broadcasting descriptions of fam- about her. And a more sympater many stations had passed and ilies given by persons estranged thetic heart and soul would be many long hours of cramped from their loved ones in hopes hard to find. If you haven't met another for encouragement and riding, something told Mrs. Kuz- of making some contact with her, you must! strength. Meetings in the Kuzma ma that they must get off the Chaid father did and fulfilling home had to be secret and few train soon. At the next stop, Bel- Chris' father did, and fulfilling gard, she led her family into this his hope, he got word through to Atomic reactor small German town to find a his family of his present condi- now in use temporary settlement. Divine tion and the place where he was. Providence was there guiding this Ever since the Allied Powers had move, for they later found out taken over Germany, he had been majors, especially those enrolled as they became suspicious of the that two hours after they left, the that two hours after they left, the dialogate and had been staying at will have opportunity this year In Belgard Mrs. Kuzma found Wentorf, a little town near Ham- to use the sub-critical atomic reings. But whenever searchings and rented a room for her fam- burg in northern Germany. Let- actor installed by the Physics dewere demanded, no evidence of ily, and for a few weeks things ers, though few and far between, partment last summer. The rereligious books, pamphlets, or were relatively quiet. But in nevertheless got through between actor program will be guided by Bibles could be found, as they May, 1945, the Russians arrived the two segments of the Kuzma the head of the Physics departhid all such materials under the in Belgard, making the city an family. eaves of their dining room table actual battlefield. One evening, Now, the problem was how to the summer at the United States

get through the iron curtain and into free Germany to rejoin their father. Each family had to file with the city as to their whereabouts, and they could not move without first reporting to the city records. If caught fleeing the country, it would mean Siberia. And so once again, Mrs. Kuzma bravely gathered her reserve of spiritual forces and trusted in the Lord. Meanwhile they had to endure many injustices at the hands of the government. On several occasions Russian soldiers came to their home and demanded to search the house under pretext of suspecting Mrs. Kuzma of harboring stolen goods. Once they accused her of stealing 50 bicycles and another time of stealing 100 Russian uniforms. These were ridiculous accusations, but the Russian soldiers achieved their end of having reason to search for political papers or perhaps political enemies of the government harbored by such families as the Kuzmas.

3

Loophole Only Chance

Their only hope of escape seemed to lie in the possibility of reaching Stettin, the border town of Poland. When all hope seemed gone, they were contacted by a woman secretly sent by their father to help them to secure a transfer of residence. With this The war situation intensified ered in the basement, were sur- tin, ways opened for them, in and the steel fingers of the Ger- prized that there was unusual which Chris feels God was disilence above them. The children rectly responsible, to proceed to being terribly energetic had al- northern Germany.

ready worked themselves up an On June 6, 1946, Chris and her endured much, but in July, 1944, appetite and were anxious to go family were reunited with their up to the pantry again. Since all father. (It isn't too surprising they did not rapidly recover. Be-was quiet their mother cautiously that she remembers the exact cause Mr. Kuzma was Polish, he led them upstairs to satisfy them date of this wonderful occasion.) It would seem that the reunion of a family would end and solve soft voices in the courtyard of all problems, but realistically their house. Suppressing their there were many facts to be faced in the Germany after the war. a story. Let me start at the be-To heighten the difficulties of side and, much to their surprise, Jobs were scarce and living expenses were high. The Kuzmas their uniforms to don civilian rested their hopes in one day clothes. Mother Kuzma explainmaking their home in America ed to her children that the Gerand starting anew. In 1951, after man surrender in the city must five years of waiting, they obbe near. The next morning, as tained visas for residence here in the States. Now the Kuzma family is well settled into the American way of life, as Chris demonstrates so well.

Chris reflects on her experiences and is only thankful that Russian Communist forces lost through the upheaval in Europe no time in taking over the city, many came to know the truth. and it was during this time that To meet her on campus you would Chris and her family found them- hardly suspect that she has been gation of Christianity, thus caus- calls that they were packed into selves behind the iron curtain. through as much as she has, for ing him to turn once again to the the cars as cattle might have In November of that same year neither her face nor demeanor they moved to Schlawe in hopes betray the hardships which she of finding some word as to the has endured. She is a person luggage and belongings which whereabouts of their father. At who contagiously spreads her



Continental styling . . . wash 'n wear cotton . . . concealed waistband adjustment . . . angle pockets . . . narrow no-cuff legs. At Harris' in tan or green.

Sizes 28 to 36.

OUTDOOR CLOTHING - STREET FLOOR

Harris

families, but these few seldom missed a chance to meet with one in number, for two of their neighbors were in the German police and one other was in the secret police. Frequent interruptions from the police took place many people who came to the Kuzma home on Saturday morn-

Forced To Move

AT YOUR SERVICE PREFERRED INSURANCE AGENCY

Dick Carlson, Agent 4882 La Sierra Avenue LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA Phone OVerland 9-4781

For all your insurance needs Fire - Auto - Liability - Life - Accident and Health Workman's Compensation

OUESTION:

Where is the Sierra Fountain Lunch?

ANSWER:

Where they serve those nutritious, delicious, tasty malts.

All junior and senior physics the displaced persons' camp in will have opportunity this year ment, Dr. James Riggs, who spent Atomic Energy commission facilities at Oakridge, Tennessee, in preparation for the operation of the reactor as a school project.

> The reactor will be loaded with 5,500 lbs. of uranium and a fivecurie neutron source. The department is now awaiting the arrival of the uranium fuel slugs and the plutonium-beryllium neutron service, worth \$100,000, from the Atomic Energy commission. All papers and licenses have been filed with the commission and delivery of the radioactive elements is expected in October.

> The Physics department has also ordered a pulse height analyzer, which is a major part of a gamma ray spectrometer. The gamma ray spectrometer is used to study the amounts of different energy gamma rays emitted from a certain source. The source may then be arranged or changed to provide the desired energy of gamma rays.



Kennedy

Would Kennedy, if elected, be the youngest person ever elected President?

Answer: YES. Teddy Roosevelt was not elected to the PRESIDENCY until 1904, when he was 46. In 1900, Teddy was elected VICE President; upon President McKinley's death in 1901, he succeeded to the Presidency 43 days BE-FORE his 43rd birthday. Kennedy's inauguration—if he wins—would take place eight months AFTER his 43rd birthday.

Has Kennedy ever used his religion to advance his interests?

Answer: YES. In 1956, seeking the No. 2 spot, he and his aides made up charts showing the size of the Catholic vote in the pivotal states, insisting that the way to win that swing bloc was to nominate him — because he was a Catholic.

This year, aiming for the Presidency, Kennedy has not been above using what his rivals angrily call "religious blackmail." He bluntly reminded party leaders prior to the Democratic convention that Roman Catholics composed 50 per cent or more of the Democratic vote in a dozen states. He added that under those circumstances, having made a better showing in the primaries than his rivals, refusal to nominate him would cause a bitter Catholic revolt against the Democratic party.

How well liked is Kennedy by those who know him best — his fellow Senators?

Answer: Only Kefauver rates lower in

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

KENNEDY FOR PRESIDENT? A Catholic Priest says "No"

By Rev. Dr. J. B. Carol

FOR THE NEXT FEW MONTHS the predominant concern of every thoughtful American will center, no doubt, on the forthcoming Presidential election. This year the election-consciousness of our people is bound to reach unprecedented depth, coupled with unusual apprehension. Under the circumstances, this is as it should be, for the approaching contest may well be of crucial significance not only to Americans, but to the world at large. It is even felt in certain quarters that on the decision made by the American voter on November 8 may well depend the survival of the United States as a free nation, and that of Western civilization as a whole. Hence, the tremendous responsibility weighing upon our conscience.

HAVING DWELLED at some length on the general premise of the thesis, let us now consider its application to a concrete case of focusing our attention on one of the leading Presidential contenders. His name: John S. Kennedy, United States Senator from Massachusetts. I single him out for discussion here mainly for these reasons: (1) He embodies the "liberal" ideology to a remarkable degree, (2) I believe he stands a fair chance of being elected, and (3) owing to his religion, he is bound to enlist a high percentage of Catholic support throughout the land. Here, then, are some of the relevant facts which you might bear in mind — regardless of your party affiliation — before you decide to cast your ballot in favor of this man.

In general: Kennedy's voting record in the Senate during the past two years and a half reveals that on 97 roll calls on key issues he voted 93 times in perfect agreement with Senator Hubert Humphrey of Minnesota, admittedly the most obnoxious "liberal" egghead in Congress (See "Kennedy's Record Is Like Humphrey's," by Willard Edwards, in Human Events for March 10, 1960).

Specifically: Kennedy has voted consistently to condone the dictatorship of union bosses. He has voted to support increased Government interference in housing, education and other fields, thus furthering the cause of state socialism. He has voted for inflationary measures, regardless of the staggering Budget deficit. He has voted against curbing the Supreme Court in its endeavor to nullify existing legislation protecting us from Communist treason. He has voted to pour more millions of your dollars on Communist governments like Yugoslavia and Poland. He has voted to abolish the loyalty oath in the educational aid program. He has voted to resume the sale of farm surpluses to the Communist bloc. He joined the smear campaign which led to the rejection of anti-Communist Lewis L. Strauss as Secretary of Commerce. He voted in favor of "liberal" appeaser Charles E. Bohlen as Ambassador to Russia. He favors the repeal of the Connally Amendment, without which our constitutional sovereignty would be left at the mercy of unscrupulous International World Court judges.

The above is all a matter of public record. It is further corroborated by the testimony of the ADA (Americans for Democratic Action), an organization of notorious left-wingers who make it their business to influence the voting for our Congressmen. It may interest you to know that for the past two years the annual ADA report has given Senator Kennedy a 100 per cent rating, a dubious honor reserved for those who have voted according

play the opportunist when faced with potentially harmful decisions. The incident of the McCarthy censure in 1954 is particularly revealing in this context. As is well known, on the final roll call to decide this highly controversial issue, every Senator present or absent took a definite stand, either by voting or pairs. The only exceptions were Senator Alexander Wiley and Senator Kennedy. For five long years Kennedy could not be prevailed upon to commit himself. Then, under pressure from Eleanor Roosevelt particularly, he disclosed that he would have voted against Joe McCarthy. The point here is NOT that he was against McCarthy (all "liberals" had to be), but rather that he waited until AFTER the 1958 elections to make his position known. He was well aware that, had he committed himself before the election, he would have lost the substantial support of thousands of Massachusetts voters who regarded the junior Senator from Wisconsin as a martyr.

Another interesting phase of Senator Kennedy's political career is his close relationship with Walter Reuther, president of the United Auto Workers. It is scarcely a secret that Reuther is a ruthless labor dictator and one of the most mischievous Socialist leaders in the country. But he is also the unchallenged king-maker in the Democratic party. Hence, it is understandable that Kennedy, for obvious reasons, should always be eager to use his senatorial influence to protect the interests of this radical left-winger. Only a few weeks ago the Republican members of the Senate Rackets Committee filed a report showing tangible evidence of "corruption, misappropriation of funds, bribery, extortion and collusion with the underworld" in the United Auto Workers. Of course, nothing was done about it. Who was primarily responsible for the committee's failure to act upon the evidence? Jack Kennedy's mouthpiece, his own brother Bob, chief counsel of the committee.

As to the Landrum-Griffin bill, which was calculated to correct some of the most glaring abuses of labor bosses, it is now established that it was considerably weakened before being enacted into law as a result of the frantic efforts of none other than Senator Kennedy. All of this is bound to pay dividends. For you may be sure that the beneficiaries of such tender solicitude will see to it that, at the critical moment, a mighty army of over a million shop stewards and union officers will be swiftly mobilized to bring victory to their knighterrant from Massachusetts.

WHAT WOULD BE some of the salient features of an Administration headed by Kennedy? This is what you can expect: more Government interference and control; more spending on welfare measures; the eventual admission of Red China to the United Nations; the gradual surrender of our constitutional sovereignty to a World Court made up mostly of our enemies; the probable appointment of visionary Adlai Stevenson as Secretary of State, with its consequent crawling appeasement of the Reds; and, of course, the packing of the Supreme Court with "liberal" ideologues who will make shambles of our security laws. But why go on? The foregoing should be enough to chill the enthusiasm of the most fanatic Kennedy backer.

Now I ask you: is this the kind of leader our country needs in the decisive encounters now being



Nixon

Is Mrs Nixon (maiden name Patricia Ryan) a "fallen-away" Catholic?

Answer: No. She was born a Methodist. Neither her Connecticut Irish father nor her German ancestry mother was Catholic.

What church do the Nixons attend?

Answer: They belong to the East Whittier Friends (Quaker) Church in California, but in Washington they attend the nearby Metropolitan Methodist Church. The two daughters, Julie, 12, and Tricia, 14, attend the Sidwell Friends (Quaker) School in Washington.

What is Nixon's salary as Vice President and what is his present wealth?

Answer: The Vice President's gross salary is \$35,000 a year, plus a non-taxable \$10,000 expense allowance.

Did Nixon during the 1952 campaign call Truman "a traitor"?

Answer: He did not. The charge is based upon a report of a Nixon speech printed by the New York **Times** of October 28, 1952, p. 14. Nixon, according to the New York **Times**, termed Truman "a traitor to the highest principles of the Democratic party," which is really pantywaist language compared to the "scorchers used by Truman to describe those with whom he differs. But the supersensitive Truman never stops insisting that the statement above is the same as calling him "a traitor to his country."

the Senate's popularity poll.* Kennedy has no sense of fair play whatever, say his fellow-Senators.

Why has Jack been described as "utterly ruthless" by fellow-Democrats in Massachusetts who refused to accept his leadership?

Answer: Jack Kennedy's reputation in Massachusetts is one of utter ruthlessness. At 39 years of age, when he saw that it would be to his advantage, he rudely shoved aside the revered dean of the Massachusetts Congressional delegation, Democratic leader John McCormack, in his fight for control of the state organization. Said a Boston newsman who had watched him closely for a dozen years: "Jack is hard as nails; he is mean and tough. Nobody — short of the voters — is going to stop him from getting what he wants."

Does Kennedy oppose the "Right to Loaf" bill that would allow a person, after earning as little as \$1,730 in wages, to "become unemployed" and then collect as much as \$2,301 in unemployment benefits over a 39-week period?

Answer: Does he oppose it? HE IN-TRODUCED THE BILL.

If Kennedy is elected, who will be the Secretary of State?

Answer: Stevenson would become Secretary of State if **he** had removed himself from the Presidential race before Kennedy got a majority at the convention. Now the spot is more likely to go to Chester Bowles. Because Adlai's chances are no longer as good, some of his fans have chilled toward Kennedy. Their defection may cost the Democratic nominee California and/or New York. to ADA promptings on every single issue that counts.

I submit that this fact, in and by itself, constitutes the most damaging evidence against this darling of the "liberal" Establishment. Do you wonder now why the Senator during his campaigns cautiously avoids bringing up the matter of his voting record? This clever strategy has served him well in the past; it may again prove valuable in the future.

ANOTHER FEATURE of the Senator's political physiognomy little adverted to, is his tendency to

schemed by the Russian Bear? No matter how formidable our military resources; no matter how intrepid our men in the armed forces; no matter how irrepressible our will to survive, if the men at the top are found wanting in vision, realism, courage and stamina, our crushing defeat as a free nation seems to me inevitable, under the circumstances. Remember: an army of bears led by a sheep hasn't got a chance with an army of sheep lead by a bear.

Father Carol is editor of the Catholic scientific publication Marian Studies.

PORTRAITS OF THE CANDIDATES

In the personal characteristics and backgrounds of Kennedy and Nixon, what are the similarities, contrasts?

Similarities

Each has been in both the House and Senate. Neither smokes cigarettes

(Nixon upon rare occasions smokes a cigar). Each was first elected to

Congress in 1946. Each was the youngest of his party in the Senate.

Each has Irish background (Nixon's paternal ancestors were Irish Quakers who came from Dublin).

Neither has a son. Kennedy has one daughter; Nixon has two. Whichever is elected will

be the first President born in the 20th century.

Each is the outstanding television personality of his party.

Contrasts

Nixon was born in poverty; Kennedy to wealth.

Nixon's secondary education was in a public high school. Kennedy's in the exclusive Choate private school.

Mrs. Nixons' family was poor; Mrs. Kennedy's (Bouvier-Auchincloss) family is very wealthy.

The candidates were born on opposite seaboards — one in California, one in Massachusetts.

Nixon came from a nonpolitical family: Kennedy, from a very, very political family. Kennedy's maternal grandfather (John Fitzgerald) was mayor of Boston. Nixon went to a small obscure college, Whittier, later to Duke, which was relatively small in the mid-Thirties when Nixon was there; Kennedy, to America's best known universities, Harvard and Princeton.

How important was Nixon's role in exposing Alger Hiss?

Answer: Except for Nixon, Alger Hiss might today be considered "the innocent victim of a villainous blackguard named Whittaker Chambers."

However, Nixon's suspicions kept the Hiss hearing alive until all the evidence was in — finally bringing a vote by the entire Committee to ask the Justice Department to seek indictment.

Is it true that Mrs. Nixon was a Democrat who was converted to Republicanism by her husband?

Answer: Pat's father was a Democrat, though he often voted for Republicans. Pat turned Republican before she met Dick.

It is true that a GOP committee in 1946 ran an ad asking for a candidate to run for Congress and Nixon replied and was chosen?

It is not true that a committee ran a newspaper ad asking for applications from persons willing to run for Congress. A Committee of One Hundred in the district sought to find a suitable candidate, preferably a young man with a good war record. The Big Wheels in the district declined because the chances of defeating Jerry Voorhis, the 5-term Democratic incumbent, look nil. The first invitation was extended to Walter F. Dexter, former president of Whittier College who had become state superintendent of instruction. After he said "no," Nixon's name was brought up. He was inter viewed by the Committee, made a good impression, and was chosen.

Mrs. Roosevelt claims that during his winning senatorial campaign against Helen Gehagan Douglas in 1950, Nixon called his opponent a Communist. What is the fact?

Answer: No one has ever produced any evidence that Nixon called Mrs. Douglas a Communist. What he did was to accuse her of Communist "associations."

^e In 1952, running for the Presidency, Kefauver had the active eager support of only one Senator, Paul Douglas of Illinois, who disliked his fellow-Illinoisan, Adlai Stevenson. Kefauver shuns all the drudgery of closed-door Committee work, but he jumps out in front whenever there is a chance to get into the headlines.



Democracy in action: five capable candidates for Junior Class presidency face the voters as classes organize. From left to right: Charles Wyand, Joe Threadgill, Richard Ludders, Bob Shettler and Tom Mitchell.

COLLEGE



Senior Class chose for president Jan Greene. for vice-president Marilyn Turner.



As last year's president Bob Reiswig presides, Junior class members nominations for 1961 officers.

SIERRA



Vol. 32 Vol. 3

Minneapolis Symphony Highlights First Concert Series Program

The Minneapolis Symphony, under the baton of Stanislaw Skrowaszewski, will be presented in concert in La Sierra College hall at 8 p.m. Saturday, October 29.

The "Orchestra on Wheels" is the first of the superb musical programs being offered by the La Sierra Community Concert

association. Admission may bee gained only through presentation gained only through presentation of association membership cards; Special P.E. no tickets are available at the Said to be one of the leading Program Initiated door.

orchestras of the world, the Min-neapolis Symphony is embarking For Handicapped on its fifty-eighth concert season with the trip to the western United States, where it will perform designed to fit the needs of the 26 concerts. Originating from the physically restricted student is campus of the University of Min- under way at La Sierra college cinated Christians." nesota, it performs for over 150,-000 music lovers annually.

This is advertised as one of the of the College of Medical Evangefinest concerts to be presented at lists. The class is offered once a LSC. The conductor of the group, week and is under the direction though new, has earned a high of Alton Elwood Libby, Instructor



conducted by Elder C. L. Dufing.

Elder Duffield has asked ques- gin to nominate college seniors Christian of today. A few of his fellowships. topics are: "You Think So, Do

Elder Duffield came to Cali- students will be nominated by having served as conference evan-

Duffield Speaks For Week of Prayer Scholarships Are The Autumn Week of Religious Near Deadline

Jan Greene Named Senior President As Classes Organize at L. S. C.

Jan Greene, Adelphian academy '57, was elected president of the senior class when members cast their ballots in La Sierra hall Friday. Greene, premedical student taking a chemistry major, transferred to La Sierra from Emmanuel Missionary college three Princeton, N. J. - An elec- years ago. He expects the senior class to be a spirited one since field, pastor of the Long Beach tion campaign promising rich it is the youngest in the history of this college. "Because we're S.D.A. church. Convocations are rewards for the successful candi- younger, we have morey ears of productivity," says Greene, looking held every day at 11 o'clock dates gets under way today as to the future. Also recognized and appreciated by the new presiin College hall, and a joint wor- thousands of faculty members dent is the strong cohesiveness of the class members, most of ship service is held each even- from universities and colleges in whom have spent all of their collegiate years on this campus. This the United States and Canada be- energy will be well channelled in forthcoming senior activities.

Already planning for these activities, Marilyn Turner is looking tions pertinent to the collegiate for Woodrow Wilson graduate well to her duties as vice-president of the class. Miss Turner, who graduated from Lynwood, is majoring in history. Secretary of the In announcing the opening of class is Cynthia Cooley, religion major. Joseph Hagan, class treas-You?"; "Bearing Witness to the the competition for the academic urer, is enrolled in business administration. Jan Richards, theology Truth"; "Love or Perish"; "Do year 1961-62, Dr. Hugh Taylor, major, will serve as chaplain. Dr. Earl Lathrop, assistant professor You Know the Lord?"; "So You president of the Woodrow Wilson of botany, will sponsor the 88-member class. Two seniors were Want to be Free?"; and "Vac- National Fellowship Foundation, appointed to serve on the Student-Faculty council. They are Marcia estimated that well over 9,000 Miracle, English major, and Gary Ross, history major,

Elder Royal Sage, sponsor of the junior class, congratulated the fornia about three years ago after the closing date of October 31. class on having passed the half-way mark after which Bob Reiswig, Designed to reduce a nation- president of the sophomore class of 1960, opened the floor for gelist in the Ohio and East Penn- wide shortage of qualified college nominations. Joe Threadgill, social science major, was elected sylvania conferences. Dean Jo- teachers, the program annually president. To help him in his official duties the juniors elected seph Bielicki, currently on leave, awards 1000 fellowships for first Lily Phang, vice-president. Kathy Woertz will serve as secretary, reputation in Europe and is plan- in physical therapy, and Mrs. was baptized following one of year graduate study at any uni- Walter Emori as treasurer, and Trevor Delafield as chaplain. ning to continue the same high Esther Svendsen, assistant in-the efforts Elder Duffield con-versity of the recipient's choice Representatives to the Student-Faculty council are Lou Ann Wal-

standards with the orchestra, that were set under the batons of such CME. masters as Ormandy and Dorati. The class is geared to meet the

to program material that will please everyone."

programming and expanding the series," Professor Hamilton concludes, "we expect to make this year's concert series the finest on record; a type of entertainment that will appeal to everyone and provide a broad cultural outlet on the LSC campus."

FLAPPER DAYS

EMPHASIZED BY SPK BANQUET

The atmosphere will be that of the gay and carefree 1920's at Hawaii. the Sigma Phi Kappa Mother-Daughter banquet Sunday, No-6:30 p.m.

in memories to her days of col- to Manila, capital of the Philiplege capers. According to Judy pines, where extensive sight-see-

(Turn to page 2)

structor in physical therapy at

A physical education program

this year in connection with the

Department of Physical Therapy

year promises to be the best in on a restricted activities program the association's history," an- because of medical reasons rather nounces Prof. John T. Hamilton. than have him participate in pas-"We are planning to have four sive activity. The student has to concerts this year instead of last have the permission of his physiyear's three, and have endeavored cian before he can join the class. So far this year, twelve students are in the class. They each Future programs scheduled will meet at a different time on a cer-

include a male quartet, soloists, tain day and thus receive indiviand an evening of folk songs, dual help. It is hoped that evennow very popular in nationwide tually some of them will come to appeal. "By diversifying our the place where they can participate satisfactorily in group activities.

1961 Summer Tour O.K.'d For Orient

The 1961 overseas tour regularly sponsored each summer by La Sierra College will go to the Orient and the Far East. Professor and Mrs. John T. Hamilton will again be the leaders of the tour which will visit Japan, Hong Kong, Philippines, Viet Nam, Thailand, Cambodia, Malaya, and

The tour party will leave Los Angeles by air for Tokyo, Japan, vember 20. The banquet is to be and while in Japan they will see held at the LSC dining room and Nikko, Kammakura, Myanoshita, is set tentatively to begin at Atami, Kyoto, Osaka and Hiroshima. From Japan the tour will Co-ordinator Helen Frenzel, to- fly over the South China Sea into gether with the committee chair- Hong Kong, the only port conmen and SPK officers, is plan- nected with the Chinese mainning an evening that will de- land which may now be visited. lightfully carry "Dear Mom" back A short flight will bring the party

years.

BULLETIN

All students planning to run for the position of Senator-at-Large must have their letters of candidacy in the Dean of Students office by 5:00 p.m., Monday, October 31.

Field Trip **Planned For Gallery Gazers**

Doubling in size since last year, the growing Art club is planning field trips in the near future to Los Angeles art galleries and other places of interest

Membership in the Art club is open to everyone. Meetings are held each Thursday at 5 o'clock Managing Editor Passes in the rooms below the cafeteria.

A film on Henry Moore, noted British contemporary sculptor, meetings.

Recently elected club officers nardino Daily Sun. are: Elfred Lee, president; Peg-(Turn to page 3) Plummer.

ances.

(Turn to page 2)

-BULLETIN-

Students who have an accident or illness, are asked to report to the manager's office as soon as possible after having medical attention, so that the necessary information may be forwarded to the insurance company and the transaction completed. This sometimes takes several weeks at best, so prompt action in this matter will be appreciated.

ducted in Pennsylvania. While in the United States or Canada. lace and Bob Shetler.

in Pennsylvania, Elder Duffield Candidates are elected only after The sophomore class selected Mark Lemley as its president. served as the pastor of the North rigorous screening and personal Lemley attended Monterey Bay academy, before coming to this "The entire concert for this individual needs of the student Philadelphia church for several interviews by one of 15 regional campus. Other officers elected were: vice-president, Carol Mccommittees of educators. Each Carthy; secretary, Bonnie Powell; treasurer, Jerry McIntosh; and elected fellow receives a \$1500 chaplain, Roger Denman. Each of these officers was a member stipend for living expenses plus of the freshman class that entered La Sierra in the autumn of full tuition and family allow- 1959. Prof. Lawrence Mobley of the English department sponsors this active group. Marily Rice and Carl Gregorius were chosen by The program is open to college the sophomores to represent them in the Student-Faculty council.

Dean of students George Akers aind Mrs. Ralph Koorenny are joint sponsors of the largest class on the campus, the freshman group. They met in Hole Memorial auditorium to elect Warren Sorenson of Newbury Park academy as president of the class. From Glendale

academy came their vice-president, Ada Adams. The secretary, Jane Moore; treasurer, Joanne Tatman; and chaplain Bailey Gillespie, all graduated from Lynwood academy. To represent them on the Student-Faculty council the freshman class appointed Carlyn Peelle of Santa Ana High and Jim Hooper from Glendale academy.

Is La Sierra College a **Paradise for Rich Students?**

By Tom Kubecka

liam Landeen appealed to them puted to be "a paradise for rich men and women." There are girls, for example, in our constituency meeting. Other films of interest an extensive journalism examina- because they do not have whole are planned for future club tion qualifying her for a journal- wardrobes of dresses and our ism internship with the San Ber- girls are supposed to be "rich and abounding in fine clothes."

"Nothing," said the president, gy Arthur, vice-president; Vivian she has worked as reporter, make- "can be more misleading than Cron, secretary; Pamela Houck, up editor, and associate editor for this nonsense." He pointed out treasurer; JuDee Buller, social the Clock-tower of Union college that La Sierra college is a relaactivities director, assisted by and the Criterion. Besides her tively poor school. It needs a lot Lisa Garcia; Ben Barnes, pub- other duties, Miss Campbell is of financial help. Last year stu- campus. The present job is to licity director assisted by Keith presently an associate public re- dents earned \$226,934 at the collations assistant for KNFP-FM. lege, \$37,610 from Loma Linda

foods, and \$70,450 from Ace Drill La Sierra College students sat Bushing. This totaled \$334,994. up and took notice on October 5 This makes the per capita earnas chapel speaker President Wil- ings probably the largest of any school in the West. This figure to silence a universal miscon- did not include other off-campus ception. La Sierra college is re- earnings which figure large in the summer. It is quite some time since the students of our school have been involved in a really was shown during the Thursday of the Criterion, recently passed who are advised to go elsewhere big project to help the school build up its resources.

Last year La Sierra's politically-minded student body took a big step in organizing a workable student government. They now have an exchange instrument through which to voice student opinion and help one another develop all of the abilities on the keep it going and display its

(Turn to page 2)

Test for Internship

Prior to her position this year

Rae Campbell, managing editor

East and West **Travelers Tell Of Exploits**

2

A world culture panel representing 20 countries was the program at the Lambda Phi Club meeting in Sierra Vista chapel here on Sunday evening. Lambda Phi is the women's club of the La Sierra college staff, including women faculty members and wives of faculty members. The program was presented by those members of the club who have either lived or traveled extensively throughout the world. Mrs. Arline Hamilton moderated the panel.

Participants were dressed in the exception of those whose dress is similar to that of this country. World areas represented were Europe, the Orient, Latin Two Years Old America, Africa, and the Middle East. Panel members were quizzed with such questions as what types of homes, clothes, food, religion, and schools one might find in the respective countries.

The purpose of such a program, according to Mrs. Janet Jacobs, club president and La Sierra college faculty member, was to help the club members become better acquainted with one another and to serve as a source of knowledge for future missionaries from this group.

Campus Calendar

SATURDAY 29-

- 8:30 First Church Service: Elder Duffield
- 9:30 Sabbath School, HMA 11:00 - Second Church Service:
- Elder Duffield 4:30 - Musical Meditations in
- the Church 8:15 — Minneapolis Symphony
- in College Hall
- SUNDAY 30 -
- 1:00 United Fund Solicitation 7:30 - Pitcairn Island shown in College Hall
- MONDAY 31 -
- College Hall



the national costumes of the Rags to riches on the LSC campus - starting with the building that once housed countries they represented with physical education lockers, the Speech department has built up a truly beautiful and distinctive headquarters, comptele with outdoor ampitheatre and radio studios.

Speech Building Continues Growing Up With New Additions

of speech, this week.

to La Sierra.

lege and then received his Mas- fortable by the addition of an ter's degree in speech from Poto- air conditioner. mac university. He worked in and became educational superin- into the incidence of speech detendent and head of the MV de- fects in SDA elementary schools partment for the Minnesota con- as compared to public elementary offices (see letterhead). ference. He was pastor at the schools. When his research is Van Nuys, California, church for completed, the results will be six years and pastor of the Port- published. land, Oregon Stone Tower church for four years. He is married and Jensen Given has a ten-year-old son, Jerry

Dick. Another improvement ancompletion of the audiometry



The greatest improvement, ac- testing hearing and will be used cording to Dr. Tarr, was the ad- for clinical and training purposes. dition of Elder Jerry Lien to the The Communication Arts builddepartment. Elder Lien has had ing has been put in better conmany years of teaching and pas- dition. An office has been fintoral experience before coming ished for Elder Lien, new furniture has been added for the Elder Lien, a native of Minnes- speech clinic, and Mr. Dick's ofota, graduated from Union col- fice has been made more com-

During the summer Dr. Tarr

Lovality Token

Maybel Jensen, professor of 11:00 - U.S. Senator Kuchel in nounced by Dr. Tarr was the elementary teacher education, was awarded a token of outstanding achievement in chapel October 25th for serving La Sierra college more than 35 years.

FULBRIGHT AWARDS OFFER TRAVEL, STUDY

Only one month remains to apply for some 800 Fulbright scholarships for study or research in 30 countries, the Institute of International Education reminded prospective applicants today. Applications are being accepted until November 1.

Inter-American Cultural Conthe same filing deadlines.

U.S. Department of State.

lor's degree or its equivalent by 1961; 3) knowledge of the lan-

submit a plan of proposed study within the year abroad. Successful candidates are required to be chestra in the country. affiliated with approved instituand Counseling Division, Institute

academic year close November 1, 1960. Requests for application forms must be postmarked before October 15. Completed applica- WWC Engineers tions must be submitted by No-

The Institute of International

La Sierra

The Latest in Hi-Fi Releases

Beethoven Symphony No. 5 in | increased tremendously. phony Orchestra-Charles Munch, and everchanging trends in mu-Conductor. \$5. sic.

About Boston Symphony

The Boston Symphony orchesvention awards for study in 17 tra was originated in the spring Latin American countries have of 1881 by Henry L. Higginson, a Boston financier who studied

Recipients of Fulbright awards music in Vienna during his stufor study in Europe, Latin Ameri- dent days. The symphony orca, and the Asia-Pacific area will chestra was composed of 60 men receive tuition, maintenance, and and a conductor engaged on an round-trip travel. IACC scholar- annual basis, and was the first ships cover transportation, tui- permanent orchestra in the tion, and partial maintenance United States that was assured costs. IIE administers both of adequate financial support in orthese student programs for the der to achieve the highest standard of excellence. Higginson de-

General eligibility require- manded perfection, and after his ments for both categories of death past conductors and toawards are: 1) U.S. citizenship day's musical director, Charles at time of application; 2) a bache- Munch, have continued in his tradition.

The Boston Symphony orchesguage of the host country; and tra is the most active orchestra is a superb artistic entity in 4) good health. A demonstrated in this country. Besides its 100 capacity for independent study concerts per season, it adds to its and a good academic record are tours with a two-month series of his purposes. also necessary. Preference is Bostson Pops concerts in Symgiven to applicants under 35 phony hall under the direction of years of age who have not pre- Arthur Fiedler, and open air conviously lived or studied abroad. certs on the Esplanada of the symphonies, it is also the most Applicants will be required to Charles river. The music men of concentrated expression of the the Boston Symphony perform that can be carried out profitably for a total of 46 weeks each year come to be known as beethoveni-- the longest season of any or- an.

The Boston Symphony was the introduced by the unforgettable tions of higher learning abroad. first symphony in the United "three shorts and a long" that Enrolled students at a college States to make phonograph rec- dominate the composition. The or university should consult the ords. In 1916 its career on rec- four movements depict varying campus Fulbright adviser for in- ords began, and through records emotions and tonal experiences formation and applications. Oth- as well as NBC radio, the audi- that make this symphony a listeners may write to the Information ence of this great orchestra has ing "must."

pastoral evangelism in Minnesota was busy conducting research of International Education, 1 East administers two-way scholarship W. W. Scholarships 67 Street, New York 21, New programs between the United York or to any of IIE's regional States and 83 foreign countries, handling more than 5,000 ex-

Competitions for the 1961-62 changees annually, and is an information center on all aspects of international education.

Pass Test

Walla Walla College (WNS)-Education, founded in 1919, seeks Fourteen of WWC's 1960 engito foster international under- neering graduates recently restanding through exchange of ceived official notice that they students and scholars, and to fur- passed the Engineer-in-Trainther the exchange of ideas and ing (EIT) examination adminisknowledge among all nations. It tered by the Board of Registration for Professional Engineers last spring, reveals Prof. Edward F. Cross, head of the Engineering

department. These 14 represent more than half of a class of 21, all of whom did not take the examination. The EIT examination constitutes the first step toward registration as Foundation, in an analysis of the a professional engineer for these past years' activities, reported tion, and become registered professional engineers.

C Minor, Op. 67, and Schubert The orchestra's programs have Symphony No. 8, in B Minor been noteworthy for catholicity ("Unfinished") - Boston Sym- and for constant alertness to new

Schubert's Completed "Unfinished"

Schubert's "Symphony No. 8" is beautifully lyrical, but it is by no means all serenity — it has its tragic pages too. The first movement resembles the 1st movement of Beethoven's "Fifth Symphony" and has three main ideas. The first is a mysterious pianissimo played by the bass instruments; second, is a broadly curved melody in the home key; the last is the great lyric theme in G major.

The title "Unfinished" which Schubert's Symphony has acquired is misleading and unfortunate. The Symphony in B minor is no more unfinished than those sonatas of Beethoven that contain only two movements. It which Schubert adapts the conventional symphonic scheme to

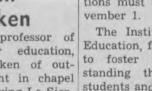
The Most Popular Symphony Beethoven's Fifth in C minor is not only the most popular of all frame of mind and spirit that has

The lively first movement is

(From page 1)

graduates mainly in the humanities and social sciences. Both men and women are eligible, and there is no limit on the age of the candidate or on the number of years he may have been out of college. Those who receive awards are not asked to commit themselves to college teaching but merely to "consider it seriously" as a possible career.

The program, designed to encourage college seniors of outstanding ability to study for advanced degrees with faculty jobs as their goal, is administered by the Woodrow Wilson National Fellowship Foundation under a \$24,500,000 five-year grant from the Ford Foundation. Dr. Hans Rosenhaupt, National Director of the Wilson Fellowship graduates. After four years of that the highly selected grants successful engineering experience have been awarded to graduates they may have their work re- from 560 different colleges. This viewed, take a second examina- is convincing proof that many colleges throughout the country, not only the few well-known ones, offer high quality education. Almost 90 per cent of all the 1000 Fellows in 1959-60 continued study after the first year, and more than 75 per cent of all Nelson, chairman of the program Fellows eventually end up in academic positions. Of the nomfor a unique and entertaining inated candidates who failed to win Woodrow Wilson Fellowships more than 80 per cent, Dr. Rosenhaupt said, went on to graduate Kathy Woertz; decorations, Mari- school anyway, often with finanlyn Rice; program, Judy Nelson; cial help from other sources. He estimated the annual need for new college teachers at 30,000 a year for the next ten years. The Woodrow Wilson National Fellowship Foundation does not accept applications directly from students. Every candidate for the award must be nominated by a faculty member. Nominated students are invited to declare themselves active candidates for the award by sending the necesworth. The associated students sary application forms to the now need something larger to chairman of the selection committee for the region in which When President Landeen was the prospective candidate is now asked if he was planning a cam- located. A list of the fifteen paign, he said, "No, the student regions and the names of the body is capable of doing this by regional chairmen may be obthemselves." Who is better quali- atined from the Foundation's nafied to know what a determined tional headquarters, Box 642. Princeton, New Jersey, or from Many students on this campus the Woodrow Wilson representaare capable of conducting a suc- tive on any campus in the United States and Canada.



LA SIERRA

AUTOMATIC LAUNDRY



Washing and Fluff Dry

Shag Rugs and Bed Spreads

Phone OV 9-3916

4358 Pierce St.

SAY . . .

HAVE YOU LOCATED THE SIERRA FOUNTAIN LUNCH YET?

SOMEONE HAS BEEN MISSING A GOOD MALT.

AT YOUR SERVICE PREFERRED INSURANCE AGENCY

Dick Carlson, Agent

4882 La Sierra Avenue LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA

Phone OVerland 9-4781

For all your insurance needs

Fire - Auto - Liability - Life - Accident and Health Workman's Compensation

"Beauty Is Our Business" Joyce's Beauty Salon Soft Water - Air Conditioned OV 8-4172 Closed Saturday - Open Sunday - Open Thursday Evening

FREE PAVED PARKING 10834 HOLE AVENUE LA SIERRA, CALIF. ____

SPK BANQUET

(from page 1)

committee, plans are being laid program.

Those chosen to head the allimportant committees are: food, publicity, Judy Worsley; and clean-up, Charlotte Miles.

From the information gleaned from the comments of the women of Gladwyn and Angwin halls, this gala occasion is being looked forward to with fond thoughts of being reunited with "Mom."

PARADISE

(From page 1)

conquer to prove their voice. student body is capable of?

cessful campaign.

State Aid Issue **Creates Friction Among Candidates**

By Don Conrad

One of the principal objections in this denomination to the candidacy of John F. Kennedy is the fear that he might as president be instrumental in starting the breakdown of barriers between church and state in this country. I offer the following for your careful pondering; it shows that the issues are not as simple as they seem.

Last week Henry Cabot Lodge stated in a campaign speech his conviction that federal funds should be used to aid parochial schools, that is, denominationally supported schools such as Roman Catholics and Seventh-day Adventists maintain. He suggested that this aid could begin by being used for textbooks, lunches, and transportation. The same article president brings virtual ostracism. SAFETY REGULATIONS On Building Program in the Los Angeles Times noted that Mr. Kennedy had taken an exactly opposite stand on the issue, and as opposed to government aid or control of any kind for church-supported schools. Thus we see that each rival camp is bending over backward to avoid the religious issue by taking the attitudes expected of the opponent.

This should lead thinking Prot- by courteous unprejudiced passestants to wonder if there is not ersby. more danger in having a Protest- Senator Gore's speech and the ant leader who curries Catholic coming one by Senator Kuchel support than in having a Catho- should help to create an atmoslic leader who wisely avoids in- phere of tolerant but critical bicurring the ire of the Protestant partisanship on campus. We on a campus like this where, as in coming columns.



The night of Saturday, October 29 will see the beginning of the new Concert Series, in a program presented by the world-renowned Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra. This will be the orchestra's first tour under their new conductor.

little as we may like to admit it, NEW POOL ACQUIRES LSC Board Meets serious support of a Catholic for

To illustrated the plight of a real Kennedy backer in this environment, I conducted a sociological experiment several weeks ago. I mounted a Kennedy sticker on my car, which occupies Since, I have used up three stick- forth. ers just replacing the original as it is torn, mutilated or removed

majority of this country. This is would be glad to discuss ideas these, as long as arrangements keep the school body abreast of ment for presentation on Awards certainly a matter to think about of Critter readers on this subject are made to have a lifeguard on the latest developments, Bietz night or other appropriate occa- In Washington

The women of La Sierra campus have been enjoying the Sierra College met October 13 newly-built swimming pool for in the president's office in the about two weeks. But in order interest of better educational fato insure the safety and maintain cilities for the students of the

mately six and one-half hours a were laid. Announcements will duty.

The Board of Trustees of La the lot next to the CME library, and regulations have been put R. R. Bietz, indicated that the campus building program had The pool will be open approxi- been discussed and that plans

assured.



Home economics majors graduating from January 1961 to June 1961 may apply now for The Pillsbury awards for 1961. These awards include:

The Pillsbury Award for 1961. The award winner will receive a unique "on-the-job" training fellowship. For one year, beginning July 1, 1961, she will be associate.

director of the Pillsbury Junior ORIENT TOUR Home Service Center. This position has been carefully planned (From page 1) to afford her a wide range of ing will be done into the surpractical experience in home eco-rounding countryside. Saigon, nomics-in-business. In addition to Viet Nam, is the next port of call her salary of \$4500, she will re- en route to the fabled ruins of ceive a grant of \$1000.

The Junior Home Service Cen- of Cambodia. After exploring the ter is a consumer service depart- colossal cities of Angkor Wat and ment which seeks to meet young Angkor Thom, the group will fly people's needs for information to Bangkok, Thailand, for a fourand guidance on food preparation day visit to that never-never-land and homemaking. The Center has of palaces, temples and buddhas. its own staff, offices and equip- From Bangkok to Singapore in ment, located in the Minneapolis, the Straits of Malaya is just a Minnesota, headquarters of the short hop by air. Here in Singa-Pillsbury company.

Six finalists for the Pillsbury have an excellent opportunity Award will receive Honor Awards to observe mission and educationof \$250.

plicants. Each college may sub- back to Hong Kong for one last mit up to, but no more than, day of shopping and picturefive applications for the awards. taking before going on to Honoparking lot "E" at La Sierra and this added feature, certain rules college. President of the board, Applications are first screened lulu for three days in Hawaii. It by the college scholarship and is planned that the tour will end awards committee or its equqiva- in Los Angeles on August 4 after lent. In recognation of the fact 35 days in the Orient, Far East, that applicants who have been and Southeast Asia. thus screened and approved by day, from 10-12 a.m. to 1-4 p.m., be forthcoming, he assured, espe- their college represent the finest and 7:30-9 p.m. During these cially in connection with the type of home economics student, hours a certified lifeguard will physical educational develop- Pillsbury will this year present be scheduled for duty. Swimming ment. Dr. William M. Landeen, a citation to all approved appliparties or special groups can use secretary of the board, and presi- cants. These citations will be the pool at hours other than dent of La Sierra College, will sent the Home Economics depart-

> Requisites: Applicants for the Pacific Union College's yearbook awards must be outstanding home economics students with an overall grade average in the upper year's 178 because of price adquartile of their home economics vantages, announces Editor Doug graduating class. Applicants must Smith. be unmarried, able to meet and deal with people easily and effectively, have an interest in young people, be able to express themselves well in both speech Dear Editor: and writing.

Application forms are available you on coverage you are giving from the college Home Economics the election issues. Your new department. Application must back page is very interesting and be received by the Pillsbury informative. I think it is a real Awards Program no later than asset to the paper! I understand November 28, postmarked no later that you will be presenting both than November 23.

PUC Delegates Attend Meet

Pacific Union College (WNS

3

Angkor Wat, deep in the jungle pore, as in Japan, Hong Kong Six Pillsbury Honor Awards. and Manila, the travelers will al work at close hand. The tour Citations for all approved ap- party will fly from Singapore

> Persons wishing specific information should contact Professor John T. Hamilton, Public Relations Office, La Sierra College.

PUC'S Yearbook To Be Printed

Pacific Union College (WNS)-"The Diogenes Lantern," will be increased by 22 pages over last

Letters to Editor

First of all I must compliment sides of the issues at hand.

We as young people should be and are vitally concerned with the national issues in our country, especially at election time. Many of us will be voting soon or are voting already. In orde the issue. Continue with your



A Delicious Dinner



Something different in a vegetable entree. The taste is really tantalizing. Of course, they are a pure vegetable product. When French-fried in vegetable fat to a rich, golden brown they have unequalled appetite-appeal.

Serve Battle Creek Vegetable Skallops and win the praise of your family and guests. Here is an entree that will become a welcome and regular addition to your meatless meals. Nothing compares to them for an unusual taste treat.

OTHER BATTLE CREEK VEGETABLE ENTREES



The first vegetable entree ever developed. Delicious in casseroles croquettes, loaves or for sandwiches as it comes

from the can.

PROTOSE



Made entirely of nuts, this meatless spread can be used in countless ways. Has the consist-Sanita ency of cream cheese which makes it perfect for sandwiches.

SAVITA Adds real zest as a gravy or flavoring for vegetable entrees, stews, soups or casseroles.

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are on sale at Health Food Stores, College Stores and Diet Food Sections.

SAVE Labels - worth one cent (1c) Each for Church Missions

THE BATTLE CREEK FOOD COMPANY

Pacific Union College President for a person to vote intelligently R. W. Fowler and Academic he should know what each party Dean M. B. Mathisen attended and each party's nominee stands meeting of the Inter-collegiate for and represents. He should Committee on Graduate Students know this not only so he can on the La Sierra campus, October know how he wants to vote, but 11-12. The purpose of the meeting so he knows why he is voting for ing was to discuss problems deal- one person. To do this a person ing with the proposed western must be exposed to both sides of university.

Dr. Mathisen also attended the fine work! Governor's Conference on Aging in Sacramento, California, October 3-4. The purpose of the conference is to present recommen- Editor's reply: dations to the coming White It was the original intention of House conference on aging, slated the Criterion to present its readfor the early part of 1961 in ers with both sides of the issues, Washington, D.C. Mr. Mathisen as the Criterion itself stands as attended section meetings study- a neutral party. However, being "What Educational Offerings cause of recent policy changes, we Will Best Serve the Needs of find that our plans cannot be car-Mature Adults?"

Sincerely, Sandra Sundin Former student of LSC

ried out.

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol.	32	Riverside,	Calif.,	October	28,	1960	No. 3
Edit	or-in-Chief						Lewis Walton
							Rae Campbell
							Tony Hasso
New	s Editor					3	Judy Benbrook
							Lily Phang
							Marsha Grant
Phot	to Editor .					Stew	vart Mortenson
Rep	orters:	Ma	arilyn 7	furner, B	ill S	mith,	Sharon Crider,
				r, Ken Re	enne	wanz,	Tom Kubecka, Judy Walcker
Adv	ertising Ma	nager					Mike Duewel
							Betty Sanders

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as seco-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the Act March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 fore Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. Editor and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way repre-student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor. Let to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited in discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

RESPONSIBILITY TO HUMANITY VOICED

Not long ago I was driving through a dense fog and the only objects to guide me through this unfamiliar road were the barely visible taillights of the vehicle in front of me. The experience reflects the situation of the world today, particularly at a time and place in history when the world is tettering on the brink of destruction and everyone is enveloped in an impenetrable fog of fear.

The fear in this instance is not a war between the United States and Russia, but the fear of infiltration of communism throughout our nation.

It is easy to see that the throttle has been pushed beyond the safe level on the war of nerves, and in this state of anxiety many Americans have lost sight of a clear understanding of our responsibility for democracy. It is easier to see why this has happened. American colleges have gobbled up students, increasing their calories of enrollment to the stage where today's student in his rush to get through college has failed to gain a clear insight in his responsibility for democracy.

I wonder if responsibility is on the campus when I see football enjoying more popularity than the Lecture and Concert series or the get-by attitude demonstrated, the substandard performance tolerated, and the concern for the grade at the expense of the knowledge.

The world is in a critical hour and the understanding of the basic principles of our heritage can help clear up some of the fog of this fear of communism or extreme socialism in the United States.

On July 4, 1776, the public act by which the Second Continental Congress declared the colonies to be free and independent of Great Britain also expressed that: "We hold these truths to be selfevident, that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights; that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness; that to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among men."

These spoken words meant that a government was created and dedicated to God's creative purpose and that the people of this government shall have the "protection of the God-given rights and the God-imposed obligations of human beings."

It was only recently that U2 pilot Gary Francis Powers mirrored much of the present day citizenry. Ralph McGill was quoted as saying that Powers "reflected the deficiencies of education his country has furnished him." McGill continued that "Mr. Powers was, ineed, a picture of our Mr. Average; immature, vague, uninformed, unable to rationalize self with events; wanting desperately all the comforts of life with none of the responsibilities."

Today students know how to sell everything and anything except the main thing that determines the course the world may take, "namely, HUMAN FREEDOM, a gift from God and an unalienable right of every man and woman."

Until we as students are willing to accept the responsibility that now faces us by learning to

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

STUDENT INITIATIVE IN EDUCATION -THE CHALLENGE OF AN IDEA

On Wednesday, October 19, La Sierra College | intelligently face world events, that a college, stu- | was challenged by an idea. It was neither a complex problem nor a difficult obstacle to surmount, for it was merely the thought that through dynamic student leadership and the cooperation of an understanding administration, the educational experience of every student on campus could be broadened to a scope that is of national importance and prominence.

By now the readers of the Criterion are well aware that it was because of this idea - and the event that followed in its course - that the issue of Friday, October 21, was cancelled. It was because the Criterion gave official coverage to a happening that unfortunately became controversial.

It is now my privilege to state the following fact: on Wednesday, October 19, Senator Albert Gore from Tennessee visited La Sierra college and gave the Democratic views of the election issue. In an hour-long chapel period, he presented his criticisms of vice-president Nixon and briefly stated why he favored the election of Senator Kennedy. He was given a courteous and proper reception, treated as an honored guest, and listened to attentively. But it was obvious that he was received by mature men and women who were not about to be swayed from their beliefs by one single political appeal. It seems to me that this one fact, if nothing else, not only justifies the event but credits it as being milestone in student adjustment and accomplishment. And the way the event was handled points out clearly the quality of administration and faculty with whom we were cooperating.

It is therefore regrettable that in the minds of a few a question was raised that made the event a "controversial" one. It is high time that this question be answered — and in the minds of all who

By Lewis Walton

det body, and administration be justified in doing what was a perfectly logical thing to do.

During the past few days, I have heard again and again the question raised as to religious liberty. Is it right, some ask, for us as a liberty-minded people to entertain the arguments of a political party sponsoring a candidate of opposite beliefs?

In reply, one could ask this question: is it right NOT to do so? How can we, as Christian college students, lay claim to a broad education if we have been afforded only limited opportunities to see, evaluate, and judge the events of the world and of the nation? It is inconceivable that in a time of world crisis, in an age whe mankind faces the last great earthly events, we can claim to be the champions of truth when we do not become intelligent, tolerant citizens of our world.

I do not advocate for a moment that we seriously consider principles that we know are wrong. To do so - to even begin to let down our high standards - would be the worst tragedy that could befall our denomination. But is it not possible that with a secure knowledge of truth, of right and wrong, of religious morals and of doctrine, we could go beyond the mere outline of education, and by doing this, make our contribution in the things that make men and countries great?

Fifty years ago one of the greatest writers history has produced gave this advice to the young men and women of the Advent message:

"Dear youth, what is the aim and purpose of your life? Are you ambitious for an education that you may have a name and position in the world? Have you thoughts that you dare not express, that you may one day sit in deliberative and legislative councils, and help to enact laws for the nation?

There is nothing wrong with these aspirations. You may make every one of them your mark." Fundamentals of Christian Education, p. 82.

To those who would criticize the event of Wednesday, I can say only this: we are not here at La Sierra college for any mediocre accomplishment. We are not paying the high cost of Christian education in order that we may undermine the principles of our faith or of religious freedom. And we of all people certainly do not advocate the dangerous liberalism that would ruin our world of the future. But we ARE here - and we intend to get as far as we can conscientiously and prayerfully do so - a complete and balanced education. To do less than this would be to pour contempt upon the high injunction our creator has given us, to lose the value of practical experience, and to make a sham of Christian Education.

I am glad that we as students have a religion that can stand comparison, a faith that can be tested, a Christ that will lead us into the affairs of the world and help us to become, as Daniel did, leaders in these closing hours of history. I and 900 other students here are proud of our church, our school, and our president, Dr. Landeen, who has had the vision to help us so remarkably with our educational ventures. And on Monday, October 31, when Senator Kuchel of California will visit us anid give the Republican answer to the statements of two weeks previous, I know that the students of LSC will accept the event in the same mature and admirable way as before, making it a truly profitable experience. This, and not blind intolerance, is the real mark of education. This is what will shape our futures and our destinies, the health of our denomination, and the survival of our world.

CHALLENGE THE FOR SCHOOL SPIRIT The students of La Sierra college should be proud of their college, but when one hears about school spirit they look at one another wondering if this is some new word that has been discovered since the word Sputnick.

La Sierra college is a small denominational college and a fairly young one at that. As we momentarily scan the campus we see such men as President William Landeen, Dr. Perry Beach and other men fairly well known in the realm of higher education on the staff. The location of the campus allows the student warm weather throughout the entire school year. The college itself is located away from town and affords the student the quietness appropriate to a Christian campus.

Perhaps one report that can be considered is



participate in the process of maturing educational responsibility toward a democracy that is governed by people who are willing to be active and informed and realize that education for democracy implies a perception of the serious duty that we as students hold, our nation can be expected to produce men for responsible positions such as-Gary Francis Powers. R.C.

Careful Voting Urged By U.S. C. of C. President

WASHINGTON - Millions of Americans sell their votes to the highest bidder and then complain about the need for better government, Arthur H. Motley, president of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States and publisher of Parade magazine, has charged.

"The theme of the times is 'Billions for Ballots,"" he said. "We vote for candidates who we think can best burgle the federal treasury and bring us back somebody else's money to build our pet local waterway project, to clear up our slums, repair our streets and sidewalks, and even to build our schools and pay our teachers."

"We keep raising our price, too," he said. "It used to be that a bucket of coal or a Thanksgiving turkey could buy a family's votes."

Motley, speaking at a recent meeting of Northern Virginia chambers of commerce, said, "We look around for the most proficient money grabbers to put in public office and call them Liberals. They're liberal, all right. They're profligate, when it comes to handling tax money. And whose fault is it? And who is really putting up all that wonderful 'money from Washington?' '

He said "grab-it" idea is by no means universal, and that a remedy is available in the form of the National Chamber's Action Course in Practical Politics.

As examples of the kind of "self-reliance and local pride to which we need to return from our present political cynicisms," Motley mentioned the school building program of Baltimore; the doing other chores.

Christianity's challenge to the student in our modern world — a timely and necessary subject of discussion finds emphasis during LSC's week of devotion.

modern, adequate, pay-as-you-go school system of Lima, Ohio; the spirit shown by the State of Indiana in refusing federal school funds when they were offered; the local initiative shown in the community development programs of Pittsburgh and Indianapolis.

"Better government will come when more peopie understand how politics works, and when they get out and go to work in the precincts for the political parties of their choice, helping to elect good men to office," he said.

"Sooner or later we will all have to face up to the fact that politics is not a device for getting something for nothing. If we continue to use it with that intention, we will corrupt it to the point where it will no longer produce men capable of governing us in these perilous times. Then what?"

"The reform must begin in the precincts," Motley said. "The precinct is the training ground for our future government leaders. Here is where our future presidents are first recognized for their political capabilities, and where they are first tested. And in the final analysis it is where they are elected. All elections are local affairs."

He said both parties need good men and are now beginning to get them in large numbers from among the 100,000 persons who have completed the National Chamber's political action course in the past year and a half.

Thousands of these graduates have gone to work in both parties ringing doorbells, making speeches, handing out campaign literature and

RUSSIA VERSUS CHRISTIANITY By Andrea Downs

When I visited an Adventist church service in Moscow, Russia, I realized that the Adventists there are real Christians and that they go to church because they really love God and want to worship Him. I felt that the people have genuine religious experiences.

Religion and church attendance are no burden to those Russian people. Indeed, their faith in God comforts and sustains them through many trials. Theirs is a deep trust in God to withstand the assaults of atheism and to endure under governmental disapproval and persecution. People are not Christians in Russia in order to gain acceptance and popularity. In a country that disavows God the easy step for people to take is to disregard Him. Those who think of religion as an inconvenience probably do not attend church, for there is no social or other sort of recognition or advantage in being known as Christians by either their peers or the government. The Adventist Russians seem to go to church for God only, and they seem to have faith in Him which will keep them to the end of time.

Sometimes Adventist church members in the United States are Christians and attend church just to conform with the crowd. This is particularly

that the college has been branded undeservingly an "educational country club" where everyone plays, and the student of modest means and background is embarrased to work. This, of course, is not true but perhaps the accent on convertibles, ski trips, etc., have given this impression to students of other colleges.

Students of La Sierra college work hard - and perhaps harder than those in other colleges - because of the high cost of living in California. Last year's students earned a total of \$334,994 by employment with the college, Loma Linda Food company, and ACE.

The students of La Sierra college are by no means lazy in physical labor or mental labor. The high scholastic standing required of students attending LSC means long hours of tedious studies. The student is treated on an adult level — by which means they are given an opportunity to develop leadership through responsible positions to enable them to become educated assets to the world after graduation.

In spite of all of these high ideals the student still seems to show little school spirit. Is it because of the past misrepresentation of the college or a weakness on the part of the student?

easy to do on a campus such as La Sierra where nearly all are Christians and do attend church. A sincere wish to worship and serve God because of love for Him should be the reason to be Christians. United States Adventists are fortunate to live where Christianity is a way of life. Religious experiences tend to deteriorate where conditions are easy, however, and Adventists are not always sincere Christians. They feel secure and complacent and do not realize their need of God. But when trials come to the people of the United States, as they have to the people of other countries, Adventists need to have faith that will endure and carry them through victorious to the end. They need to get to know God now.

LA SIERRA



Vol. 32

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER, 4, 1960

SIERBA COLLEC FULTON **ASLSC HIGHLIGHTS VARIED ACTIVITIES**

LSC Picnic **Highlights Politics**

COLLEGE

A "brains and brawn" contest between the Republicans and Democrats highlighted the ASLSC picnic at Irvine park Wednesday. The mock political campaign pitted the Republicans (students with surnames A-G, T-Z) under the banner of Dean of Students George Akers against the Democrats (H-S) under history professor Wilfred J. Airey.

The contest roared off to an early start as students gathered in the Cafeteria Tuesday evening to witness a debate between the two presidential candidates, Professor Airey and Dean Akers. The candidates were interviewed by Ed Lugenbeal, Ed Price, and Jan Green. Gary Ross moderated the new-style mock political debate that was designed for the TV audiences of Senator John F. Kennedy and Vice-president Richard M. Nixon.

A day away from the grind of studies featured activities ranging all the way from boat races and tug-of-wars to football games and bicycle races. Candidate Airey shocked all his students by traveling to the park in a roll-top Volkswagen, after which he challenged Republican Akers to a duel of horseshoes.

Campaign managers for the Democrats, Jerry McIntosh and Bobbi Sabin, rallied their governors and Lt.-governors (team captains) and supporters against Dan Berk and Kay Humpal. In order that every student could cast his vote, the large events were worth 10 votes and smaller events like the ping-pong match-



A placid lake, rolling hills, and cool fall weather combined to make LSC's picnic a rewarding break from the routine of school studies

Dean Speaks

here Monday. Dean Matheson assumed his responsibilities as those of the Republicans under dean at the beginning of this school year.

In discussing physical changes on the men's side of the campus this year, the dean revealed his great satisfaction at the opening es were worth one vote a piece. of the new 56-room annex to Calkins hall. Other changes in

Student citizenship at La Sierra | requesting them; completion of played on the saxophone by Tony college is on a highly satisfactory the room-to-room intercom sys- Rue; and a violin solo, Brahms level, stated Edward W. Mathe- tem; installation of two coin son, dean of men, in discussing operated washing machines and played by D'Anne Goley. student affairs in an interview one coin operated drier in the basement for the convenience of those students who wish to do their own laundry; new wall-towall carpeting and draperies in the lobby.

> Mu Beta Kappa under the assistant deanship of William sented the first of six programs Napier, physical education pro- on clothing selection at Paradise

WEEK OF PRAYER CHALLENGE FACES LSC STUDENTS

"Small minds talk about people-middle size minds talk about things-and great minds talk about ideas," declared Elder C. L. Duffield, pastor of the Long Beach Seventh-day Adventist church, as he encouraged the students toward higher thinking in a key point of his talk during the Week of Religious Emphasis held at LSC October 21-28.

Climaxing the week-long session of two talks daily, plus an evening of counseling, the students gathered in the quiet atmosphere of the village church for the communion service conducted by Elder Duffield at the conclusion of this year's first week of religious emphasis.

Beginning on the evening of October 21, Elder Duffield encouraged throughout the week the students to complete awareness of Christian experience.

Each meeting was supplied with musical numbers by the Music department of LSC and arranged by Moses Chalmers, housing. Voice Instructor. Highlights included: Sibelius, "The Lord's Prayer," sung by Norman Ault; "The Angelus," by Mussenet, "Adagio from the 3rd Sonata,"

Sonneland Gives Lecture On Clothes Unique Series

ASLSC Retreat To Highlight Off Campus Entertainment

CRITERION

The Associated Students of La Sierra college will leave this afternoon at one o'clock from in front of the cafeteria for their annual week-end retreat in the mountains.

To Federal Office

member of the California Ad- friends. visory committee to the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights.

Active in California political and civic circles, Sutton is a public relations consultant to business, corporate, and religious groups.

Arlington, California, and has for the afternoon of activities. taken graduate work in the field of International Relations at the University of Southern California. Sutton represented the State of California at the National Conference on Minority Groups held in Washington earlier this year. Commission in its investigation occupy the pulpit for church on discrimination in California under the trees followed by Sab-

Other CAC members include Dr. Robert Gordon Sproul, president emeritus, University of Cali fornia; Rt. Rev. James A. Pike, Episcopal Bishop of California; John A. Despol, vice-president, California AFL-CIO; and Dr. Mabel Kinney, member, California State Board of Education.

Ault Presents Mrs. Yvonne Sonneland pre- On Radio KNFP

They will be met by retreat co-LSC Graduate Appointed ordinators Carolyn Nelson and Duane Bietz when they arrive by private automobile for registra-Arthur E. Sutton, Los Angeles tion at the S.D.A. owned Camp public relations executive, was Cedar Falls. Students will be able today appointed to serve as a to register for cabins with their

No. 4

The weather in the mountains at this time is cold, cold, cold, and students are urged to bring plenty of warm clothing and bedding.

Students will wear regular He received his A.B. degree in school clothes for Sabbath school history from La Sierra college, and church and camping clothes

> Ed Lugenbeal, president of the Associated Students, will speak for Friday evening vespers under the stars.

Sabbath morning after Sabbath school, Elder Jerry Lien, newest He is currently assisting the member of the speech staff, will bath dinner in the dining hall.

> Several activities have been planned for Sabbath afternoon: a hike, a discussion group, or a hike with a discussion.

Saturday night entertainment is being co-ordinated by Duane Bietz and will include Eric Stephens, the Lynwood quartet, and Norman Ault with his guitar.

Everyone will leave for La Sierra college Sunday morning after breakfast.

All meals will be served in the camp mess hall under the direc-Student Norman Ault and a tion of the La Sierra College Food new series of taped reports from Service. The \$2.25 fee includes fessor, has seen less extensive Valley School of Nursing on the United Kingdom highlight meals, lodging for two nights,

The recreational leadership class (chairman, Larry Oscai) scheduled the activities of the day and tallied the votes during the evening meal. Following the meal, an inaugural service was held to honor the newly-elected President of Lazy Siesta Corners.

Chaffee To Head **Dietetic Team**

Mrs. Fonda Chaffee was elected the new president of the Seventhday Adventist Dietetic Association in a meeting held October these words burning in the ears 16 at Berrien Springs, Michigan. Twenty-five of the 107 members of the association were present at the annual meeting on the Andrews University campus from October 13 through 16. The association has just had published their new book on vegetarian cookery, Everyday Nutrition For Your Family.

While Mrs. Chaffee was off campus she also attended the convention at Cleveland, Ohio. Three thousand of the association's 14,000 members attended the convention between October 17 and 21.

12.

lege expense, for any student vamping of the lobby.

STUDENTS

S

5

men students; installation of the clude new tiling in the first-floor For Fit." Mrs. Sonneland will be station. traverse type draper rods, at col. shower room and extensive re- presenting a lecture once a month.

Calkins hall that he pointed out alterations, according to Mr. October 24. The first lecture was the 1960-61 season of KNFP, La and transportation. The ASLSC are: about 60 extra beds for tall Matheson. The changes there in. entitled "How to Judge Clothes Sierra College educational FM will pay 50c per head for every

Ault, sophomore theology major, will soon be known to KNFP listeners as "The Balladeer." "The Balladeer" is a live broadcast from 9:30 to 10 o'clock every Monday evening. Norman's lyric tenor will interpret the favorite ballads of Appalachian mountaineers, Jamaicans, and British Islanders.

News reports, global reports, Horace Mann once said, "To covering patient is given an dents or meditate. If the student and features about people and pity distress is but human; to opportunity to learn ceramics, feels in a singing mood Angwin places in the United Kingdom hall parlor is opened from 2 until compose a series of tape recordings from the British Broadcasting company, Mondays through

> Two new programs will be presented on Sunday evening. At 7 and white shirts and dark slacks different aims, yet both feed the o'clock, "Your Story Hour" feafor the men as they run errands, poor," as the executive committee tures a half hour of stories for write letters, cut out pictures for of the CCL met in a session the younger set. At 9:30 "Masterworks from France," recorded in France and distributed by the French government, provides classical music, including some

> > Along the educational line, ing to speak French, and "Around the Home," a program of handy hints for housewife and husband alike, featuring members of the College's Applied Arts division.

The listener is soothed into his easy chair each evening by "Sierra Serenata," a program of select light-classical music. "Colchapel program on nutrition at rehabilitation rooms, the ward where the students can listen to Sierra college endeavors to hold lege Concert" at 7:30 is another Broadview academy on October for the chronically ill, and the good music, read, join in discus- high God's love for man, the standby Sundays through Fridays.

car filled to capacity.

KNFP (89.7 mc) is under the management of Prof. Don Dick and is operated entirely by the volunteer work of La Sierra college students.

KNFP PROGRAM LOG

SUNDAY 6:00-Sierra Serenata 7:00-Your Story Hour 7:30-College Concert 9:30-Masterworks from France

MONDAY 6:00—Sierra Serenata 7:00-Stockholmer's Diary London Echo 7:15-Dateline London 7:30-College Concert 9:30-The Balladeer

TUESDAY

6:00-Sierra Serenata 7:00-London Forum 7:30-College Concert 9:30—This is High Fidelity 9:45-Call from London

WEDNESDAY 6:00-Sierra Serenata 7:15-Listening Post-London 7:30-College Concert 9:30-Faith of America 9:45-French in the Air

THURSDAY

6:00-Sierra Serenata 7:15-Postmark-UK 7:30-College Concert 9:30-Around the Home FRIDAY

6:30-Sound of Worship 7:30—College Concert

relieve it is godlike," and with weaving, and painting. college they set about to give students of La Sierra an opportunity to put Horace Mann's words to work.

It was 1:30 p.m. on a quiet Sabbath afternoon (October 29) when over 65 dedicated students gathered in the lobby of Angwin hall to form into groups going to the Riverside County hospital.

The tour, a prelude to forthcoming Sabbaths when the stu-American Dietetic Association dents will be given the run of Geriatrics and Pediatrics wards, was spent in an orientation tour conducted by Miss Lewis, R.N. Beginning in the front office, x-ray view of the internal work-

By Rae Campbell

PHILANTH ROPHY-M

The anticipation of the coming of religious leaders of La Sierra Sabbaths when students will don regulation hospital attire consisting of smocks for the women said, "Charity and Pride have

> the children, and in general lift earlier this year to organize the the spirit of the bedfast, reached a climax as the students were shown through the children's ward, eyeing the apparently happy but pathetic state of the innocent.

ficers Cynthia Cooley, Richard program best suited to the col-Sheldon, and Elaine Nelson are lege campus and at the same to be given a tremendous hand time aimed toward developing for enliving the religious aspect the student into an asset as a the tour gave the students an of La Sierra college on Sabbath leader in his own local commuafternoons. Elsewhere on the nity. Yes, "The deed is forgotten, Mrs. Chaffee and Prof. Clinton ing organs of a large hospital as campus facilities have been but its results remain" as the Wall of WWC also presented a they viewed the operating rooms, opened in the Student Center student philanthropist of La occupational ward where the re- sion groups led by various stu- candle of Christianity.

4 p.m. for a sing-together.

Perhaps the CCL bore in mind Thomas Fuller's words when he been born into the 1960-61 school year of La Sierra college.

The Collegiate Christian League

Thursdays.

seldom-performed works. organization is a voluntary one KNFP will present "French in the for the students with the explicit Air," a series of tapes designed Collegiate Christian League of purpose of working toward a to aid people interested in learn-

religious activities that have

Meteor Staff **Races With Time** To Meet Deadlines

With the November deadline only days away, the Meteor staff, like two political figures prominent on the national scene, is running scared. Te be included in the first 48 pages to go to press: pictures of 105 administration, faculty, and staff workers. Meteor photographers, Clifford Britton, Milton Wheeler, and David Lee, did the takes, retakes, and processing. The keynote in photography was simplicity and

Also working toward the deadline is literary editor, Lily Phang, who will, in conjunction with the layout staff, attempt to carry the feeling of simplicity introduced by the pictures throughout the book.

dignity.

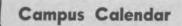
"Simplicity and facility are not always equated," admits the editor, Sharon Crider, who nevertheless plans to spend as many hours as are necessary in order to achieve the ultimate in simplicity and good taste-a book so would notice as an outstanding perfectly executed that it appears effortless.

SPEECH MAJOR ATTENDS MEET

Nancy Bray, LSC senior speech therapy major, attended meetings in speech therapy Wednesday during the American Speech and Hearing Association's national convention from November 1-4 at the Statler hotel in Los Angeles.

Authorities in the fields of speech therapy, audiology, and experimental phonetics presented approximately 100 papers at that annual convention.

Speech therapy as administered in the elementary schools was the main topic Tuesday. The general fields of audiology, experimental phonetics, and speech therapy were discussed the remaining days of the convention.



SUNDAY 6 -

8:00 - President's Council 9:30 - Faculty Meeting NOVEMBER 6-12 - AMERICAN MONDAY 7-11:00 - Freshmen Chapel 11:00 - Campus Planning Committee TUESDAY 8-11:00 - Student Affairs



A Book — Slide Rule — Bed and Roof over his head in a Christian college is all Iran-born 'Cyrus' needs for smiling his contentment

From East to West-North South to 'Cyrus' Tells of Exploits Adventurous

By Marilyn Turner

Glancing about the campus, perhaps an ordinary person figure a tall, handsome, darkhaired fellow named Cyrus Javanmardi, a student from Iran.

He was born 23 years ago in Shirz, Iran, where his father is an exporter of Persian rugs and the head of the 200 Javanmardi families in the area. After finishing high school and two years of military training in his town, he applied and was accepted at a state university in the United States. He obtained his visa and bought a ticket for America with his savings.

After traveling through Europe, Cyrus, who spoke no English. arrived in the United States and proceeded to Walla Walla, Washington, where he planned to meet a fellow countryman who was to accompany him to the university. But things didn't work out that way. Because he had stayed longer in Paris than was planned he missed connections with his friend and was stranded in Walla Walla. Fortunately he ran into two police officers who remembered Shahin Poureetezadi of Tehran, Iran, who was attending business college in Walla Walla. The two men called her and handed the received to Cyrus, who was overjoyed at hearing the voice of a fellow countryman in a strange land. He told her about his predicament and she

State Scholarships

immediately offered to help him.

She arranged for Cyrus to stay | for the Communists to take over with a family in Walla Walla and control any of the Middle had to learn English.

For Cyrus, a Moslem, this is minded.

seems very disrespectful. He saw, "It is the student's responsibility to be an example for the day return to their native land is the best.' and tell their families and friends about America."

He thinks that the people of the United States are too sensitive on the subject of what foreign countries think of them. He stated that the people of the Middle East have only the highest regard for the American people and do not compare them unfavorably with the Russians. "So many people ask me what is wrong with the United States policy in the Middle East," he said. Other than suggesting that commodities rather than money be sent, he felt that there was nothing wrong with the foreign policy.

He believes it an impossibility

Students Feast At

and helped him with his trans- Eastern countries because the 55 lation. The first year at Walla million people in these countries Walla college was extra hard share a common belief in their because he not only had to study god, Allah. This would be the his regular college courses but major reason for repelling atheistic communism.

Before coming to the United his third year in a Seventh-day States, Cyrus looked upon Chris-Adventist college. He came to tianity with a suspicious mind. La Sierra college for two reasons After many talks with Dr. Litke, -to observe the differences in professor of language at WWC, Seventh-day Adventist society things appeared in a different and to see California. He has light to him. He says, "Chrisnoted so far that the people in tianity is like a rose. It is up to California seem more broad- the individual whether to keep it or throw it away." After travel-Studying in chapel to him ing in many parts of the world and talking to people of different religious beliefs, he says, "If one wants to become a Christian, the 1. Character is much easier kept foreign students who will one Seventh-day Adventist religion

> One of the most numerous questions asked of Cyrus is what he thinks of harems? He humorously points out that Iran is also living in the 20th century. He also remarked that many Americans manage to have more than one wife only they do it by 5. Truth is the trial of itself divorce.

He was boxing champion in Iran for three years. Although he had done no boxing in the United States, he had continued weight 6. Morality knows nothing of lifting.

Cyrus is studying civil engineering and plans to return to his country as soon as possible and use his knowledge to help his people.

the buffet table in the main lab

BOOKSHELF

(his memoirs),

Cambridge, Mass., 1960) Foreign affairs-the making of history-the policies of all nations, are constantly in the foreground. As beholders, we tend to sit back and comment on the way this world is operated, but seldom do we delve into the reasons why the heads of the nations do as they do.

"Full Circle is divided into Sir Anthony's association with however, deals with the Suez in still smoldering wrath. crisis of 1956.

light to be shed on the dark memoirs; however some sections corners still surrounding this in- of the book are hard going for cident. However, Sir Anthony the non-diplomat. Also it does states that his book is neither an not compare with the memoirs apology nor an explanation for of the glorious period of this incident, and he fails to clear Churchill, and the austere up the situation at all. On many grandeur of Charles de Gaulle.

(Eden, Sir Anthony, Full Circle | issues on which his policy has been questioned or criticised he makes no attempt to find the answer. However, the tense days, when Britain and France moved with vigor to regain the Canal against the strong opposition of the United States and Russia, are recounted with fairness.

The book, in many places, is enlightening, for we are able to gain a glimpse of the diplomacy of Secretary of State Dulles and

three categories. Book one deals such men as Sir Winston with the era that Sir Anthony Churchill, Stalin, and Nasser. Eden spent as foreign secretary For the most part his memoirs for England. The topic of Book are a personal account rather two is the two years he spent as than an historian's careful prime minister of that country. analysis, and on occasions one More than one-third of the book, perceives that they were written

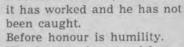
It is a brilliant achievement One would hope for additional in political and diplomatic

TEST YOUR PERCEPTION! Today's Quiz On Personality geographical boundaries or

Honesty, humility, morality and honor are character traits that we all admire. Their quali- 7. The difference between a ties have intrigued philosophers, writers, and theologians through the ages.

The nine quotations listed below are just a few of the many to be found in the pages of 8. Before honour is humility. Bartlett's "Familiar Quotations." 9. No legacy is so rich as How many can you identify?

- than recovered. 2. You can tell the character of
- every man when you see how he receives praise.
- 3. Courage is resistance to fear, mastery of fear-not absence of fear.
- 4. My honour is dearer to me than my life.
- And needs no other touch, 7. Mencken, H. L., Prejudices, And purer than the purest gold.
- Refine it ne'er so much.



moral man and a man of

honor is that the latter regrets

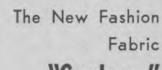
a discreditable act, even when

honesty.

Answers

distinctions of race.

- 1. Paine, Thomas, The American Crisis, No. XIII.
- 2. Seneca, Epistles 1, 3. 3. Twain, Mark, Pudd'nhead
- Wilson. 4. Cervantes, Don Quixote. 5. Jonson, Ben, On Truth, (1616),
- Stanza 1. 6. Spencer, Herbert, Social Sta-
- tics, Part IV, Ch. 30.
- Fourth Series (1924), Ch. 11. 8. Proverbs, XV, 33.
- 9. Shakespeare, All's Well That End Well, III, V, 13.



Committee PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION WEDNESDAY 9 — 11:00 — Chapel 3:00 — Elementary Faculty M :eting Date :"ant THURSDAY-FRIDAY —	Scholar- ering be- scholar- 1960-61. depends Driental Banquet Forty Applied Arts club mem- bers enjoyed a sukiyaki supper in Ambs hall at five o'clock Sun- tigebe- gicked up their loaded plates at
Mid-semester Examinations FRIDAY — Sunset 4:49	eded for
HAVE YOU EVER tasted a finer more nutritious or delicious MALT	Washing and Fluff Dry Shag Rugs and Bed Spreads Phone OV 9-3916 4358 Pierce St. La Sierra
than at the SIERRA FOUNTAIN LUNCH? LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION	"Beauty Is Our Business" Joyce's Beauty Salon Soft Water — Air Conditioned
Vol. 32 Riverside, Calif., November 4, 1960 Editor-in-Chief Lewis Managing Editor Rae Business Manager To News Editor Judy 1	Campbell ny Hasso Benbrook 10834 HOLE AVENUE — LA SIERRA, CALIF.
Feature Editor Lil Religious Editor Marsl Photo Editor Stewart M Reporters: Marilyn Turner, Bill Smith, Sharo Dick Schaefer, Ken Rennewanz, Tom Diane Folkenberg, Judy Advertising Manager Mike Circulation Manager Betty The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif, under	AT YOUR SERVICE AT YOUR SERVICE PREFERRED INSURANCE AGENCY Dick Carlson, Agent 4882 La Sierra Avenue LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA Phone OVerland 9-4781
March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2 Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no w student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the edi to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be d discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.	50 foreign. Editorials by represent fre - Auto - Liability - Life - Accident and Health

'Corduroy'

in a 3-pc. suit Matching reversible vest. \$29.95

Fashion demands this smart traditional suit! Expertly tailored in fine combed cotton corduroy. Olive, charcoal grey, antelope. 35 to 46 reg., 36 to 46 long.

UNIVERSITY CLUB MEN'S STORE

Harris'



Ambitious LSC-ites take to the wheels for transportation as the school picnic starts a big day

The Guilty and the Innocent On Our Hiways - Could YOU Give First Aid?

By Mrs. Barbara Harsany Director of Women's Physical Education As Told to Judy Walcker

"Guilty! You are charged with doing nothing!"

How strange these words sound and yet, how many times they are pronounced upon the unsuspecting person by our nation's traffic courts. The inverse of this to gain the patient's confidence charge is also heard ringing in you. One must steel himself through halls of justice. Being to the horrors of the scene and guilty of doing too much may be the cries of the injured; remainjust as serious an accusation as ing calm and certain will do that of doing nothing at all. much to affect favorably the Accidents on the bolts of glisten- mental state of the injured one. ing highways in the United The patient must be assured that States being so frequent, affect he is getting the proper first-aid directly or indirectly a great treatment and that a doctor will many people.

You are driving along one of the high-speed thoroughfares Southern Californians have for an individual lying flat on christened "freeways" when the his back does not faint. Proper driver of the car in front of your covering, both under and over the vehicle loses control of his automobile because of a punctured tire and climbs the freeway divider. A car from the on-coming cated by shock in some degree, traffic lane becomes involved when the uncontrolled vehicle istered as rapidly as possible. hurtles across its path. The en- The patient should be placed in suing crash overturns one car a supine position, external heat and badly demolishes the other, applied, and all restricting cloth-Being the first to arrive upon the ing be loosened immediately. scene of the accident, makes you responsible for the lives of several individuals. What is your legal responsibility as a witness?

There are no set standards or rules layed down in the Vehicle are also useful. It is safer simply Code of California as to the legal to cover the wound with sanitary

proper use and timing of a tourniquet, is liable to penalty of law.

A person that has had some education in first aid techniques is liable to suit if he does not administer or incorrectly administer first aid.

First Aid to the Injured

When giving first aid to a patient it is of utmost importance be arriving as soon as possible.

Any injured person should be made to lie down immediately, patient, insures the most comfort possible.

Since every injury is complitreatment for it must be admin-

A small first-aid kit is invaluable as necessary "gear" in any car. Dressings and bandages for treating various kinds of wounds Snack Shop and a small first-aid handbook responsibility of a witness. But bandages than to apply antisep-



"Over the waves" — Cynthia Cooley and Rayena Williams lie becalmed in Irvine Lake. Seems that the steering mechanism broke — or something

A Poll of Student Opinion on a Name For the New Campus Luncheonette Service

that really "close" feeling from ing, and fantastic names. the students, suggested "Patio." The poll reveals that this suggestion met with overwhelming defeat-95-455, and that "Snack Bar" was the most popular of the names suggested. "Snack Shack" was next in line of popularity, but there were numerous other suggestions to be considered also - some of them not considered as names for the project but considered nevertheless.

Some enterprising student came Some thought it should be moved up with "Campus Luncheonette" to the Student Center, open at pices of the U.S. National Student which was pounced upon by an- 8:50 a.m., open till 9:50 p.m., deother to become "Student Center sire "Exit" and "Entrance," wait-Luncheonette" and finally to "La er, waitresses, more trash cans,

Drop Inn

Snak a Bite

The Veranda

Snack Center

Campus Inn

The Snacker

Brass Rail

Delta Tray

College Nook

Snack Time

Snack & Bit

The Hut

Squat and Gobble

Calorie Counter

Snack and Yak

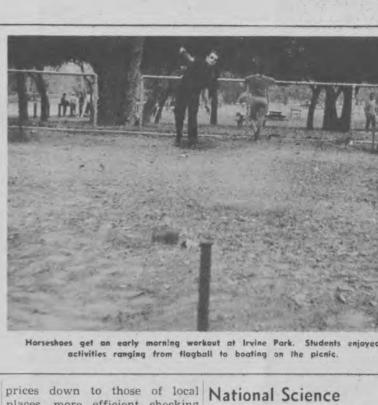
Suggestions for new name:

Snack Bar Snack Shack The Villa Campus Canteen Lunch Counter The Neo-ID The Gluten Glen Fonda's Grill LSC Patio The Sierra Redwood

tistics. Someone, feeling that towns or rearranged names of of butterscotch and a practical in the selection of candidates for "snack bar" was not quite appro- other popular spots. There were suggestion of "strong straws" was the Foundation's program of priate and that "campus lunceo- also students who really met the made. Another suggested Spirit graduate and postdoctoral fellownette service" could never get challenge with original, interestproved to be rather interesting bills. and thought provoking. Thirtythree suggested that the line be taken care of faster, and 18 re-

> quested vegeburger sandwiches. Others wanted french fries, hot foods - soups, ice, no soggy sandwiches, desserts, snow cones, fresh fruits and vegetables, more edible malts, pop machines, menu, root beer floats, and Orange Julius.

> > LS Cafe Time Square The Pantry Snackette Oasis Kampus Kitchen The Spot Snack House Grab & Gab Hungry Mouth Broken Drum you can't beat it!



places, more efficient checking service, ice cream section open at night, and lights on the terrace at And Postdoctoral night. Someone suggested "It's real great! - gets better all the A recent poll taken concerning Sierra Luncheonette." Other stu- time," while a more conservathe new "campus lunchenotte dents, - in too much of a hurry tive student remarked that when National Academy of Sciencesservice" -- which is a mouthful when questioned to come up with improvements were completed National Research council has - revealed some rather interest- anything of their own, borrowed it would be efficient. Some gouring statistics - if you like sta- names from places in their home met would like a different brand the National Science foundation Suggestions for improvements names and charging on other lowships in these two programs

NSA Offers Literary Travel

European travel has become one of the most important extracurricular activities for the American student. Next summer an estimated 125,000 students will be traveling abroad, and many of them will travel under the aus-Association.

tional background throughout laboratory fees, and travel. the summer. Through formal student world.

NSA is able to place travel within 1961. the financial reach of many students. Programs are arranged CME Man Speaks allowing the participant to visit four, five or six countries during Of Alcoholism a summer. The groups are transpant is met by a graduate student | logical effects and treatments. art, history, customs, and culture. vard.

Foundation Graduate

Fellowships for 1961-62 WASHINGTON, D.C. - The again been called upon to advise of Prophecy counsel, and another ships. The Foundation plans to thought that identification ought award approximately 1,200 grato be presented to avoid false duate and 150 postdoctoral felduring the 1961-1962 academic year

> All applicants for graduate (predoctoral) awards will be required to take the Graduate Record Examination designed to test scientific aptitude and achievement. This examination, administered by the Educational Testing service, will be given on January 21, 1961, at designated centers throughout the United States and certain foreign countries.

The annual stipends for graduate fellows are: \$1800 for the first A student traveling with NSA year; \$2000 for the intermediate becomes part of an international year; and \$2200 for the terminal student community abroad and year. The annual stipend for has an opportunity to meet postdoctoral fellows in \$4500. foreign university students his Limited allowances will also be own age and with similar educa- provided to apply toward tuition,

Further information and appliand informal meetings with stu- cation materials may be obtained dents the trip abroad becomes from the Fellowship Office, Namore meaningful, aiding the stu- tional Academy of Sciences dent in gaining a wider percep- National Research Council, 2101 tion, leading to mutual under- Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washstanding among members of the ington 25, D.C. The deadline for the receipt of applications for As a non-profit service organi. regular postdoctoral fellowships zation and in cooperation with is December 19, 1960, and for foreign student organizations, graduate fellowships, January 6,

an interview with a state officer disclosed this information: one is not legally responsible to adthe injured asks for help from an not too numerous to be learned individual, he is under obligation and studied by every conto do all in his knowledge to aid scientious driver on our nation's the wounded person.

Conversely, if a witness administers first aid and in some way innocently injures the legally responsible if he did what versed in the techniques of firsthe knew to the best of his ability. aid, for the preservation of Treatment applied in a careless human life is the work of a truly or haphazard way, such as im- consecrated Christian.

-

Campus Corner tics without proper knowledge of the results. Smokene House

The treatments of various The Bear Cage minister first aid if he does not types of injuries are too numer- Snackateria feel he is qualified. However, if ous to mention here, but they are Snakette Snak-o-tia Campus highways. Many lives may be

saved by a morsel of learning Snack Spot used constructively. Vegi Stand

It is your moral as well as The Seasons wounded one, he is not held legal responsibility to become Four Seasons In-Betweener Taste and Waiste Chat-'N-Nibble

Student Center Luncheonette The Gourmet The ID Tid-Bit Inn Snack Cove The Conserver La Sierra

The Cottage Snack Counter The Unfinished Lucky Penny Snack-o-let The Malt Shop The Palms The Rainbeau Snack Aback Luncheonette The Whirl Student Lounge Campus Mart Snack Spot Chat and Chew La Cantina Sierra Terrace Munch Box Diogenes Lantern Luncheonette

Dr. L. H. Lonergan, associate ported to Europe via one-class, professor of pharmacology at the student ships manned with an College of Medical Evangelists, NSA orientation staff who give spoke at a meeting of the Comlectures and lead discussions in munity Health Associates Octo-European languages, political ber 18, pointing out to interested science, art history, music, travel lay people the size of the problem tips, etc. In Europe the partici- of "Alcoholism" and its physio-

guide who is a representative of The meeting was held at the the student union in his country Los Angeles County Medical and familiar with his country's building, 1925 Wilshire boule-



The best part of the whole day — picnicers line up for dessert after half a day of activity. PS — that's fattening, girls, remember?





Flagball, ever popular on campus, finds a real outlet at Irvine as the all-stars go at it

not out. If you can't beat 'em, join 'em. After all what is a picnic for, anyway?

Remember the Alumni Fund

Che La Sierran

Goal - 100% Participation

Published by the Alumni Association of La Sierra College

November 4, 1960

Dear Alumnus:

Congratulations on making the LSC alumni contributing record Join LSC Faculty the best yet. In previous years we were able to give up to \$600 in student scholarships, but this past year of 1959-60 we gave \$2,200 worth, and we who are here as your officers are confident that \$2,200 Larson, '50, joined the college will look like a drop in the bucket when this year's fiscal year closes on faculty this fall, Chalmers as in-July 30, 1961.

I wish all of you could see the expressions of the students who instructor in business adminisreceive the scholarships and hear their thanks. Last spring it was my pleasant task to inform seven students that the Alumni Association had awarded them scholarships. I found one student feverishly working down in the bakery. He was so surprised and flabbergasted with the good news that he just stood there looking at me as though he couldn't believe that such a thing could ever happen to him. He soon regained his composure with the help of two of his companions. I only wish I could send you the picture of the gratefulness on his face and let you hear his own words of how this was truly an answer to prayer.

"Is it worth-while giving for student scholarships?" I have been asked. My answer is evident in the above paragraph, but I should like to quote Bruce Babienco, '54: "Christian education is the most worthwhile cause that we could ever be asked to give to. If someone asked me where he should give his money in the Lord's cause, I would say to Christian education."

Naturally, large sums are always welcomed, but participation is the goal we are striving for. Let us, during this year, bring our alumni giving up from the 17% of last year to at least the national been working on his doctorate at average of 20.5%

Two Alumni Two LSC alumni, Moses A. Chalmers, '51, and Richard C. structor in voice, and Larson as

Chalmers spent nine years at Monterey Bay academy, where he taught vocal and choral groups. In the later years he was head of the Music department. He is due to receive his M.A. in music education soon from San Jose State college. Mrs. Chalmers is the former Carleen Henkelmann, '51.

tration.

Larson served as business manager of several SDA schools and sanitariums in the Far East during 1943-58. He has also worked in the business offices of LSC and Monterey Bay academy. For the past two years, he has RBG Michigan State university.

SIERRA COLLEGE LA HE DEFIED ON ODDS HISTORY

(Editor's Note: The following story ap-peared originally in the July 24, 1960, edition of the Riverside Press-Enterprise. Alumni will be interested in this well-written account of La Sierra college's new

By Byron L. Hallsted, '60

College presidents are a breed of men not given to placing bets especially when boards of trustees have a way of establishing an odds-on-favorite with whimsical ease.

But it was in the summer of 1938, the south German town of Munich, that a history professor -once removed from a college president's role at that timewalked into the office of the Nazi propaganda chief for the foreign press, Dr. Rolfe Hofman, and placed a \$1 bet.

The bet-most people were skeptical of its odds at that time -was that Nazi Germany's next objective was Poland. Hofman, of course, denied this and the bet was on. Seven years later in the Lansburgh prisoner-of-war camp outside of Munich, the Nazi chief admitted he had lost with the hollow quip: "I'm broke."

DR. WILLIAM MARTIN LAN-DEEN, who at 69, again took up La Sierra college after 18 years as professor of history and political science at Washington State college, was musing over the incident in his new office recently. "I never learned whether Dr. Hofman was playing a game or if he actually meant it," the president commented with a quizzical smile on his face.

But this incident, which was work in Hawaii in a letter to the of Adolf Hitler, is also part of the the world," he added. Alumni office in May. Several man who maintains he will still efforts were held, a new church teach 150 to 200 freshmen college students in Western Civilization. Maui, and a welfare center was "If the chance is ever presented opened, he said. His brother, to inspire young minds, I shall H. O. Collier, '53, is principal and not withdraw from it," the presiupper-grade teacher of the dent, who has crossed the Atschool. He and his wife, the lantic Ocean 21 times-largely in former Virginia Lowe, '55, had the interest of research-de-

SINCE HE CAME to La Sierra

has since disappeared.

collective mind then-national- East Prussia and met the first ism and economic stress-and significant showing of Hitler at either on horses or on tenure, America wanted nothing to do the funeral." with the Continent," Dr. Landeen continued. He added that what 1924 Dr. Landeen had fallen in statesmanship did become evi- with a group of interested citident during those years received | zens trailing a small but blaring no encouragement from the band down a Munich street at United States.

> Germany and Briand in France This was his first encounter with were the last significant states- young Adolf Hitler, but it was men Europe had, for the dictators not his last. soon became the real rulers and took over the situation," declared acquaintance with Dr. Hofman in the president, who also has Munich and thereby shadow Hitserved in the U.S. Army in charge ler as he gathered momentum of rehabilitation of educational from the years 1934 to 1939, culand religious centers during and minating with his presence in after the war in Germany.

HE IS QUICK to point out that today despite reconstruction, there is fear in Europe, deepened and alleviated little by an overfed and "self-righteous" America.

"America had a tendency to treat Europeans too cavalierly and quite differently from what they really are, in the sense that we used always to harp on the British Empire, call France deca-Germany, and seemingly able to to be seen to be believed." recognize only one evil at a time," Dr. Landeen said.

"Where a European can see a situation with two or more socalled evils, America has always needed a crusade, a holy war, so to speak, in which one definite indicative of his understanding threat is recognized and attacked, Gordon W. Collier, '50, told of as to the rise and resulting wars and she can act as a saviour of

> HE SPEAKS NOT without some basis, for in 1934 he was on the high seas, heading for a summer of study in German archives which he hoped would lead to a Ph.D. from the University of Michigan, when the world heard that Paul von Hidenburg, second president of the German Reich,

were established then still re- and the last bastion of the main, including one in Rumania, Weimar Republic, had died. "I but another one in Riga, Latvia knew then that my summer's plans were changed," he said. "I "Europe had two things on its took a plane out of Holland for

No. 1

It was strangely ironic that in night to a crowded beer-hall "Men like Stressemann of meeting of the Brown Shirts.

Later he was to make his first the Hamburg Rathaus, where Hitler gave one of his last speeches in the 1934 campaign. 'I was the only un-uniformed only by the Communist threat man among the Nazis gathered in the small room just behind the balcony that Hitler was to speak from," the president continued. "Hitler had a way of jabbering to himself-like America's Donald Duck-before going in front of the crowds. But after that-the kleig lights, the flags, dent because she had fallen to and the other paraphernalia had

THROUGH DR. HOFMAN'S services he also gained entrance to the ill-famed Dachau concentration camp, but at the time (in 1934) he could tell nothing of his tour through the place.

When he returned again after American troops took the area in 1945, he witnessed the culmination of German savagery. His only comment on the atrocities of Germany, a nation long known for its culture and art and education: "Education has never proven to be a force that withstands apparently mad states of mind such as were exhibited in World War II."

(Continued in the next issue)

ALUMNI

college in Nashville.

just returned for furlough from cozy home location. I think Jim Burma to study at the School of Elliot of Acua fame put it pretty Public Health at Harvard Uni- well when he wrote, "We don't versity in Boston. He plans to so much need a call as kick in obtain an M.A. and perhaps a the seat of the pants." doctorate in public health with emphasis in health education.

Vernon Scheffel, '57, is teaching physical education at the LSC financially to keep the church be done quickly to train workers Preparatory School this year.

instructor in the School of Nursing at the Paradise Valley Sanitarium and Hospital.

Derrill E. Yaeger, '50, has been accepted into the University of Southern California's School of Law

CONGRATULATIONS

Thirteen LSCites received M.D. degrees in June from the College of Medical Evangelists. Of the 13, 11 were members of the class of 1956. They were: Richard K.

Robert H. Dunn, M.D., '38, has mainly on settling down in some

report from Kenneth Smith, '52. "It has been a real struggle school going, but it has been a among their people, Don wrote. Marjorie Yates Stowe, '49, is an blessing to the church, as four of the six students have been baptized. We have no organized work and no worker between us (Chiengmei) and Bangkok, a distance of 500 miles, so we are very limited. As workers are available, we want to establish work in the places where there is the greatest interest."

John Elick, '51, president of the Upper Amazon Mission, reports that work among the jungle second child. tribes which began about 1926 las grown slowly since. Ine jungle Indian is suspicious of the white man's motives in trying to reach him. "Our greatest need is for workers-both pastoral and educational. We continually receive calls from all parts of the Mission territory begging for teachers. And we have many groups pleading for a district worker, but we do not have the necessary funds." William J. Moffatt, '49, located come home on furlough. at Bugema Missionary college in Uganda, East Africa, expressed interest in the Alumni Fund, although he was unable to send a contribution. He is sponsoring two students there "in the hopes that they will become workers for God. All the faculty here try to sponsor one or more students each year." Education for their own children is very difficult and expensive, he reported, as they send their son to Nairobi and Inca Union college, according to would send their daughter if they could afford it.

Dick Forrester, '55, is the dean | of us who even gave it a thought. | tried to frighten it away. He lit of men at Madison college this We had some kind of hazy idea two good-size fires in the tinderyear and is also starting work on about how a person might be dry jungle, but fortunately it his M.A. in education at Peabody "called" to go out to some needy didn't develop into a forest fire. spot of earth, but we planned "A real adventure," he comments, presidential chores last spring at

The Donald Van Ornams, '58, who are in Southern Rhodesia, said they already felt the pressures of the African needs and how slow they are being filled, even though they had just ar-From Thailand comes a similar rived. The white man will not be welcome in Africa for many years to come and the work must

> was built on the west side of recently become parents of a clared.

Edward A. Streeter, '56, princi- in 1958, he has carried on exten-

Vol. 2

Hamamura, Wallace G. Gosney, Denis I. Inaba, Dale T. Inaba, Louis W. Kang, James V. Mc-Namara, H. Eugene Shakespeare, Gordon D. Timms, Benjamin D. Templeton, Stanley L. Mundall, and Gerald R. Paul. Donald W. Jones, '54, and Clarence I. Nelson, '48, were also members of the class.

William H. Bowles, '58, was awarded a M.S. degree in agricultural bio-chemistry last spring by the University of Arizona, Tucson.

Bruce Morton, '60, received a graduate fellowship in chemistry at the University of Wisconsin. The award carries a 12-month stipend of \$2,148. Last summer he worked for the Douglas Oil company in Paramount, California.

FROM ABROAD

Letters from LSCites from the far corners of the earth tell of the needs in these countries for the promotion of the Adventist work. The following excerpts were taken from letters written to Earl M. Gillespie, '50, for a mission talk in the Van Nuys church last spring.

Louis Venden, '51, wrote: "Now that we're out here in Japan, I look back appalled at what I remember as my general attitude toward the far corners of the earth while we sat enwrapped with the plushiness of American | word in July from E. Robert Reycomforts. It seems incredible to nolds, '45, who directed the first me that while we were at LSC MV camp in the Union, complete we should have heard so little with a real, live leopard which about the real call for mission walked through the camp past service. Frankly, I don't remem- the camp fire. Two nights later a ber that there were very many native boy, agraid of the leopard, 29 at La Crescenta.

A letter in June from the John Youngergs, '53, reports of the earthquake in south Chile. "We are glad to add our personal testimony about God's protective hand that spared the lives of all our faithful members even though hundreds fell all around them." His three-page letter recounts particulars of the quake.

From West Pakistan came

pal of the Raymond Memorial sive research at Huntington and school at the foot of the Hima- the University of California at layas, described progress in the Los Angeles libraries in addition school, which was up-graded to to teaching two and three classes. a first-year college level under The Washington State college for their higher secondard multi- study, "Gabriel Biel and the purpose curriculum. Majors are Devotio Moderna in Germany,' being offered in agriculture, which is the most recent product humanities, and science. The of his interest in the late Medie- 1960, the start of the Associa-Streeters are looking forward to val and Reformation periods of visiting LSC in 1961, when they

Dr. Effie Jean Potts Ketting, '48, is in her third year of an Memorial hospital, and her husband is interning there. They as soon as possible, she writes.

Earl, '43, and Hazel Lay, '36, Meyer were anticipating a plane trip to Lima, Peru, where he was to take up duties as president of a letter they wrote the Alumni office in August. "We hear that it is a very lovely place, and from the pictures we have seen of it, it must look much like La Sierra college," Mrs. Meyer commented.

NEW ARRIVALS . .

Gregory Allen at the home of Larry, '60, and Carol Hollingsworth, '56, Eldridge on May 16.

Twins, Lester Loren and Esther Lorraine at the home of Gordon and Irene Simkin Frase, '50. on September 9 at Munsing, Mich- Staff, '57, on June 12 in Nationa igan.

Curtis Scott at the home of Dr., 55, and Mrs. Donald Doty on May

European history.

THE EUROPEAN TRAIL began in earnest 36 years ago, when Dr. Landeen was serving as educa-OB-GYN residency at the White tional secretary for the General it possible to award eight scho-Conference in which the church larships of \$250 each to LSC designated then as the European students. Instrumental in reachhope to head for the mission field Division. This area extended to ing this figure was the work of central Russia, Scandinavia, and class agents in contacting memto the borders of South Africa on bers of their individual classes the south-and it was traversed with a personal message and the

Hollywood.

Sylvia Randall and Dr. James McNamara, '56, on June 19.

Lois Ramey, '60, and Bruce Morton, '60, on June 6 in Van Nuys.

Donald Vaughn, '60, on June 5 at La Sierra.

Shirley Edwards and Reginal Rice, '59, on June 12 in San Jos Toni Sandoval and Elwoo City. Dr. Effie Jean Potts, '48, an

Dr. Samuel Ketting on June 5 Loma Linda.

ALUMNI FUND GETS UNDERWAY

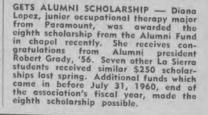
Alumni will be receiving the first mailing in this year's Alumni Fund drive within the next two weeks. Funds from this year's drive will again be used for student scholarships, the new West Bengal State set-up press has published his latest reports Alumni First Vice-president Royal A. Sage, '45.

> Contributions are already coming in for this year's drive. Any funds received after August 1, tion's fiscal year, will apply on this year's total, he said.

Eight Scholarships

Last year more than \$2,200 was contributed by alumni, making by train. Several schools that contribution of two scholarships by Dr. Marion C. Barnard, '43.

Although more than 200 alumni WEDDING BELLS . . . were listed as donors, this year Charmay Bourdeau, '58, and officers are hoping to increase Edward Allred, '59, on May 1 in participation. "Remember, the fact THAT you give is more important than HOW MUCH you give," they emphasize.



The La Sierran is published periodically by the La Sierra College Alumni Association at Arlington, California. Address contributions Beth Ann Lamoreaux, '59, and to The Editor, La Sierran, La Sierra College, Arlington.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

14	d First Vice-president. e. Second Vice-president.	obert B Grady Tr 150
na		
se.	e. Second Vice-president	Royal A. Sage, '45
bo	e. Second Vice-president. d Treasurer.	Vernon Jones, '53
	According Decretary	Tenl 15 China -
br	d College Public Relations Director	
in	n College Pusiners Manager	John T. Hamilton
	Executive Secretary and La Sierran Editor	Janice Conte Blair



H. Allen Craw will perform Ravel's plano duet the "Mother Goose Suite" with Dr. Perry Beach to open an evening of musical masterpieces.



Perry Beach, Ph.D. from Eastman School of Music will conclude the evening of entertainment with "Variations on a Theme of Hayda" for plano by Brahms.

LA



Associate Professor of Violin, Alfred Walters will perform a concerto by Delisu.



Eugene Nash, Instructor in Band Instruments will perform Saint Saens "Cavatine" for Euponium



.

Vol. 32 RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER 11, 1960 MICAL FORMAN CONTINUED IN THE STREAM CONTINUED INTO STREAM CONTINUED IN THE STREAM CONTINUED IN THE STREAM CONTINUED IN THE STREAM CONTINUED IN THE STREAM CONTINUED INTO STREAM CONTINUED INTO STREAM CONTINUED INTO STREAM CONTINUED INTO STREAM CO

SIERRA

Drip Drip

Rain, Rain, Rain was the word symbol in the mind of everyone who attended the annual ASLSC Retreat held over the weekend at the SDA owned Camp Cedar Falls.

Automobiles, packed and over-

loaded, rolled down the campus exit as one by one they departed CCL To Feature eastbound for the cloud-shaded slopes of Mount San Gorgonio.

After the steady climb up the face of the mountain, drivers eased their passengers and cargo through clouds and around the banked mountain road to the sign that advertized Camp Cedar Falls.

After bouncing down the long, winding, rutted driveway, stu-



Youth Camp in the San Bernardino mountains by the White Memorial Church Young People's Society. The Octet's members are nominational senior colleges in Karin Mattox and Lou Ann Wallace, sopranos, Linda Bartel and pressing issues discussed at the Diana Ashley, altos, Norman Ault and Bob Iles, tenors and General Conference held in Milton Wheeler and Robert Cos- Washington, D.C. from October sentine, basses. Marian Tibbets is accompanist and Prof. John T. programs for academy and local Hamilton conducts the group.

The Octet will participate in a special program on Standards in Church Music and Congregation-In order to present a well. al Singing which will be presented by Professor Hamilton on the opening night of the retreat. La Sierra. Several other engagements are pending for the Octet, among which is a date night performance on December 7 in Hole Memorial Auditorium.

Discuss Non-SDA College Standards

Relation of C.M.E. to educational programs offered by de-North America was one of the recent Autumn Council of the 23 to November 1.

Representatives from around the world gathered to consider problems of an expanding proon November 2, is black and gram and to apportion finances. President of LSC, Dr. William M. ton on October 27 to represent

SATURDAY NIGHT PROGRAM TO FEATURE DIFFICULT NUMBERS

CRITERION

The Faculty Concert will be presented in Hole Memorial auditorium at 8 p.m. Saturday, November 12. The program will feature numbers performed by members of La Sierra college musical faculty.



"Concerto" by Delius will be performed on the violin by Alfred The "Inside Dope" presented to Walters with Dr. Beach accompanying him at the piano.

somewhat smaller than last Moses Chalmers, baritone, will Landeen, flew by jet to Washing- year's "Dope"; and it has the sing Bach's "Recitative and Aria appearance, inside and out, of a from Cantata No. 66" and "Notre



dents were registered and assigned cabins by Carolyn Nelson and Tony Hasso. After camp was set up, many hiked down to the falls and back while others socialized around the campfire until supper.

Ed Lugenbeal, president of the Associated Students, spoke for Friday evening vespers in the bowl under a full moon. Lugenbeal interpreted to us what he thought Elijah would have to say if asked to return to earth and speak to us as Seventh-day Adventists.

Dark Clouds Gather

After breakfast Sabbath morning, people gathered around the fire in the bowl until it started raining, whereupon the whole group went into the cafeteria for Sabbath school and church. Sabbath school participants were David Brown, Glen and Glenna Owens, Karl Gregorius, and Fred Pritchard. Elder Jerry Lien, of the speech faculty offered the Sabbath message for church.

And the rain kept falling.

After Sabbath dinner a discussion group and two hikes, each followed by a discussion group, were offered for Sabbath afternoon activities.

fell. Thi sfact spoiled the out- GIAN gained the prized Alldoor recreation which had been planned for the evening. It rained and it poured and it rained some more.

Campers humbly ran for shelter as the announcement that worship would not be held in the the editorship of Kenneth Kelln bowl came dripping out of the ('60). public address system's giant speakers.

endeavor to College students, the CCL is preparing both secular and religious programs from each division of study at the College. Groups of students, under the advice of faculty members, are now preparing programs on music, art, literature, speech, and theology.

Varied Programs

Secular programs for commu-

nity service clubs, and religious

church assemblies are to be

sponsored by the Collegiate

rounded program of Christian

Christian League this year.

Last year program teams represented only the theology department. Many students thus felt left out or unimportant. All major fields are now presenting programs in an effort to boost student participation in a constructive and instructive "Share Your Faith" program.

Not only will students be able to provide the best form of public relations for our college as they appear before local women's clubs, service clubs, and academies, but student leaders also hope to inspire members of local church M.V. societies with new ideas for unique and informative programs.

Congratulations

'Collegian' For **Taking First Place**

Walla Walla College (WNS)-Late in the afternoon more rain For the first time THE COLLE-American rating in the score chart issued by the Associated Collegiate Press (ACP) recently. This rating applies to COLLE-

GIANS published during the second semester of 1959-60 under

to the wide news coverage outside the country. (Turn to page 2) achieved in THE COLLEGIAN.

BULLETIN •

Seniors interested in graduate work next year should observe the bulletin board outside Dean Akers office, where there is material posted relative to fellowships and assistantships.

Of primary interest to this college was the decision, after deliberative proceedings, to continue to require four years of pre-medical study instead of the

suggested five. Had the proposed plan gone into effect, all students taking pre-med would have spent a fifth year on the C.M.E. campus taking essentially another year of preparatory work before commencing the study of medicine.



Dr. Ronald D. Drayson, dean of the college, represented La Sierra college at the American Council on Education's annual meeting in Chicago October 6 and 7.

The American Council on Education, an independent organization of American educators, provides information on national educational affairs, as well as an extensive testing service.

The theme of the meeting, "Integrity of Educational Purpose," was introduced by Dr. John A. Hannah, president of Michigan State university, in the keynote address, "an appeal," according to Dean Drayson, "in the interest of higher education to resist pressures that would cause us to go astray from our noblest objectives."

"It would appear, stated President Hannah, that American higher education must soon decide once and for all whether its responsibility is to do something to the masses, or for an elite, selected by criteria having transitory value at best. Quality and quantity are not mutually exclusive terms, although too much of our educational discussion is based on the false premise that they are."

During the two days the 700 plus educators participated in discussion groups and attended other lectures.

Among the subjects discussed were the overemphasis on science, the pressure to educate the elite rather than the masses, and the Special recognition was given role of colleges and universities in teaching the value of our culture

(Turn to page 2)

'little black book" as intended amour" by Faure accompanied by Carol McCarty, editor. The at the piano by Mrs. Chalmers. big surprise that she included in this year's edition is that each be played on the euphonium by student's copy is personalized Eugene Nash accompanied by his with his own name in gold letter-

ing to match the other lettering on the cover. There is no doodling but there is space for personalized doodling which will make this year's number an exclusive possession. The faculty has been included this year and also a list of all the ASLSC and venience of those who can never remember who their date is for the next special event, the staff has thoughtfully included a date calendar listing all dating events -date nights, Saturday night programs and such-and space for each student to write in the date for the occasion.

'Little Black Book'

To 1960-1961

'Inside Dope'

the students of La Sierra college

The staff consisted of Carol McCarty, editor; Bud Brewer, advertising manager; Herb Johns, circulation manager; Prof. Lester Cushman, photographer; E. L. Mabley, faculty sponsor; and Marjorie Brown, Dennis Cook, Jerry McIntosh, Myrna Kenney, Marvin Mitchell, and Bob Shetler.

Frosh Present Musical Evening

Four LSC freshmen presented a musical date night program in quartet harmony in HMA, Wednesday evening, November 9. They sang such favorites as: "Little Liza," "A Little Close Only With Thine Eyes."

"Cavatine" by Saint Saens will wife at the piano.

Two movements, "Lento patetico" and "Tempo agitato non presto" from Dussek's "Sonata in F sharp minor" will be performed by H. Allen Craw on the piano.

Alfred Walters will play on the violin "Recitative and Scherzo class officers. Also, for the con- for violin alone" by Kreisler and "Romance" by Wagner-Wilhelmj. He will be accompanied on the piano by H. Allen Craw.

> To conclude the program H. Allen Craw and Dr. Perry Beach will play "Variations on a Theme of Haydn" for piano by Brahms.

Mitchell To **Begin Chaplain** Internship Soon

Charles Mitchell, LSC senior theology major, was just appointed student intern chaplain at the California Institution for Men in Chino by the La Sierra college theology department.

His work is counseling at the guidance center under the direction of the Protestant chaplain, H. L. Duncan. The position requires four hours per week at Chino and lasts for at least one semester. Mr. Mitchell starts work Tuesday.

The student chaplain program Harmony," and "Drink To Me is in its second year in connection with La Sierra college.

Swedes To Offer **Undergrad Study**

The Scandinavian Seminar announced today from its headquarters at 127-B East 73 Street, New York 21, N. Y., that it is accepting applications for the 1961-62 study program in Denmark, Finland, Norway, or Sweden.

Started in 1949, the Sandinavian Seminar is incorporated by the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York, and has grown to one of the largest overseas study programs in the United States. Those eligible for the program include teachers, college graduates, and college undergraduates interested in a junior-year-abroad program. The intermingling of college students, college graduates, and professional persons is made possible by the highly individualized program developed for each Seminar member. During most of the nine months in Scandinavia, students in the Seminar study separately from each other so that, with faculty guidance, all are able to develop their

Learn before Going

The Seminar is conducted in a completely Scandinavian environment and in the language of the country of residence. Several months before their debegin language study with records supplied by the Seminar. They are given intensive, accelerated language instruction in the first weeks in Scandinavia. Language learning continues in weeks each, which are alternated to tragedy with short courses. At these short courses, in addition to intensive language study, the Seminar faculty and guest authorities lecture on the history, literature, art, and social and political problems of the country and Scandinavia as a whole.

The Seminar students gain a good command of the language which enables them, after three months in the country, to study side by side with Scandinavians in one of the famous folkehjskoler, adult education centers.

In residence at the folkehjskole for six months, members of the Seminar take courses in the BOARD APPROVES humanities and social sciences, live with a Scandinavian roommate, and participate in the life of the school. They also carry out



Brand new — to replace the one that was damaged by fire, the Dick's have just acquired a shiny, new VW Microbus

all are able to develop their specific interests without conflict. Speech Prof's Summer Junket Features Study, Fires, Singed Tires By Sharon Crider

had I. The baby was wearing just end of space, so sleeping bags, a baby out of the car, not stopping a diaper — and that was wet." knitting machine, books, a fan, to salvage anything else. Desperrelating the story of their unfor- and- since it is a Microbus we fire. They halted a passing truck. early in September. Essentially "with many other things." bouvant individuals, the Dicks

the way they spent their summer, dren as an anniversary present. era and Mr. Dick's priceless class unless one would consider it sad Dr. Dick, head of the History de- notes, papers and books gradually to attend two sessions of summer partment at Union College, de- burn, along with the still upschool and complete 12 hours of livered several chapters of hand- packed electric fry pan. graduate study, as Mr. Dick did. written manuscript to his daugh-Passing the graduate language ter-in-law to be typed when she witness the horrific scene was a exam was another accomplish- reached home - and home was carload of people who insisted ment-reached only after he the direction in which the Dicks that they take Mrs. Dick and the persuaded the other two thirds of next turned. his family to take a two-week vacation.

heavy cargo on the homeward Mrs. Dick drove while her family



"Don had no shoes. Neither session. There seemed to be no gine. The Dicks pulled their

tunate accident which occurred are speaking of - we may add, Yes, he had a fire extinguisher. Hurriedly snatching it up, the A stop-off at Lincoln, Nebraska trucker discovered that the exrefuse to exude pathos when dis- brought a short visit with Mr. tinguisher was empty. Now it cussing the subject, and perhaps Dick's parents. Assorted baggage was felt that danger of an extwo family stays of three to four few know how close they came in the Microbus increased when plosion was eminent. There was

There was nothing tragic about an electric fry pan to their chil- and watch their \$150 movie cam-

So Far - So Near

ceptiveness. Suddenly she smelled was destroyed. something burning.

The engine quit. It sputtered, that their loss ran between \$1,000 automobile. and started again. She pulled over and \$1,500, but how would you to the side of the road. Already determine the worth of old high smoke was pouring from the en- school pictures and pictures of

Anderson continued.

Details of the two-campus con-Scandinavian history, adult edu- Trustees of the College of Medi- struction and expansion will be

A Perfectionist

Loma Linda Foods Soon To Market Frozen Products

Research to perfect yet unmarketed frozen Loma Linda health foods and the addition to the physical plant in March of a warehouse for storage of bulk supplies and a laboratory now under construction are recent advances in the Loma Linda Food Company in Arlington.

The first frozen product to be marketed is soy cheese. Frozen linketts, steaks, and possibly vegetarian TV dinners will follow. Frozen health foods will cost less than canned health foods.

The new 14,000 square-foot warehouse costing \$50,000 was built because of the Company's tremendous growth. Its vegetarian food production for 1960 is 20% above that for 1959.

The 1,000 square-foot laboratory now under construction adds storage space, rooms for refrigeration at various temperatures, a micro-biology laboratory, and a room for laboratory machinery such as scales. The laboratory will be completed by Christmas.

Future plans are for a new wing on the Company's building, but no date has been set to begin construction.

The International Nutrition Research Foundation, which does research work, expects to release new facts and figures on vegetarian diets and cancer research the first of 1961. These results come from a survey taken among Seventh-day Adventists by Dr. Frank Lemon of the College of Medical Evangelists in Loma Linda. A preview of the results of the survey indicates that there is little cancer among long-time Adventists.

The Foundation does continuing research with the result of constant improvement in vegetarian products. The combination of proteins in the meat-substitute products makes them equal or superior to meat now.

The Loma Linda Food Company continues to develop new items Joyce Dick, wife of Donald Dick pictures, a sewing machine and ately, they fought the fire with with steadily increasing sales. Vegetarian products are available parture, members of the Seminar of the Speech department was the baby's bed were tucked away, water, but it couldn't quench the that are low in sugar and fat but high in protein.

> The Company entered a new field when it displayed exhibits in medical conventions such as the American Medical Association convention in Miami, Florida. Physicians received demonstrations of linketts and steaks with enthusiasm and planned to prescribe them to patients who need low-fat diets.

The American Dietetic Association among other groups also Dr. and Mrs. Everett Dick gave nothing to do but to stand by showed interest in vegetarian foods.

> says Mrs. Dick, whose sole concern was for her family's safety. Glasses, wallets, shoes can be re- New Clause Among those who stopped to placed.

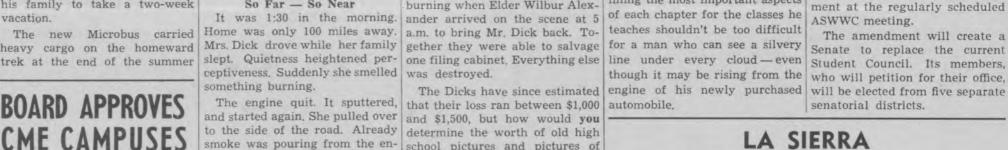
Also being replaced are the Controversy on the proposed Stuquizes and class guides carefully dent Senate culminated October made out by Mr. Dick. Underlining the most important aspects It was 1:30 in the morning, ander arrived on the scene at 5 of each chapter for the classes he The new Microbus carried Home was only 100 miles away. a.m. to bring Mr. Dick back. To- teaches shouldn't be too difficult gether they were able to salvage for a man who can see a silvery

Walla Walla College (WNS)-21 as a majority of students voted to accept a constitutional amend-

The amendment will create a Senate to replace the current senatorial districts.

LA SIERRA AUTOMATIC LAUNDRY Washing and Fluff Dry

ASWWC Pass



cation, the cooperative movement, physical education, and art and design.

The cost for tuition, room and campuses. board for the nine months, language materials, and transportation from New York to Copenhagen, is \$1480. A limited number of scholarships and loans is awarded each year to qualified applicants.

ASLSC Retreat

(From page 1)

During supper the announcenight could do so after signing out of the camp.

ing hall was coordinated by Duane Bietz and included John Duge with his banjo in a sing, Eric Stephens with his helmet. And the rain kept falling.

apple juice, pop corn, hot chocolate, and apples.

Campers found their cabins after running through the downpour and jumping across many little newly formed streams.

Breakfast was set for 7:30 in order to allow students plenty of rain kept falling.

under the direction of Mrs. Fonda "came through like a winner"

The action declares that "the college considers of paramount importance the further development of the clinical service staff future a professional office buildand facilities at Loma Linda, ing to provide more adequate and strengthening and expanding the Graduate School programs in that center."

President G. T. Anderson, in making the announcement said that part of the second year class there."

"Although the need for con- gelists. solidation is definitely recognized Medicine has been reached," Dr. Nursing.

Drayson Trip

(From page 1)

"The purpose of the meeting can be applied to ourselves," Dean time for the return trip. And the Drayson commented, "for certainly we have clearly defined objectives and purposes that we sometimes neglect. Our responsibilities The food was distributed by the are to all Seventh-day Adventists who have the potential to study La Sierra College Food Service on the college level. We could well review and evaluate our progress in the light of these objectives. There are pressures both Chaffee. One student was over- outside and inside the church that could lead us astray. In so doing, heard saying that Mrs. Chaffee we could be guilty of failure to maintain our integrity."

As a specific example of this, Dean Drayson mentioned that with the meals for the retreat. | technical training could be emphasized more than it is.

cal Evangelists voted to augment worked out by committees and its teaching facilities on both the reported to the Trustees by the Loma Linda and Los Angeles administration at a major meeting in late January.

Building Started

It is planned to construct in German Club Loma Linda in the immediate space for the physicians now on the hospital staff, and to provide sufficient room for additional medical specialists.

The new facilities on the Los that "because of the necessity of Angeles campus will include integration of the teaching of the classrooms, laboratories, department was made that those who basic and clinical sciences of the mental offices, and additional wanted to return to LSC that School of Medicine, it is planned service areas in an expanded clinic. These are to be provided members will do their work on by the addition of a wing on For those who remained over the Los Angeles campus, when White Memorial Hospital, which night, entertainment in the din- facilities have been provided is one of the teaching hospitals of the College of Medical Evan-

Enrollment at CME this year Norman Ault with his guitar, and by the trustees, the planned approaches 1,000 students, with move of some of the sophomore most of them studying in the medical students to Los Angeles | college's three major schools: the Refreshments followed with does not imply that a decision of School of Dentistry, the School of final location of the School of Medicine, and the School of

thankful for than what we lost,'

Plummer To Head

Life is Not Bought

"We have so much more to be

your first baby?

baby home. The fire was still

burning when Elder Wilbur Alex-

Keith Plummer, recently elected officer of the 1960-61 German club will be assisted in his duties by Bill Buss, vice-president; secretary, Lily Phang; treasurer, George Lizer; Chris Kuzma, publicity secretary and Doug Neslund, freshman representative.

The German club executive committee meeting for the first time in the 1960-61 school year discussed the forthcoming Christmas party to be sponsored by the club and its members.

The regular meeting to be held November 17 in the club room at 5:30 p.m. will feature discussions on promotional ideas of benefit to the club-along with necessities of membership cards.

Following the business meeting a short talk will be given by president-elect Keith Plummer on "Berlin, the divided city," with color slides used for illustration.

This year the German club plans to sponsor a German school in German. By keeping in contact with the German school and by exchanging ideas and plans the students hope to create enough interest on the LSC campus to inspire pel-pals from Germany to LSC.

Anyone interested in studying the German language or their culture be sure to support the German club of La Sierra College

Shag Rugs and Bed Spreads

Phone OV 9-3916

La Sierra

"Beauty Is Our Business" Joyce's Beauty Salon Soft Water - Air Conditioned

Closed Saturday — Open Sunday — Open Thursday Evening FREE PAVED PARKING LA SIERRA, CALIF. 10834 HOLE AVENUE -

AT YOUR SERVICE PREFERRED INSURANCE AGENCY

Dick Carlson, Agent

4882 La Sierra Avenue

4358 Pierce St.

Phone OVerland 9-4781

For all your insurance needs

Fire - Auto - Liability - Life - Accident and Health Workman's Compensation

HAVE YOU EVER . . . tasted a finer more nutritious or delicious MALT than at the SIERRA FOUNTAIN LUNCH?

OV 8-4172

LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA



Saturday night's program highlighted student entertainment as Norman Ault and Eric Stevens provided music and laughs around the fireplace.



Romantic, isn't it? A cool night, a warm fire, soft lights and a comedian. What more could one ask?



Safely inside the camp dining hall, students listened to a Sabbath sermon by Elder Lien as the rain drizzled down outside.



LSC FM Station Covers Election

By Ken Rennewanz

KNFP, La Sierra college education FM station, carried full election results and analysis in depth of last Tuesday's election from 6 p.m. until 2:30 a.m.

The complete coverage of the election ran the gamut from the presidential to county and municipal elections.

KNFP's studio had blackboards to put in all of the latest returns. Tables were located in the center of the room for the reporters to work, and to write their analysis.

Frederick G. Hoyt, associate professor of history and political science at LSC, was in charge of the news analysis. Several of his political science students assisted him. Ray Charland and Carolyn Nelson covered the presidential race, while Tom Mitchell and lyn Turner, and Don Conrad re- were trying to study. Calvin Mohr, and Ronald Vande- was asleep. man.

rected the show from the engi- cial support. neers booth, while Jerry Lorenz, and Bob Cossentine were the engineers for the evening. Down at KDUO-FM in River- Mr. Dick.

Cafeteria Purchases Two Electrical Billing Machines

In order to facilitate totaling and posting cafeteria charges a new check out system has been for the business office. inaugurated in the college cafeteria.

cards, which are filed alpha- Union college also started this betically, as they enter the system on Nov. 1. cafeteria, carry it with them through the line, and present it help in operating this new systo the cashier who puts the total

side Don Schuld was in charge of the UPI teletype. When the latest results came in, he gave them to Hal Curtis, and Ken Rennewanz who telephoned them to the tabulation crew which consisted of Cynthia Cooley, Diana Lopez, Fred Pritchard, and Marilyn Rice.

Gordon Sanderson, Keith Metcalfe(Nancy Bray, Betty Becker, and Carmine Da Sapio drove cars all around the walls, with room between KDUO and KNFP with results and commentaries which were too lengthy to be read over the phone.

> Early in the afternoon Richard Adams, Jo Ellen Barnard, Sharon Crider, Helen Frenzel, Elaine Nelson, Mervin Shander, Jack Willis, Don Koch, and Kay Alder prepared the studio, and were in charge of physical facilities.

I stopped by the studio early Carol Traylor reported on the in the evening and found much U.S. Congress. Covering the gu- to my amazement that things bernatorial race was Lisa John- were running smoothly, Reportson. Bob Conrad and Linda Oster ers were drinking malts, eating covered the state offices and pro- popcorn, reading magazines, one positions while Mike Crane, Mari- was knitting, and yes, even some

ported on county and municipal I came back at 2:15 a.m. but elections. Tony Hasso gave the things had changed quite a bit. foreign reaction to the election. Most of the enthusiasm had Anchor men for the 81/2 hour waned by then. Ray Charland coverage were Terry Bates, Bob and sound asleep on the floor of Iles, and Ed Lugenbeal. Roving the studio, and Bob Conrad had announcers in the studio were slumped over the table, he too

Special thanks go to KDUO for Donald Dick, instructor in the use of their UPI teletype, and speech at LSC, produced and di- to Mr. W. J. Lorenz for his finan-

> "KNFP went all out for complete new coverage, and we hope that it was appreciated," stated

dents: one it enables them to see whether they have been correctly charged, and secondly they can see day by day how much their board bill is rising. It also has a distinct advantage for the college in that at the end of the month the board bill for each student is already totaled, which greatly lightens the load

This system has worked successfully at Walla Walla college The students now pick up for the past two years. Pacific

> "If the students will patiently tem it will be greatly appreci





for Tenderness and Flavor

Here is a new adventure in meatless "cookery". Try Battle Creek Vegetable Steaks just once. You'll discover one of the most appetizing and delicious vegetable entrees you have ever served. SO economical too — as there is no waste.

Praised by everyone for tenderness and marvelous flavor. Particularly rich in vegetable protein, being made entirely from selected, vegetable products. Frankly — BATTLE CREEK VEGETABLE STEAKS are known as one of the finest meat substitutes ever developed.



In addition to the BATTLE CREEK VEGETABLE STEAKS, other vegetable entrees have been developed by this famous Health Food Institution. This includes VEGETABLE SKALLOPS - NUTTOSE - PROTOSE (the first vegetable meat substitute ever produced) - VEGE-TABLE BURGER and SAVITA, the intriguing vegetable flavoring which adds zest to bouillon, soups and gravies. Battle Creek Foods are available at your regular Health Food Dealer.

amount charged on the card and gives the students a receipt.

major advantages for the stu- Manager.

ated, and they will find that it will be a real service to them," This new system has two states Robert H. Hervig, Business

'Spinning the Record' The Latest in Hi-Fi Releases

Liszt Concerto No. 1, Rubinstein, terpreter of his own music and Reiner and the Chicago Sym- his own best annotator. Being phony, Wallenstein and RCA one of the creators of modern Victor Symphony. \$5.00.

Rachmaninoff, Liszt, and Rubinstein: these three names not only span an era of piano playing, but denote the careers of great artists that attained a climax in the winter season of 1955-56. Rubinstein at that time held a public seminar in the great literature of piano and orchestra compositions. Playing seventeen concertos in five concerts at Carnegie Hall, he proved two points: the masterpieces of literature are interrelated, and Rubinstein has a broader comprehension of these likenesses then any other pianist of our ten before the first movement. time.

Liszt: Concerto No. 1, in E Flat

puzzling. The use of the triangle heart. as an instrument to add color to sary.

Rachmaninoff Concerto No. 2, | Liszt was the pre-eminent inpiano techniques-octaves, trills. runs, arpeggios-he met with opposition, but he became one of the legends of the romantic era.

Rachmoninoff: Concerto No. 2, in C Minor

It is a known fact that this concerto would not have been written if it had not been for the efforts of Dr. Nikolai Dahl. Rachmaninoff came to him in dispair about his talents as a composer, but Dahl convinced him that he would write again.

The second and third movements of this concerto were writ-Rachmaninoff had oppressive doubts about the transition from the first to second movements, Although very popular now, but his fears were completely unthis composition was at one time grounded, for the world accepted controversial, misunderstood, and his masterpiece with an open

These two "greats" in piano an orchestra was considered out and orchestration literature are of place and in poor taste. Liszt enhanced by the orchestration of demanded that the triangle be the Chicago Symphony Orchestra struck correctly, a condition that under the leadership of Fritz was not always thought neces- Reiner, and the RCA Victor Orchestra and Alfred Wallenstein.



IS A PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION NECESSARY Textbooks Are Weapons TO WAKE SLEEPING CHRISTIANS UP?

No matter what the outcome of the presidential election, it is obvious that time is drawing to a close. The Signs of the Times have repetedly emphasized last day events, giving us plenty of warning - in fact almost a television view; but many Adventist shut their sets off and go merrily on their way — until presidential election occurs.

This year's presidential campaign has in reality been a campaign in a hurry-scurry fashion to see which candidate can inject the most adjectives in a given time, a campaign so exciting that many who normally would have no media of communication in their houses have snatched radios from their used or new location in the store and promptly plunked them within ear range in the home. Television and radio announcers, along with the candidates, suffer from acute laryngitis as they quickly announce the news after it clatters on the teletypes. Communication has been an all-out race a race to see which radio station can get the news out the fastest. And yet the morning after the election, teletypes will appear to be suffering from arthritis, wastebaskets will be overflowing, announcers completely unnerved, and the stock markets wishing it had zippers on its figures. And then the public — after the excitement, disappointment, pats on the backs or "I told you so's" dwindle away - will settle back to await the outcome of another four-year period with a new team at bat. For some, the new team will cause oh's and ah's, for others a rush supply of oxygen to their homes just in case in the process of holding their breath they find it necessary.

In reality this may be just how the outcome may affect some, and yet for those of us that have been feeding on the bread of life - the Bible, it should urge us to switch the television dial back to GWM (God's warning message) to get a clearer perception of the situation of the world today as it spins at a supersonic speed on its axis.

"Wars and rumors of wars" are no longer something you read about in the Bible - you read them in the newspaper! To cite a few examples, we have Fidel Castro and his weapon-addict followers who recently executed 3 Americans and fifteen Cubans. The president's firm comment on the civics or government, geography, history, political science, eco-Guantanamo Naval Base situation in Cuba was: "We intend to stay there, period." Russia's unverified report of 'scrabble' being spelled out by havoc of who is and who isn't the Kremlin. In Japan we have the reaction of the younger generation to infltrating communism - a public assassination desire to instruct the future citizens of the United States in the of Socialist Party Chairman Inejiro Asamuna by 17-year-old meaning and aims of the governmental and economic system under state and protects the democracy. You have already chosen Otoya Yamaguchi, which may only be a beginning of political which they live-and out of which comes the taxes to support the the to pmen of this country for the next period either by killings which before the war were almost a tradition. What does this all mean? Simply that we are sitting head and we will have World War III. With the ignition of support your local public schools-think you know, how do you this match, prophecies in Daniel and Revelation will fulfill make your knowledge effective? The treatment given that mother so fast that many will want to turn their eyes off the network viewed on GWM; however, God's network is one that does not have a sign-on and off log to follow. God signed on at creation, and the time is quickly arriving when He will sign off with the close of probation. During this coming Thanksgiving Day perhaps we can find a quiet moment when we can take inventory of our lives | startling fact-that there grew one of the finest educational projects and see if we can find an answer to the challenge that has to appear in the American scene in a long time. Several years ago, been thrown in our face of securing peace and safety against Communist leaders who refuse to grow up. We do know that by letting God go before us on our daily path we need not be afraid. We can be encouraged about the future because God has assured us that He will never fail us nor forsake us. organization began to get inquiries from interested parents, teach-Perhaps we can find then the answer to the challenge in ers, school board members and others about specific textbooks in Marcus Aurelius' words: "Let thine every act and word and use in their local high schools. America's Future at the time was in thought be those of a man who can depart from life this no position to answer these inquiries. It therefore looked around moment." R.C.

But Whose Side Are They Serving?

By Rosalie M. Gordon

Put yourself for a moment in the position of an American mother who chanced one day to glance through her son's high school civics textbook. She was appalled to find 17 pages devoted to "Dating and Marriage," but little factual material, historical information, or theory on the fundamentals of American government. There was much about "solving current problems"-mostly through government action by law or money. The slant of the textbook was immediately obvious in a brashly loaded question at the end of one chapter: "Why do you think the Declaration of Human Rights (of the UN) is one of the world's greatest humanitarian documents?"

The mother-confused, angry, disturbed-tucked the book under her arm and marched over to her son's school. Her reception was something less than cordial. She was told that the textbook had been chosen by qualified educators. She received the scarcely hidden implication that they knew what they were doing and she did not. She was given a lecture in "fairness," "presenting all sides," "academic freedom"-all couched in an incomprehensible educationalese which left her more confused than ever and completely on the defensive.

Several generations of young Americans, from whose ranks our current and future leaders must come, have been pouring out of our high schools. Too large a percentage of them have either no understanding or a completely false picture of the American free-enterprise economy operating under the American constitutional system of government. Along with this goes an equal misconception of the dangers to this system which flow from what might be called the worldwide "ism onslaught"-socialism, communism, one-worldism,

course. There seems little doubt that one of the major causes has been what used to be known as "progressive education"-now euphemistically termed "modern education." But along with the assault of the life-adjustors on our schools-even as part of their cult of educational mediocrity-there has been a little-noticed (until recently) root cause. It is the textbooks used in American high schools, particularly in that grabbasket known as the Social Sciences which includes the once separately treated subjects of nomics, etc.

This is not to say, of course, that all textbooks in use in our high schools are mediocre or unsound or bad. Neither does it mean that all textbooks are excellent, sound, and written from a basic public school systems



You as a Christian are directly involved in the government of this country. You are under government protection The causes at the base of this deplorable situation are many of in the matter of home affairs-Social Security, Civil law and order, protection of minorities,-as well as in international affairs. You cannot afford to be unfamiliar with current issues only, taking note when the expression "Sunday Law" is mentioned; you cannot be insensible to foci of everyday national importance to become impassioned only by the mention of sending a representative to the Vatican.

It is true that Congressmen and Senators make the laws of the country and have a strong voice in most affairs, but it is the duty of the people — you, not George — to see that the government is run well. You have the means for getting good men into office but the most important aspect of the American system is that of your being able to check on these "good men" while in office. This prevents the totalitarian

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 32	Riverside,	Calif.,	November	11, 1960	No. 5
Editor-in-Chie	f			Le	wis Walton
Managing Edit					
Business Mana	ager				Tony Hasso
News Editor					
Feature Editor					
Religious Edit					
Photo Editor					
Reporters	Ma	rilyn]	furner, Ton	n Smith, Sha	aron Crider,
				nnewanz, Ju	
Advertising M	lanager			M	ike Duewel
Circulation Ma					

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as class matter. Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 (Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. E and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way restudent or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor notes be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

on a pile of old gasoline soaked newspapers. Our foreign ing, and molding the minds of our children. The next point follows The big point is that textbooks are weapons in reaching, teachcountries have taken their matches and are holding them naturally: How is one to tell which are the sound and which are under us. All we need is for someone to ignite the match the unsound texts? Even if you-the American taxpayers who and that school board member may seem sad-even shocking. But after all, perhaps they were not the best judges of what are sound and what are unsound textbooks-though they were undoubtedly better judges than a good many educationists who are choosing your children's books.

> It was out of this whole situation-and out of an additional America's Future, Inc., 542 Main St., New Rochelle, N. Y .- a nonprofit, educational organization with an eminent board of trustees -made an amazing discovery. America's Future had published several pamphlets on the general school situation. As a result, the for an organization or publication to which these requests could be referred. It could not find anywhere in the United States an authoritative, objective source which was reviewing or evaluating high school textbooks. No wonder the leftists, the one-worlders, the modern educationists had had such a field day! No wonder authors and publishers of sound American texts were either discouraged from writing and issuing them in the first place or, if they did, encountered great difficulties in having them adopted in the schools.

> America's Future decided to fill this gaping void. It set up the TEXTBOOK EVALUATION COMMITTEE of America's Future. This Committee is made up of more than a dozen distinguished American educators and writers. Their job was, is, and will continue to be to analyze and review high school textbooks, primarily in the Social Sciences. There is only one purpose behind the work of the TEXT-BOOK EVALUATION COMMITTEE: To provide for parents, school board members, teachers and all other interested parties that which they have never had before-an authoritative opinion on the context, slant (if any) and value of the books from which American youngsters are being taught.

> Editor's Note: Reprinted by permission of the publishers of "Human Events" Washington, D.C.

active or inactive participation in the so recent election. This does not mean, however, that it is time for another four-year political siesta.

The electoral process actually places responsibility on the people. Where there is responsibility there has to be an awareness, alertness, and understanding in the field of responsibility. A moron could not be left in charge of an ailing baby because he would not know that if the baby coughed and turned blue that he should be treated for asphyxiation. The moron has no knowledge in the caring for babies to make him responsible or aware. If the government is in our hands most naturally we have to know what is going on in the country and in the world so that we can act intelligently.

To have a sound understanding of the world state and its affairs it is necessary to be familiar with all sides of the questions. The dominant characteristic of decision-making is that of choosing between one attitude and another, one idea and its conflicting one or one concept and its antithesis. Choosing implies a comparison; to compare there mus the a set of points on both sides of the question. It is not intelligent to listen to all of Nixon's speeches during the campaign and ignore those of Kennedy just because you were a Republican and anti-Catholic so anticipated an adverse reaction to anything said by Kennedy.

In his book Evolution, Creation, & Science Frank L. Marsh has quoted many passages from prominent evolutionist writings Thus the reader has the freedom to weigh the evolutionary theory and creationistic theory together; there are grounds for free choice. It would have been dogmatic of Dr. Marsh to encourage all to believe in creationism without giving an idea of all the opposing theories. It would be ridiculous to say that Marsh should have eliminated every bit of controversial information from his book because some weak-minded reader might begin to wonder about evolution and might fall for its theories. If an idea, belief, principle cannot stand comparison and exposures to controversy it is more than useless to hold onto it!

It is well to emphasize that any individual, especially the Christian S.D.A., should understand John Stuart Mill's statement that "No doctrine, dogma, or idea attains its fullest vitality and freedom save in conflict with opposing ideas," and thus take stock of his running away from opposing ideas! Anything good can stand contrast, and comparison.

LA SIERRA

COLLEGE



Vol. 32 RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, DECEMBER 5, 1960 REVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, DECEMBER 5, 1960 ROLLEGOR STRUCT STRUCT OF THE COLLEGOR STRUCT OF THE S



The Man With the Golden Horn to perform here December 10.

To Highlight Mendez Christmas Program

Rafael Mendez, who is recognized as the world's greatest trumpet virtuoso, will be the soloist at the La Sierra college band concert here in College Hall at eight o'clock Saturday evening, Institutes of Health have an-December 10. Mendez will play the major portion of the program accompanied by the LSC band.

College Choir To Present An Evening **Of Sacred Carols**

The 80 voice La Sierra college choir under the direction of Moses A. Chalmers will present band under the direction of Eu- search Projects showed that the the traditional Christmas candle. gene Nash will present certain two campuses of CME had relight concert here in the La numbers without the evening's ceived \$491,480 for programs in Sierra Seventh-day Adventist soloist. The band's portion of the these areas. church at eight o'clock on Friday program will include: "Toccata"

Among the selections the famous musician will play are: "Trumpeter's Lullaby" by Leroy Anderson; "Chiapanecas," Mexican folk song, arranged by Mendez; and "Czardas" by Monti.

CME RECEIVES

LOS ANGELES-The National was awarded to the College of Medical Evangelists during fiscal vear 1960.

This report is based on Training Grants, Research Fellowships, and Traineeships. An earlier report on Health Research The 45 piece La Sierra college Facilities Construction and Re-

Little Attends Educational Meet

Dr. Thomas A. Little, professor this college, returned December first from Missoula, Montana, where he had been attending a meeting of the Higher Commission North West Association of Secondary and Higher Schools. The association, with which La

Sierra college is accredited, renews applications of colleges for Local Artist reaccreditation in this area. This is Dr. Little's second term as a member of the association.

Meteor Benefit Program Features Lecturer and **Russian Photographer**

Russian-born bilinguist, Mr. M. S. Krietzky, presented an uncensored view of contemporary Russia in dramatic living color Saturday, December 3, in Hole Memorial Auditorium.

With his command of the language, Krietzky was granted a degree of fredom in his recent 24-day Russian tour. He mingled first place at the Utah Institute with his former countrymen in of Fine Arts, first place in the Moscow, Leningrad, and Kiev, Ogden Palette club exhibit, the dressed as they were dressed, and sweepstakes at the Riverside passed as a Russian. "Russia Today" and Mr. Kriet- awards.

zky are presented by the 1961 Meteor staff as the Meteor Benefit Program. Tickets to "Russia work of Robert E. Woods, of the Today" will be available at the Rex Brandt School of Art, for its nounced an additional \$168,712 door from 6:30 p.m. until program time.



The Mitzelfelt Chorale was presented by the Associated students of La Sierra college and conducted by H. Vincent Mitzelfelt The nine grants mentioned in on the evening of November 19, in College Hall.

ASLSC LAUNCH CAMPAIGN FOR of English and Dean Emeritus of MISSION & P.E. IMPROVEMENTS

CRITERION

The associated students of La Sierra college met on the college football field November 21 for a combination farewell and dedication service for the proposed physical education facilities.

Reveals Style

The paintings of Ronald Wilkinson, Riverside artist, were exhibited in the La Sierra college art gallery November 12 to 23. Wilkinson is an instructor at the Riverside Art center, where

he teaches beginning and painting.

He studied two years under Ferrow Collette at Weber college anticipated that approximately in Ogden, Utah, and one year at 6,000 letters will be written by Brigham Young university under the entire student body during Alvin Gittins.

Wilkinson has been awarded County fair, as well as other

The La Sierra college Art department plans to present the next exhibit, according to Benny Barnes, student instructor in art.

"Operation 15,000" - officially launched during the chapel period at the college, November 21 — is a campaign by students to raise \$15,000 for the building of a mission school in La Huerta, Sonora, Mexico, and to develop new health and physical education facilities at La Sierra college.

Proposing to raise funds by advanced students in portrait personal contributions and by solicitations from personal and business friends, student leaders this campaign.

> Ed Lugenbeal, president of the La Sierra student body, flew to Mexico, this past year with a group of medical doctors and businessmen to take food and clothing to a small mission school. Upon seeing one building which was used for a dining hall, a girl's dormitory and classrooms - supposedly a medical clinic building - he felt a great need for this mission school. Upon informing La Sierra college of the need, plans were made to help raise funds to completely destroy the present mission station and erect new buildings for \$3,000.

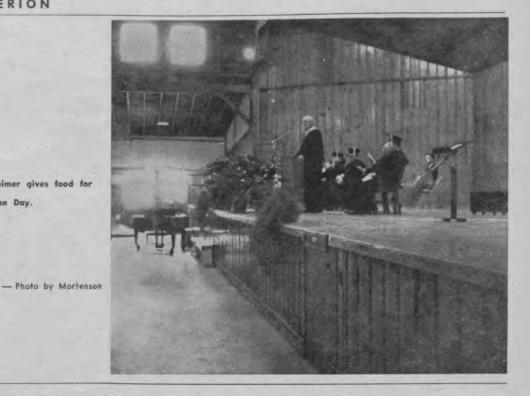
More Room Promised

Presently the La Sierra College Health and Physical Education Department consists of a

9 and 11. Highlighting the evening will be the performance of the Christ- mas Oratorio of Charles Camille Saint-Saens, Other events sched- Saint-Saens, Other events sched- Saens, Saens, S	ducation
mas Oratorio of Charles Camille girls' club, is sponsoring this The two grants on the Loma The two gra	
mas orationo of charles canine girls' club, is sponsoring this The two grants on the Loma	: a pool
leighteen in all his masses inearcais from 32 miles as far as	for the
Saint-saens. Other events schede program as a club benefit. Linda Campus totaled \$31,752 for Schubert made some change in 65 miles away number of students at	college:
the liturgical text However the Through TV and Radio and athletic fields now	insum-
that the seven Mitzelfelt Chorale performed the pearances, concerts throughout Clent in size for outdoor	or activi-
familiar carols and tableau of campus totaled \$136,960 for a mass using Schubert's original Southern California, and record- the campus indicates	plan of
the nativity. total reported on that campus of text. ings, which are frequently heard across from the college	property
The choir will perform this Head of CME Phone \$408,142. Also performed was Pitoni's on FM and AM radio, the chorale better suited to fill the	college
same concert at the Giendale This brings the total of the	a-
Individual institutes of incurrent to Mon Theomore in the Last II Was organized	facilities
LOS ANGELES - Mrs. Gladys the College of Medical Evange- Words of David." and Mozart's Frederic Bacon-Shone, the chor- will include a 72' x 42' r	Tacilities
"Laudate Dominum" ale accompanist, was graduated swimming need with	a three
The two English Folk Songs from the University of London, meter and one mete	hoard
ATTENTION GIRLS: Switchboard at ha steria contege. Scully Speaks At sung were "Fill Bid My Heart Be has achieved top planist rating shower and locker room	s to take
I DURE INVITED I MIS. SWIIT COMES TO LOC ATTER DURY AWAY THE MOTH	therapy
to an around the work show percent and one han years at remperance rougiant and the state of the	am bath,
reduing Child and white Methonial hose and talling the world	vhirlpool
Gills from an around the phan in Los Angeles, she has what we as Seventh day Adven.	connec-
Sunder December 4 at 3 p.m. of telephone services there tists have known for years: were "Mary Had & Baby" ar to Technical Director Don Schliff, tor with the college here	lth serv-
tobacco is a malignant poison, "ranged by Dawson, "I'll Liza Stage Director Neil Wilson and	ng plans
Mrs. Switt has worked with stated Elder James V. Scully, Jane," arranged by Lawson; and Program Coordinator Kay Gid.	outdoor
Inte Streets of Laredo, ararnged	
Jonns SDeaks Telephone and Teleproph in pertment here on New 22	
John Vincent's "Three Grecian The and temporary offer	es for the
	artment.
compromising an included to A contributor to CMF in more Pacific Union and Atlantic Union The lighter music included Go On Outing It is anticipated that lat	er stages
promise but compromising a than the efficiency of the tele, conferences for five years re- Moller Ades "The Happy Wan. A religious retreat of the Minise of plans will include a r	ew gym-
belief evilly is bad compromise phone service, Mrs. Swift is an vealed lung cancer to be less pre- derer," Webster-Fain's "Love is terial Fellowship club was held nasium, classrooms, off	ices and
and is something Christ did not award winner of the Suggestion valent among Seventh-day Ad- a Many Splendored Thing," Cole at Joshua Tree National Monu-	
do, stated Herb Johns, LSC senior System Committee. She won her bers according to Elder Scully. Night" and released the ment on December 3.	
theology major, in a talk for Fri- award for suggesting that the	
duy creating respect the the man and initiates and initiates and initiates a	
ber 18. Hospital be closed to the public Slows down reaction and irritates homa. returned by sundown. Sized with the new fact the tissues in the throat. The concert soloists were: The activities consisted of a is a goal of the school	
presented the program for which ployees who had to work could Among different forms of can- Bunny Phillips Thornburg, Bar- program, lunch, and hiking. students must learn how	
Marsha Grant, a senior biology be served better, and so that the cer, lung cancer claims more bara Wilson, Mari Jones Judson, Food was furnished this year for if they do not already kn	now how.
major at La Sierra college, sang kitchen would not need such a victims than any other type, Homer Maranville, Walter Rue, the first time. The cost for the This has not been in pra	
a solo. large Sabbath staff. claimed Scully. James Tippey, Bob Edwards, outing was 50c per member. the last 4 years.	



of Philosophy Degrees, A. S. Raubenheimer gives food for the 1961 seniors on Senior Presentation Day.



FAITH, FREEDOM STRESSED IN SPEECH AT SENIOR PRESENTATION

Faith-finding the meaning of one's existence in the framework of God's will-fellowship, and freedom are means for attaining one's individual next horizon, stated Dr. A. S. Raubenheimer, vice-president emeritus of the University of Southern California, in an address for senior presentation at La Sierra college on November 18.

Everyone must find his purcontinued Dr. Raubenheimer. He pointed out the necessity of ac- man's problems. cepting responsibility in community life, because people cannot live in peace without fellowship. He added that prejudice is childish and prevents good relations with others.

The greatest slavery is to be under the mind of another person, according to Dr. Raubenheimer, because everyone needs the freedom to think for himself. He declared that illiteracy, ignorance, want, and the pressure of conformity should be removed. Arts and Sciences in 1936 and in

Man's inhumanity to man war - Communism, indulgent for Academic Affairs remaining materialism, the lessening of in- in this position until 1960. tegrity, the insecurity of people, and the break-up of family life in America are mountains man Landeen, president of the college, must conquer, stated Dr. Rauben- Dr. Earl Lathrop, the class sponheimer.

the growth in technology, sci- is from 20 to 52 years old. 58 of ence, and education, the im- its members are single, 30 are proved American health situa- married, and 34 have gone to La tion, the growing interest in Sierra college all four years of religion, and the fact that Ameri- college.

pose for existence, set up a hypo- cans do not have to slave at new vistas in the mountains -

Dr. Raubenheimer was born in ASWWC meeting. South Africa. He received his sity of Cape Town and then came to the United States where he degrees from Stanford university and Columbia university respectively. From 1923 until 1960 he was professor of Educational Psychology at the University of Southern California. He became Dean of the College of Letters, 1946 became the vice-president

In presenting the 88 members of the senior class to Dr. William

sor, revealed some facts about Dr. Raubenheimer thought that the class. The class age range

Music for senior presentation cial election held November 7 in was provided by the La Sierrans chapel. who sang Brahm's "Ah, Thou Poor World," and by the string ensemble who played "Prelude" from Concerto Grosso by Bloch.

ASWWC To Begin Pipe Organ Campaign

Walla Walla College (WNS)-Students unanimously approved thesis for himself, and test it, menial tasks are passageways to a \$10,000 project to help in purchasing the organ for the new

The Student Council will allot Masters degree from the Univer- funds to match dollar for dollar up to \$10,000 the amount raised by the student body. The ASWreceived two Doctor of Philosophy WC executive council will lay plans for the raising of the first \$10,000, says Peter Maher, ASW-WC president.

Maher explains that this will be the largest project ever undertaken by the WWC student body. "But I feel we can reach our goal," he adds.

Hollenbeck To **Replace** Visser

The ASWWC elected David Hol- board in the Administration to America. He arranged passage represent Americans in the legislenbeck, senior religion major, as Building as a means of promoting

The vacancy in the office occurred when Bob Visser, senior

fice last spring, resigned when he found he would not have to attend school during the winter quarter.

Hollenbeck is alread working on the selection of the religious activities committee which assists him in planning for the promotion of the annual Christmas College Church in a recent gift, the Student Week of Prayer, and other projects of religious interest.

ATS Constitution Gets Signature

Walla Walla College (WNS) -Culminating several weeks of Temperance Society constitution was signed last Sunday in the office of President P. W. Christian, according to Jim Fell, ATS row Wilson. president.

Fell also announced that the ATS would have a new office in



BOOKSHELF

India. New York, 1960.

Every dweller in the Riverside and Imperial counties should be vitally interested in this autobition in the politics of the United person of Asian extraction to Valley of California. ever be elected to Congress in the history of the U.S. He also holds the distinction of being the first Democrat to be sent to Congress from the 29th Congressional District.

Born in the small village of Amritsar, in the Indian state of Punjab, he was greatly influenced by the teachings of work, WWC's first American Mohatma Ghandi, and later, while at the Prince of Wales College at Jammu, by the writings ried, and many of his neighbors of Abraham Lincoln and Wood-

He became more interested in the U.S., and by the time he had the Administration Building. The finished his schooling in India, in action. Where else but in our Walla Walla College (WNS) - ATS will now be using a bulletin he had made up his mind to come wonderful land might a foreigner and soon enrolled in the Univer- lative halls of the land.

religion major elected to the of- Saund, D. S., Congressman from sity of California at Berkeley to continue with his studies.

When he had secured his degree of graduate studies, he made a decision that was to ography. This man, Dalip Singh change the course of his life. He Saund, Ph.D. holds a unique posi- decided not to return to India, but to remain in the U.S. and States. In 1956, he was the first take up farming in the Imperial

> Congressman From India takes one along with Saund in his political career. It explains the duties and life of a U.S. representative and reveals the workings of the "inner sanctum" of the formidable Halls of Congress.

> In his book, Saund provides delightful vignettes of many of the people he has worked with: his parents in India, Marian Kosa, the California girl he marand associates both in his everyday life and in politics.

> Truly, the life of D. S. Saund is a living example of Democracy

A FIGHT FOR LIFE BRINGS HELP FROM MARCH OF DIMES

This is a success story. It's is no real cure or preventive for the story of a gallant little five- rheumatoid arthritis. But March year-old girl and her fight of Dimes-supported research is against the pain of a crippling working in hospitals and laboradisease - rheumatoid arthritis. tories all over the country to try

Ever since she was three years

to crack the mystery of this dis-

LA SIERRA AUTOMATIC LAUNDRY Washing and Fluff Dry

Shag Rugs and Bed Spreads Phone OV 9-3916 4358 Pierce St.

La Sierra

"Beauty Is Our Business" Joyce's Beauty Salon Soft Water - Air Conditioned OV 8-4172

Closed Saturday - Open Sunday - Open Thursday Evening FREE PAVED PARKING LA SIERRA, CALIF. 10834 HOLE AVENUE -

AT YOUR SERVICE PREFERRED INSURANCE AGENCY

Dick Carlson, Agent LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA 4882 La Sierra Avenue Phone OVerland 9-4781

For all your insurance needs Fire - Auto - Liability - Life - Accident and Health Workman's Compensation

> HAVE YOU EVER . . . tasted a finer more nutritious or delicious MALT than at the SIERRA FOUNTAIN LUNCH?



Fun? Jimmy Smith thinks it is - sometimes.

But having fun is hard when you can't walk. You can't reach things. You can't climb good. You can't go where other kids go.

Oh, you can push yourself around the house if you're lucky enough to have a makeshift go-cart. But how far can you really GO when you're born with a defective body?

Jimmy's too young to think about that, yet. But grown-ups should, They should know that medical science is working harder than ever before to build new lives for thousands of children born with serious birth defects. They should know it is the goal of the NEW MARCH OF DIMES to discover why birth defects happen in 1 out of 16 births, and to keep them from happening.

That's a big job. It will take knowledge, trained hands, hard work and money - the same ingredients that produced the polio vaccines. It takes the kind of help you give, when you say "Yes" to the NEW MARCH OF DIMES.



old, Eileen Morrow of Rochester, N. Y., has been in and out of hospitals while a whole team of medical experts try to alleviate March of Dimes are also fighting the pain and turn the course of a disease which has wasted her body.

She has just finished a sixmonths' period of hospitalization at The National Foundation's Arthritis Clinical Study Center in Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester.

Temporarily, at least, Eileen and the doctors have won. The swelling of her knees, wrists and ankles has abated. She can move and walk without pain. She no longer has high fevers for long periods of time. And the two masses under the skin over her spine have just about disappeared. Doctors call these "subcutaneous rheumatoid nodules" - they sometimes appear in rheumatoid arthritis patients.

What does the future hold for Eileen? What does the future country today who suffer from rheumatoid arthritis? Or the 11,000,000 people in this country today who suffer from some form of rheumatic disease, including arthritis?

Dr. William S. Clark, The Nation- success. Your contributions to al Foundation's director of medi- the 1961 New March of Dimes cal care. "We can't really be fight arthritis, birth defects and sure. We know that today there polio.

ease which has plagued mankind since the dawn of time."

Contributions to the New arthritis in another way. Four clinical study centers have been established across the country to study the best and most effective methods of treating patients. Besides the Rochester Center, there are others in Dallas, New York and San Francisco.

In Rochester, Eileen's painful symptoms were relieved with bed rest, aspirin therapy, hot packs and physical therapy. So that muscles involved could rest properly, the child wore splints at night, from her knees to her thighs and from her wrists to her elbows.

The six months that Eileen was in the hospital cost \$900 in New March of Dimes funds contributed by the people of Monroe County. Two of the medical specialists Eileen met in the hospital — "her" medical social hold for any of the other 30,000 worker and "her" physical therachildren and adolescents in this pist - had received part of their training on March of Dimes scholarships, financed with contributions from every town in the country.

Because over the years you contributed your dimes and your "We don't really know," says dollars, Eileen's success is your



A roar of laughter and "no it couldn't be Mothers as Barbara Bradbury Gray model the swim suit Mothers fondly reflect on days. Seems as though styles have changed some, haven't they?

- Photo by Mortenso

Nostalgia, Tears, Souvenirs Greet 'Gay' 20's Theme At SPK Banquet

Nostalgic sentiment is inherent- | origin of a certain broad smile, | of yesteryffear to the floornine heart, tears are inevitable.

wardly.

This gala event also made ing tunes and popular strains of aware the amazing likenesses of the twenties. mothers as close friends cited the the modestly cover-up swim suits street sweepers.

4

-

endearing relationship between age. Professor Alfred Walters mother and daughter, all were added to the atmosphere with Peggy Arthur. sympathetically responding in- haunting melodies on his violin, while Bob Iles rendered beguil-

La Sierra women to their mature Visually, nothing reflects an program chairman; Marilyn Rice, counterparts. Daughters were era more than the clothes the decoration chairman; Kathy seen to be mere miniatures in women wear; and so to top the Woertz, food chairman; Judy time of the physical and temp- evening off a fashion show of Worsley, publicity chairman; and Periodontology, and a Diplomate the latter, modern high-speed The chief advantage of card I/O

ly a woman's prerogative, and in dimpled chin, quaint twinkle, length gowns of the city sophistia gathering of sentimental femi- turned-up nose, and on and on. cate-were superbly modeled by Geared to bring nostalgic SPK girls with a modeling gait The Mother-Daughter Banquet, memories to the fore, the ban- to match the flippancy of the SPK highlight of the fall semes- quet transported its guests to the flapper outfits they wore. The ter, was no exception. As SPK golden era of the Twenties. models walked down a walk president, Lou Ann Wallace, and Everything from the menu to the lighted by old-fashioned lamps her mother, Mrs. Lew E. Wallace, blended tones of the barbershop against the backdrop of a street Dental Fraternity, Dr. Mitchell, zero. Utilizing these basic opera- sometimes abbreviated simply interchanged expressions of the quartet was reminiscent of the scene done with an impressionistic effect by Jeanne Runge and

> Responsible for this memorable occasion were Helen Frenzel, coordinator; Barbara Linrud, fash-

CME Dentist **Elected To Prexy's Post**

Dr. Gerald A. Mitchell of the College of Medical Evangelists was installed as president of the Western Society of Periodontology at a dinner held November 21 in Los Angeles.

Dr. Mitchell is Professor and Periodontics at CME's School of Dentistry on the Loma Linda campus, a position which he held formerly at Emory University in Atlanta, Georgia.

Glenn H. Curtis, assistant professor of Periodontology, also at CME's School of Dentistry.

The president of the Society, Dr. Mitchell, a former resident of Atlanta, Georgia, was for some years engaged in the private practice of Periodontics before coming to CME. Soon after the founding of the School of Dentistry in 1953, Dr. Mitchell came to the West Coast to lend himself to the building up and strengthening of the new school.

College Students Predict Electrical Equipment To Replace Man

One company, with a well- years. established reputation in the computer field, has made the prediction that within ten years there private cable, than there now is between people via telephone.

Popularly miscalled "giant brains," digital computers are really only super-sophisticated A Fellow of the American Col- adding machines. That is, they Omicron Kappa Upsilon Honor the difference between one and the industry as "input-output," who has an extensive background tions, complex "programs" - i.e., in the practice of Periodontics, sequences of instructions - may participates in a number of den- be built up, ranging all the way tal organizations besides the So- from standard bookkeeping opciety, along with his full-time erations to complex scientific put. The award of a \$20,000 reteaching responsibilities. He is applications, such as simulation search grant, made by the Nadontology, among other activities. (for a simple operation such as may be made in a program - inond. Utilizing this great speed, many problems are now being successfully assaulted which in the computations involved.

> Processing Laboratory (DPL) at ner as ordinary tape recorders Pacific Union College affords record sound.

Pacific Union College (WNS)-| opportunity for interested stu-During the past dozen years, ra- dents to keep abreast of developpid developments in the field of ments in this field. A new course computer technology indicate in elementary computer programthat the world is in the midst of ming is being offered this year, a technological revolution which, having no formal prerequisites, in the opinion of many experts, with the intent of making this will have even more far-reaching information available to as wide effects than the so-called Indus- a range of students as possible. Chairman of the Department of trial Revolution of the last cen- The purpose of the course is to tury. Already a number of busi- give a basic orientation in the ness firms, such as large banks techniques of computer programand chain stores have adopted a ming, and to introduce the stumachine bookkeeping system with dent to the capacilities of the a modern high-speed digital elec- computer as a laborsaving device Installed as treasurer during tronic computer as the principal and as a powerful research tool. the same ceremonies was Dr. facility. Some have forecast the Twenty persons are attending the virtual disappearance of mony as class this year. The course in adthe principal medium of ex- vanced computer programming change, to be replaced by a na- will, of course, be offered during tion-wide credit card system. the winter quarter, as in past

3

At PUC's DPL, the basic computer is the Bendix G-15D a will be more inter-city communi- highly flexible medium-speed cation between computers, via computer of proven reliability. This basic package can accept information, or give out information, either through a standard typewriter, or in the form of punched paper tape. This process of communication back and forth lege of Dentists and a member of can add one plus one, and tell with the computer is known in "I/O." However, typewriter and punched paper tape are too cumbersome and slow to constitute a satisfactory system of input-oution co-ordinator; Judy Nelson, former president of the Southern of a missile in flight. The utility tional Science Foundation last Academy of Periodontology (lo- of computers lies in their free- summer, has enabled the DPL cated in southeast U.S.), a mem- dom from human error, and their to extend its facilities to include ber of the American Academy of speed of operation. To illustrate IBM card handling equipment. eramental characteristics of their clothes for every occasion-from Charlotte Miles, chairman of the of the American Board of Peri- computers have execution times is the ease with which changes add or subtract) in the region correct commands or data may of 10 millionths of a second. That be corrected simply by inserting is they can perform such an a new card containing the correct operation at the rate of about one information. Another grant, made hundred thousand times per sec-by the Ampex Foundation, has covered the cost of two Ampex FR-200 magnetic tape transports, the past have been neglected be- valued at more than \$11,000 each. cause of the sheer magnitude of These machines record numerical information on magnetic record-The establishment of the Data ing tape in much the same man-





A most delightful addition to meatless meals

The newest of Battle Creek Vegetable Entrees. Wonderful for sandwiches, loaves, patties, croquettes or hot dishes.

Prime Vegetable Burger is seasoned, ready to slice, heat and serve, or combine with other ingredients either for a snack or a delightfully tasty main dish.

An all vegetable product made of high quality protein, flavored with nutritious yeast.

You ought to get acquainted with this "King of Burgers," the newest product of Battle Creek Food Laboratory. Every member of the family will welcome this new taste treat.

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are on sale at Health Food Stores, College Stores and Diet Food Sections. SAVE Labels - worth one cent (1c) Each for Church Missions

THE BATTLE CREEK FOOD COMPANY

SCOTCHKORD SLACKS \$7.95

Tailored

For the male with a fashion-look in his eye ... 100% cotton slacks in the Continental style with side tab adjustment! Greet each occasion with that welldressed confidence. In Olive or Natural. 28 - 38.

MEN'S SPORT CLOTHES - HARRIS' MEN'S STORE

Harris'

A MOMENT FOR VICTORY

By Lewis Walton

Once in a while the efforts of a group of people reach above the common. ordinary plane of mediocre action. It is very apparent that this is happening now on the LSC campus.

Someone called it "Operation 15,000," but it was more than this; it was a symbol of what was really happening on the level of student leadership and student initiative. If successful, it would prove beyond the question of a doubt that we at La Sierra college are more than complacent, selfsatisfied students; it would, in effect, prove that those 900 of us fortunate enough to attend are truly interested in the success of our education, our school, and our future. In reality, it would become a moment for victory.

And yet, like all campaigns, it had its obstacles, its problems, and its drawbacks. As its conception, people rose to question its outcome-would it find a student body really able to meet its challenge; would it find energetic and enthusiastic recipients, or would it meet the all-too-common fate of apothy and selfish indolence?

These were searching questions, to be sure, and in the moments that followed, the student leaders on our campus searched seriously for an answer that would justify their faith in such a project. The answer was really very simplein short, simple FAITH in the students of a progressive and traditionally far-sighted college.

It seems to me that this was a perfectly logical and proper conclusion. Flattering, perhaps, but at the same time, reasonable. To be sure, it raised the level of student action and vision, but at the same time it placed before every one of us a real challenge-a challenge to live up to the trust placed in us. And thus it remains with us whether or not this plan, this trust, and the expectations of an entire constintuency will be justified. It is indeed a moment for victory!

ognition and for status. Many times this desire has become torn edge; she had the gift of being able to get her spike heels from the top down on those seeking to exploit the people for the a demand—the demand that we be regarded as equals; that wedged in any door mat, resulting in many a 'graceful' sprawl; the cooperative effort of education become, in reality, a potato pealing and cheese grating invariably left her with bleeding partnership. And though this request seems perfectly right fingers and knuckles. She had reason to believe that she could do and proper, yet we must remember this: if we are to ask nothing right, that there would be a sad ending to all her stories. this position, we must first prove ourselves capable of handling it. We must establish our motives, our initiative, our capabilities. Then and only then can we be successful in teaching our real goals in education.

Operation 15,000 has placed before every one of us the opportunity for this type of advancement. And I believe that every one of us in fully capable of meeting the challenge. It crushed in the door; as she lifted herself off the floor with bruised is no great request that is asked; the task is not a difficult knees after a sprawl, she could breathe a prayer of thanks that she one to perform. The real effort must come in gaining the had not broken a bone; when she cut her fingers, she could thank self-discipline necessary to become an ACTIVE, rather than her Lord that she still had two whole hands with which to work a PASSIVE member of the student body; in being someone for Him. who is truly interested in the affairs of our own student endeavor. When we have reached this point, we will have minor accidents because she was not expecting them. There was really proved our position and our capabilities. It will be no miraculous, overnight release from mishap, but her attitude then that we can ask for equality and for partnership and changed from "everything wrong happens to me" to "What a really know what we are asking for. And that will truly have become a moment of victory.

GC GOES TO BAT AGAINST SUNDAY LAW

WASHINGTON (ACPA)-The General Conference of Seventhday Adventists has just submitted to the Supreme Court a Brief of Amicus Curiae (as a friend of the court) on the appeal from the Amicus Curiae (as a friend of the court) on the appeal from the United States District Court of Massachusetts of the Crown Kosher KEEPING THE Super Market case. The case is one of several dealing with Sunday legislation slated to come before the Supreme Court of the United States the first part of December.

In filing the brief the General Conference states, "As the largest

Religiously

Thinking

By Marsha Grant

So Thanksgiving is over for another year. Or is it? Are thanksgiving, thoughtfulness and gratitude seasonal attitudes? Are they polished up for one Thursday in the year and then allowed gradually to tarnish and blacken for the rest of the time?

Ann was a 'bungler.' Everything she did seemed to provide an excuse for something to go wrong. If she got out of a car she For long years we as students have clamored for rec- managed to get her coat caught in the door, leaving it with a greasy,

> This continual strain of bad luck worried Ann and her friends and it was finally pointed out that her whole pattern of thinking had been negative. She expected the worst to happen, and it did. She was challenged to revise her attitude-to determine that instead of becoming upset at small misfortunes she would have an attitude of gratitude for being saved from real tragedy. Instead of crying over a torn coat she could be thankful that her leg had not been

Gradually she noticed a change. She seemed to have fewer wonderfully blessed person I am."

This attitude of 'positive thinking' is a healthly evidence of true Christian faith. We ask the Lord to look after us and we have faith that He will. We are daily thankful for His protecting care and show it by not anticipating or expecting trouble to come to us. This growth in Christian living will actually prepare us to meet real trouble (if it does come) with fortitude and calmness.

We CAN cultivate a perennial attitude of thankfulness.

OPEN COLLEGE DOORS

It might seem that giving money to colleges and universities is as easy as writing a check. But this notion overlooks the thinking mild panic by relating a so-called "education gap" to a "missile that ought to precede any decision to give. This forethought, if gap." Concerning this, an educator said: "There has been an unonly reasonably penetrating, must deal with many questions that fortunate tendency. spread, in the manner of pebble-ripples in a pool, from minor to discerned competition from the U.S.S.R. in technical and scientific major dimensions. It can reach such profound considerations as achievements. Crash programs can be of little use to us. We are national growth and national security or even maintenance of our not concerned with producing a quick crop of hay, but with the democracy.

EDUCATION IS FILLING LARGER SHOES FOR GREATER STRIDES

BUFFALO, N. Y .- Education is making great strides under community leadership, and faster progress "cannot be blueprinted in any capitol-state or national," Arthur H. Motley, president of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States and publisher of Parade magazine, recently said.

The first Russian sputnik "brought a truly agonizing reappraisal on the part of many communities and states as to the purposes of education, and the adequacy of their school systems to meet those purposes for increasing numbers of young people," Mr. Motley said in an address to the New York State Teachers Association.

"But," he quickly added, "except for the federal programs spawned by the National Defense Education Act, the new purposes and momentum in American education have sprung from the firsthand understanding of the people and their leaders of the importance of trained manpower in our amazing age of technological change.'

Discussing the educational advances, Mr. Motley said that during the past 10 years, "we have tripled our expenditures for education, built over half a million classrooms, eliminated thousands of inefficient school districts, raised both the numbers and salaries of our teachers, improved the quality of instruction, increased the holding power of our schools and colleges and generally accelerated the upgrading of American manpower."

Better organization and better teaching methods deserve some of the credit, he said, "but it is also due to the greater depth of understanding on the part of Americans everywhere that there is an imperative partnership between business and education in building a better America."

He said the Russian educational system lacks the best psychological knowledge, the best management techniques and the best teaching methods because "the school system did not spring from the judgment of the people or from community leadership, or from professional experimentation, rather, it was imposed full-blown purposes of the state."

"We have in this country, thus far, kept the purposes of our educational institutions in the hands of the people and their community leaders," Mr. Motley said.

He said businessmen are determined "that such respect for the judgment of individuals as well as the habit of allowing each young American to choose his own career is not to be discontinued."

"We firmly believe that the market place for ideas and abilities, much like the market place for products and services, must continue to be free-and that the totality of individual judgments about the value and priority of ideas or abilities, or services will develop a better society with better goods and services, and more importantly, better citizens than could ever be planned and imposed on the members of society."

As examples of community effort in improving education, he mentioned a school district in California which expanded its facilities and faculty more than 13-fold in the past 13 years, its enrollment having increased from 2,000 to 27,000 in that time. Among the school bond issues approved this year were \$153 million in Los Angeles, \$35 million in Duval County, Florida, \$8 million in Oregon and \$7 million in Hamilton County, Tennessee.

to multiply. To meet this need is a function of the colleges and universities. A function of even more basic importance is to help develop a nation of informed citizens and to foster, in an expanding student population, the ability and will to achieve increasingly a society that offers freedom, opportunity and dignity to all its members. Continued progress toward this goal is in the interest of all citizens, including the nation's corporate citizens. Standard Oil Company (New Jersey) has long considered that it should, with other members of the public, help maintain and improve standards of education."

This was said three years before Russia's Sputnik I inspired a , to react in a frenzied manner to the newly slower and more significant task of producing a crop of timber."

Christian denomination in the nation observant of the Saturday Sabbath, the denomination and its members have long suffered under the adverse effects, direct and indirect, religious, social, and economic, of Sunday closing laws in most of the states."

The brief points out that Adventist members are "counseled to obey the laws of the state and nation even though economic hardship may result. . . . They are adjured not to conduct a business or pursue secular employment which might be offensive to those who are worshiping in the immediate vicinity. . . . By their forbearance, however, neither the denomination nor its members recognizes Sunday as a sacred day. On the contrary, they staunchly adhere to their position that Sunday laws are by their very nature, wording, motive, history, and enforcement, religious laws and thus unconstitutional."

A large portion of the brief is devoted to setting forth the historic position of the church on Sunday legislation, the origin of Sunday laws, and the Adventists' reasons for observing the Sabbath of the Commandment. Background on the change of the Sabbath is given, with documentation.

In preparing the brief, which may play a vital part in the future of Seventh-day Adventists in the United States, the General Conference felt that its purpose should be twofold: (1) To set forth the inconsistencies and failures of Sunday legislation; and (2) to

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION				
Vol. 32	Riverside, Calif., December 6, 1960 No.			
Editor-in-Cl	nief Lewis Walto			
	ditor			
Business M	anager			
	r Judy Benbroo			
	itor Lily Phan			
	ditor Marsha Grau			
	or Stewart Mortenso			
Advertising	Manager Mike Duew			
and the second se	Manager			

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 foreign. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. Editorials and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way represent student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor. Letters to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited in the discussion of the staff according to technical limitations.

0

Since 1955, the Esso Education Foundation has granted nearly \$8 million in aid to privately controlled institutions of higher education in the United States. The foundation is the entity through which Standard Oil Company (New Jersey) and affiliated companies in the United States coordinate and channel their major assistance to education - assistance that Jersey Standard believes foundation's grants, and that answers were sought and obtained to many questions before the checks were written.

A university president has said: "The difficulties of how most effectively to support private education are, I know, almost as overwhelming as the difficulties of securing such support."

the foundation was the legitimacy of a corporation's giving money to educational institutions in the form in which most of the nation's in our democracy is the diversity and independence of institutions colleges and universities believe is most helpful to them; that is, of higher learning - qualities to which private institutions conas unrestricted grants. The question was resolved favorably by court decision in 1953. Previously, legal opinion held that, to be surely justifiable as serving corporate purposes, a grant to an educational institution ought to be recognizable as of direct benefit to the corporation - for instance, a research grant by an oil company for a study of electrolytic corrosion of oil pipelines.

That court decision should not be misinterpreted, however, as having been a starting gun for corporate aid to education. True, it lifted the inhibitions on unrestricted grants; but corporations, Jersey Standard and its affiliates among them, were already engaged in the practice, as well as the theory, of helping education. A mid-fifties survey showed that 728 institutions had received \$39.5 million from business in one year. Such giving didn't flower overnight. Businessmen had for some time been tangibly acknowledging that corporations had a stake in higher education.

Jersey Standard put it this way in 1954:

"The nation's need for scientists, engineers, scholars, artists, administrators and specialists of all kinds has grown and continues

ago the church was told that opportunities such as this would come. important, because alumni may be thought of as relatives, and help It is felt that the moment is here.

Since the court decision of 1953, corporations have been on about the same footing as John Henry poised over the checkbook. That a need exists is acknowledged, but there remain important, multi-faceted questions. What form of financial aid is most appropriate for the specific donor and most useful to the recipient? If the individual citizen is a college or university alumnus, the to be an obligation of the corporate citizen. It may be assumed decision is simplified, since he probably directs his giving to his safely that considerable forethought has been associated with the alma mater. Alumni make about one-fifth of the total voluntary contributions received by institutions of higher learning.

The corporation or corporation foundation must look at a broader field. The Esso Education Foundation gives consideration to the more than six hundred regionally accredited, privately controlled institutions offering a four-year under-graduate course in any of One question that had to be resolved before the creation of the states. In respect to the limitation to privately controlled institutions, the foundation reasons that "a great factor of strength tribute notably." Society, it believes, profits by having educational institutions, both public and private, that are complementary, competitive and mutually stimulating.

> The foundation reasons further that Jersey Standard and its affiliates normally provide funds for public institutions through taxes. Tax support of public institutions and aid to private institutions through the Esso Education Foundation combine to give broad backing to Jersey Standard's conviction that better prepared and better informed citizens enhance the social and economic environment.

> Of the more than six hundred institutions, all, from the largest to the smallest, need financial aid. But manifest need is hardly an adequate criterion. Among other considerations are quality of instruction, efficiency of operation, alumni achievement, evidence of self-help, recognition by others, breadth of support and administrative vigor.

Concerning self-help, philanthrophy is always soundest when it takes the form of help to those who help themselves.

Breadth of support from others is a measure of both self-help present to the highest justices of this land the Sabbath truth. Long and the dimension of the institution's cause. Alumni support is from relatives is generally good testimony to worthiness.

LA SIERRA

COLLEGE



FULTON MEM. LIBRARY LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 32

.

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, DECEMBER, 9, 1960

CHOIR CONCERT PRESENTED TONIGHT TRADITIONAL CONCERT TO FEATURE



The beauty of Christmas music, the color of the traditional candlelight procession, and the lucid portrayal of the nativity scene - all combine to make the annual choir concert an unforgettable experience.

LSC Faculty Conducts Week of Prayer At Various Academies

Several of the La Sierra college faculty have recently conducted the Week of Prayer services at various places in the Pacific the Paradise Valley Sanitarium. Union Conferences.

San Pasqual, and Newbury Park was very good. academies.

Elder D. E. Rebok, Professor of Sociology, journeyed to Lynwood, and Thunderbird academies. Elder Dr. Joseph Kaplan Rebok also conducted the devotional meetings at the Southern California Teachers Convention Speaks at CME held on Catalina Island.

Nelson To Study

Loma Linda academy, and the La Sierra Prep. school had their services conducted by Elder Wilber Alexander, assistant professor of applied theology.

Elder Jerry M. Lien, Instructor in Speech, held the services at

General concensus of opinion George Akers, Dean of Stu- among the men was that the redents, visited Mountain View, sponse of the students, as a whole,

Only a barn Artist Wood

Shows Various Methods of Style "A barn is a barn is a barn" is the title of the current exhibit nate uses.

of the work of Robert E. Wood, California artist, in the La Sierra College Art gallery.

A barn is the subject of every one of the paintings in the exhibit. The purpose of this is to demonstrate the many different ways there are in art to express what the eye sees. Wood demonstrates the different possibilities of such media as oil, watercolor, ink resist, and a cardboard LOMA LINDA - Dr. Joseph tool.

Kaplan, chairman of the U.S. The two-week exhibit was National Committee for the In- opened with a reception last Satternational Geophysical Year and urday at 7 p.m. The gallery is professor of physics at UCLA, open Sunday noon to 4 p.m. and

New Pipe Organ

South Chapel, long having used a Hammond organ for all services, will soon acquinre a new, self-contained pipe organ. Manufactured by Wicks Organ company, the new instrument will enhance the beauty of the chapel and add immeasurably to the there.

According to Prof. H. B. Hannum, the organ is to be a fourrank instrument, containing a total of 340 pipes. "For pure beauty and authenticity of tone," he states, "nothing can equal the voicing of a real pipe organ. The acquisition of this new Wicks organ will do much for the services held in the chapel, as well as dent applies for a job, the em- quartet will present Mendelsproviding another good practice ployer writes back to the college, sohn's "Andante Expressivio." organ for students on campus."

The Hammond concert organ replaced will be free for other uses on campus — in the cafeteria,

MBK Open House

nine p.m. Sunday.

Wonderland.

gram.



South Chapel Gets MUSIC, PAGEANTRY, CANDLELIGHT Candlelight Concert will be given tonight at 8 o'clock. The concert commences with the traditional candlelight processional of the

SENIORS TO HAVE PERSONNEL

Senior placement folders are quality of the music performed now being prepared by the of-

> These confidential folders contain the senior's picture, personal data, qualifications, interests, and tell his major and minor. They also contain personal recommendations from the deans, major and minor professors, and work direction of Prof. Alfred Walters supervisors.

> permanently, and when the stuwhich sends him the folder. When he has read it, he then sends it numbers by a brass ensemble diback to the college.

tin will be issued on Jan. 1, states choir. for banquets, and for skating. George Akers, Dean of Students. Thus the new pipe organ will also This book, which contains picmany student gatherings by re- sent to all S.D.A. colleges, conall others who express interest.

80 members of the choir singing "Silent Night." Prof. Moses A. Chalmers will conduct the choir in modern as well as traditional Christmas anthems. The numbers to be sung include "Fanfare for Christmas Day," by Martin Shaw; "Alleluia from Cantata 142," by J. S. Bach, and Charles Camille Saint-Saens

No. 7

"Christmas Oratorio." Prof. Harold B. Hannum will accompany the choir on the or-

gan. Soloists for the concerts are Judy Benbrook, Kay Mattox, Lou Ann Wallace, Tom Smith, and Milton Wheeler.

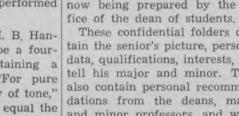
The college orchestra under the will present "Strong In Thy These folders are kept on file Strength" and "Fugue in G Minor" by J. S. Bach. The string

The program consists also of rected by Eugene Nash the chil-A Graduate Placement Bulle- dren's choir and the Academy

Mrs. Chloe Sofsky, assistant professor of Art, is in charge of provide indirect pleasure for tures of the graduates, will be the Nativity tableau; Muriel Crosby portraying Mary, Paul Sadau leasing the Hammond for alter- ferences, academy principals, and as Joseph, Mervyn Stoll depicting Gaspar, Norman Allred impersonating Balthazar, and John Kiehm as Melchior.

> The concert was gicen in its entirety with the exception of the children's choir and the Nativity tableau Friday night at the Glendale City Seventh-day Adventist church. It was the third time the concert has been performed there.

> No seats were available by 8:00 p.m. and many were standing. Included in the Glendale concert were the Saint-Saen's Christmas Oratorio, and numbers by the College orchestra, brass ensemble, Academy choir, and the string



LSC Graduate Program

P

In order to check on the teacher training program at La Sierra college Miss Else Nelson, assistant educational secretary of the Pacific Union conference for elementary schools, visited the LSC campus on December 7, 8, and 9.

Miss Nelson visited the demonstration and preparatory schools at La Sierra and some public schools in the area beside the college. She was interested in teacher training in elementary schools, but her visit concerned also the graduate program at LSC.

Miss Nelson spoke on trends in the professional advancement of teachers at a Division of Education meeting Thursday for which Dr. Stanley Bull, head of the detion department of LSC attended the meeting.

 BULLETIN WEEKEND WEATHER FORE-CASTS CALL FOR NO WIND, AND LOW TEMPERATURES OF 26 DEGREES. GOOD SKIING IS REPORTED IN MANY RESORTS.

the College of Medical Evangelists.

An internationally known phyology.

During the Second World War he was on leave from UCLA as Minnesota, Wood spent 18 months Chief of the Operations Analysis of travel and study in Europe. Section of the Second Air Force, The bulk of this time was spent and later of the Operations Analysis of the Air Weather Service. For this work he was awarded in 1949 the War Department's decoration for Exceptional Civilian Service.

Prior to this service with the Air Corps, he served as a member of the University Meteorological Committee established in 1942 to partment of Psychology, was assist the military services in chairman. Church school teachers matters related to meteorology, in the academy and grade school and he participated actively in as well as the staff of the Educa- the development of the largely expanded weather services of of the academy testing program both the Air Corps and the Navy.

> Following World War II, Dr. Kaplan was appointed to the Air Force Scientific Advisory Board and has been a member of this group since 1947, having served for several years as chairman of the Geophysics Research Panel. He was given the highest award by the United States Air Force, the Exceptional Award, for his Board from 1947 to 1960.

was the featured speaker Thurs- noon to 2 p.m. Monday through day at a student convocation at Friday. The exhibit can be viewed other times by arrangement with the college Art department.

Wood, a resident of Green Valsicist. Dr. Kaplan organized the ley Lake. California, is a gradu-Institute of Geophysics at UCLA ate of Pomona college and reand helped to develop the uni- ceived his Master of Fine Arts versity's Department of Meteor- degree from Claremont Graduate school.

> Following several years of teaching at the University of in Italy on the Island of Ischia. Since his return to California, Wood has taught at the Los Angeles County Art institute, Scripps college, Claremont Gra-

> > (Turn to page 3)

Jacobs To Head **Testing Program** For Academies

Mrs. Janet Jacobs, assistant to the dean of students, is in charge this year.

ing made at various academies. the new lobby, where Raleigh at the organ. The testing program requires two Cummings' skiers were serving the actual testing, and the other from a toboggan. day for a 15 minute interview with each senior.

choosing a course of study.

long halls, decorated rooms, and newly-furnished parlors, guests enjoyed the tour of the men's dorms Sunday night

mases they read about in books. Ingenuity of the men shone Held Sunday Night forth in many of the rooms, Fellows had decorated their rooms all the way from oriental to ultra-The men of Calkins and MBK modern motifs. Soft-colored lights 10 - SATURDAY halls opened their rooms to the gave a soothing yet mystic effect scrutiny of the faculty, the me- to the foot-weary visitors of the ticulous members of SPK, famiapproximately 400 rooms. Oblies, and friends from seven to jects of personal endeavor, handmade bookcases, desks, and chairs MBK president John Duge and coupled with expensive hi-fi and vice-president Bob Shetler were stereo equipment were abundant. in charge of the biennial open One fellow, Bill Smith, who, house whose theme was Winter according to the sign he put on Bunny Phillips his door, is apparently in the dis-Thornburg, LSC alumnus, was favor of the state and the school guest soloist at the evening pro- administration and stayed in

As guests entered the double open his door for anyone. doors of Calkins hall, they were At nine o'clock Bob Reiswig's greeted by none other than Santa entertainment committee directed Claus. (Strong rumors say that guests to HMA where a peaceful his full name was J. M. Santa.) Christmas atmosphere was cre-Appointments are already be- Old Santa ushered the guests into ated by Bob Iles improvizations

Mrs. Thornburg kept the guests days at each school. One day for refreshments from a table made in a holiday spirit as she sang a few sacred carols, "In the Bleak Many visitors were amazed as of the Winter," and "What Child they walked into the MBK lobby. Is This." In the gayer vein she The six hour examination cov- The "old dorm" has undergone sang' "The Secret of Christmas," ers natural abilities and school some much-needed redecoration. "I'll Be Home for Christmas," achievement and greatly aids the The traditional American fur- and "Merry Christmas to You." admissions committee in helping nishings and sprigs of evergreen Other numbers were a violin solo service on the Scientific Advisory the prospective college student in reminded Southern Californians by Alfred Walters and two readof the "homey" white Christ- ings by Mrs. Doris Risinger.

quartet. The concert ended with the traditional recessional by candlelight and the singing of "Silent Night."

The performance on Friday night is expressly for the college students and faculty. It will be repeated again Sunday night at 8:00 o'clock for the community and off-campus friends.

Campus Calendar

8:30—First Church Service: Elder Calvin Osborn, "On Being a Good Neighbor" 9:30-Sabbath School, HMA

11:00-Second Church Service: Elder Osborn

4:10-"Music Meditations"-Church

8:00-College Band - CH: Guest Soloist, Raphael Mendez, Famous Trumpeter

solitary confinement refusing to 11-SUNDAY Ingathering Field Day

1:00-United Fund

8:00-Candlelight Service. Church

12 — MONDAY 5:30-German Club Meeting, Club Room

14 - WEDNESDAY 11:00-Chapel: Elder Frazee "If I Could Be Santa Claus" 7:00-Christmas Carol Sing-

LSH Steps

15 — THURSDAY

1:00-Christmas Recess Begins 6:30-Faculty Christmas Social -DH

15,000 OR BUST

THE 'OPERTION' PLUS A SHOT-IN-THE-ARM - A CRITTER RE-PORTER'S RECIPE FOR VICTORY

By Dick Schaefer

The Don'ts: Don't rob a bank

-especially the same one that

D Ann Goley got her \$1,500

pledge from. Never graft more

than \$50 from the same estab-

Seriously, Operation 15,000 is

La Sierra College's greatest bene-

fit in years. This is a project

for you to share in. You can

Don't be afraid to ask for mon-

lishment in any given month.

It's Christmas - the time for | tax deductible. You might discarol sings, Christmas trees, dec- play in a store the Operation orations, Santa Claus and, for 15,000 pamphlets, all opened up some areas, ice cycles, snow and tacked to a board next to a drifted window panes, sleighs, soap box or jar for people to drop scarves, and warm coats. in their extra change.

Christmas is the in-between time(in-between school). This is the time the poet called "a pause in the year's occupations." This is the time when money flows gently for your pleasure.

If you see your mommy kissing Santa Claus, why don't you go kissey up to Mr. Claus and maybe hint for some money in your socks for Operation 15,000.

Most people didn't know this, but actually the ole boy isn't fat the La Huerta Mission school at all. Most of his size is folded needs. padding plus a lot of loose change too. When Mr. Claus falls down your chimney and limps around, the sound you hear is not really jingle bells, its jingle money.

Here are some helpful hints for soliciting. First the Do's: Stand on a street corner and sing moment for victory. Let's all get academies in the United States. for money or if you can't sing, on the stick. One for all and all ring a bell - that's done pretty for one. Forward ever forward, outside of Philadelphia at Valley Arthur. well in the past. Get in the swing onward ever onward. Let's all of things - live a little - ask for shape up and let "progress" be money. Ask for pledges and re- our motto at La Sierra College mind the people that they are where "Progress is a Tradition."



At rigid attention on the parade ground, the cadets at Valley Forge learn the meaning of military discipline under the careful inspection of the chairman of the Joint Chiefs-of-Staff, Admiral Lumnitzer, Bob Cook, now a student at LSC, stands at the extreme left hand corner.

From Plebe to Company Commander At Little West Point - Valley Forge

By Harvey La Tourette

Do you think La Sierra's rules chairman of the Reserve Policy are too strict? Bob Cook doesn't. board. All of the teachers are But then maybe you've never at- cimmissioned officers.

who are willing to help themtended a military academy. This is a time for greatness, a academy, one of the top military Forge National park, the academy is modeled after West Point band was chosen the best marchin every detail. It is the main ing band at the inauguration of preparatory school for Annapolis, President Eisenhower in 1957, West Point, and the U.S. Air and will march at the inauguraacademy.

No student at Valley Forge is next year. allowed to have a car. Plebes are rising at 5:45, of getting his uni- match with West Point." tions, and of endless hours of March 10, 1941, the son of an drilling, Bob finds La Sierra a army colonel. welcome relief,

By his senior year, Bob was he wanted to attend an Adventone of the ten company com- ist school. "I want to become an manders. In his company was the Adventist and I felt this was the exiled king of Bulgaria, Simon best way." He lives with his Rylski. Bob remarked that he uncle, Elder Calvin Osborn, pasdidn't feel at all strange giving tor of the La Sierra College orders to a king - "he was just church. like anyone else."

The superintendent of the acad- ministration and plans to go into emy is Lientenant-General Milton G. Baker, commander of the rently employed as a dealer for Pennsylvania National guard and the Fuller Brush company.

Bob stated that his company Bob spent all four high school stood review for such nationally years at Valley Forge Military prominent figures as Admiral Radford, General Lumnitzer, Vice-president Nixon, Secretary-Located approximately 20 miles of-State Dulles, and General Mc-

> The Valley Forge Military tion of President-elect Kennedy

As well as being a company not allowed ride in motor vehicles commander, Bob was a member anywere anytime - not even with of the Governor's council, the their parents or on public trans- Cadet Honor council, and the rifle portation. Upperclassmen, how- team. "The most rewarding part ever, are allowed to drive their in being a member of the rifle parents' cars. After four years of team," he said, "was a three-day forms ready for countless inspec- Bob was born at St. Louis

Bob came to La Sierra because

Bob is majoring in business adsales and accounting. He is cur-

'Spinning the Record' The Latest in Hi-Fi Releases

Handel's Water Music

Performed by the Concertgebouw Orchestra of Amsterdam on Epic recording LC 3551. \$5.00.

Surgeon-Barber Handel was so fearful that his son would slide down the social ladder and become a lowly musician that he kept young George out of school lest he learn the notes of the scale. But a kind friend smuggled a clavichord into the Handel attic, where the boy - then only seven — tinkled away undetected until he had taught himself to play.

By the time he was 11, Handel knew more than his teacher about writing music. At 21, without patron or scholarship, he composed his way slowly through Florence, Venice, Rome, Naples.

all Handel's great oratorios were composed after he was 53 and had suffered a stroke. He wrote "The Messiah" in 24 days, never leaving his room, often forgetting to eat, at times mingling his serenade for a royal party on the tears with the ink on the page. Thames in July 1717. Beside the When "The Messiah" was first King's barge there floated anperformed, the audience, includ- other with 50 musicians playing ing the King, was so exalted by trumpets, hunting horns, oboes, the Hallelujah chorus that it rose flutes, bassoons, violins and bassspontaneously to its feet. The es. It is perfect music for floating custom of standing during this along on a summer evening, noble storm of song has continued which continuously enchants by unbroken to this day.

him that made the English ad- sparkling, rippling magic that he great-coat and a fine ruffled once before and once after supshirt, carrying a walking stick per.

with a knob of gold. Although he was high-minded he was also very practical and scrupulously paid off all his enormous debts. He met the blindness of his last years with British fortitude. A contemporary account tells how, when "Sampson" was performed. at Milton's famous lines on the blinded hero, "Total eclipse; no sun, no moon; All dark amid the blaze of noon," the view of the blind composer then sitting by the organ affected the audience so forcibly that many persons present were moved to tears.

Beginning his usual oratorio shortly after his 74th birthday and conducting ten major works in a few days over a month he collapsed in a theater at the end of the performance of "The Messiah" and died in London, April 14, 1759.

The "Water Music Suite" is a festive occasional music - entertainment music. All 25 pieces were composed by Handel as a its sound, rhythms, and melody.

Handel had something about The King was so pleased with its mire and look up to him. He order the "Water Music" to be went about town in a velvet played twice again that evening,



The Latest In Men's Fashions

THE UNCOLORBLIND MIND

I was sizing up the other team's | Bulky knits, so important in rooters during the last football sweaters this year, also come in game, and seemed to see red. wonderful colors . . . lots of That is, it looked as though the off-shades, deeper and richer and

share in La Sierra College's balanced educational program and ey. I've found to be true the statement "People will help those selves."

"Beauty Is Our Business" Joyce's Beauty Salon Soft Water - Air Conditioned

OV 8-4172

Closed Saturday — Open Sunday — Open Thursday Evening FREE PAVED PARKING 10834 HOLE AVENUE LA SIERRA, CALIF.



Girls' 100% Wool Letterman SWEATER

Long cardigan jacket-sweater woven fashionably to display his school letter in the best manner possible. To add smartness to the overall styling — the classic V-neck sweater is of bulky weight. One week delivery on special orders in white or your school color. 36-40.

\$1798

SPORTSWEAR - 2ND FLOOR - HARRIS'

Harris'

KEEPING THE COLLEGE

The high-level attention given to administration of Esso Education Foundation funds is revealed in the composition of its board of trustees. M. J. Rathbone, Jersey's president, is chairman of the trustees and L. D. Welch, chairman of the Jersey board, is vice chairman. Four other directors of Jersey and three presidents of affiliates are trustees.

The foundation retains a panel of five eminent educators who, by experience as teachers and educational administrators, are qualified to give specific counsel to the trustees. To obtain diversity of viewpoint, the composition of the panel is changed from time to time. The panel's suggestions and opinions, of course, strongly influence the trustees, and in turn, the foundation has established a pattern of giving that guides the panel in its considerations. Mostly this pattern is derived from the academic world's own appraisal of its needs and is broad enough to preclude any sense of arbitrary restrictions.

With the exception of annual grants to the National Fund for Medical Education and the United Negro College Fund the foundation prefers to rotate its grants among the institutions and to make numerous small grants rather than fewer large ones. In a five-year period to 1960, the foundation has assisted more than four hundred institutions in all forty-three states that have accredited private colleges or universities.

A further exception to the principle of rotating grants is the Council for the Advancement of Small Colleges, an entity representing some sixty institutions that have demonstrated their desire to improve their educational programs by joining to solve common problems.

In its direct aid, the foundation favors unrestricted grants, because the institutions indicate that unrestricted dollars are the a thin build, a contrasting shirt most useful they receive. The foundation considers that it has color, particularly if it's bright, pioneered in some measure, in the field of unrestricted grants. Its sees evidence that its own course has influenced others.

Naturally, the "no-strings-attached" gift places on the receiving institution the entire responsibility for its effective use. The donor's responsibility, in such case, is only to himself - to assure himself that the institution is capable of using the grant effectively. Hence, the Esso Education Foundation's reliance on counsel from its panel of five educators.

Editor's note: Reprinted with permission of the publishers. The conclusion will be printed next week.

in that color! My date for the wear. The almost-teal, almostafternoon, who happens to be a navy is a flattering shade for very smart art major, explained practically everyone. Plumy and why. Red's such a strong color purply shades, as well as the that it dominates all the others. | burnt golds, are more individually

She launched into a group of unintelligible color rules of thumb . . . used such words as "hue - tone - monochromes complements - contrasts - pro portion - etc. . . . to which I smiled abstractly. I was saved any number of different neckfrom a total display of ignorance lines . . . shawl collars, boatnecks, by a beautiful 20-yard run.

Leaning on the initial-covered table, my art major friend started by saying that color creates all kinds of illusions. Bright, warm colors make an area look larger cool colors make the same area look smaller. At this point, my shoulders miraculously expanded under the new print shirt that I had wisely chosen for the afternoon. We really started discussing this thing.

in choosing clothing, should always start with the illusion that

you want to create. If you've got will make you look shorter. If you're on the shorter side, a shirt in the same color family and tone as the slacks will make you look taller. I described the deeper, richer and subtler colors I'd knockouts on some people but should be chosen with the skin tone of the wearer in mind.

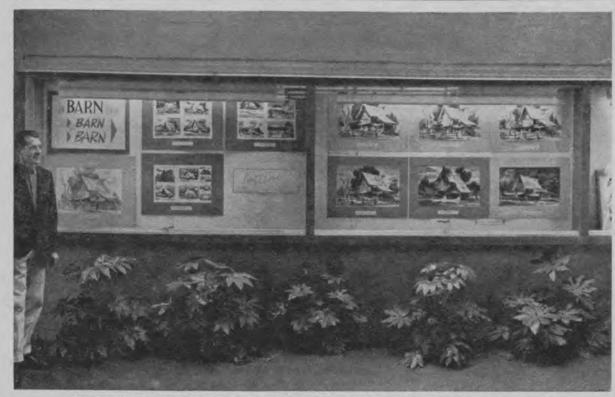
whole other stand was dressed entirely new looking in men's keyed. Lots of the bulkies have elaborate patterns woven in . . . originally at home in Scandinavia, but great in a campus setting.

> Bulky knit styles have changed since last year, too. There are double-breasted styles, or standard crewnecks or cardigans. There's variety in the different weaves and textures . . . shaggys and heathers, synthetic fibers that look and feel wonderful . . . wools that are woolier.

As our second hot chocolate appeared I shifted the conversation to a pet theory of mine. It's important that the shirt beneath the sweater makes sense in line as well as color. Though there's You can use contrasting colors no single rule for all sweater or monochrome combinations, but styles, here are some general rules for particular styles.

Pick a shirt collar style for a chew-neck sweater that rests right above the sweater neckline. You'll avoid that look of a shirt that's about to take off for a life of its own every time you swallow. Shawl collars lend themselves to softer, sporty collar styles . . . one that follow the found in the sport shirt line. We rather than fighting it. The drape of the sweater neckline sharpest sweater is ruined with a neckline exposing a not-to-be-

(Turn to page 3)



Robert E. Wood, noted artist, displays his work at the Riverside Plaza at a show held a few months ago. Soon he will bring this display to the LSC art gallery.

sentatives are from such coun-

Estonia, France, and Spain. Soc-

cer permits our foreign students

to participate in La Sierra Col-

lege's flexible intramural pro-

This season was unmarred, as

all of the ten other seasons have

been, by any serious injuries.

The excellent physical condition

of the fellows, and the hard-

played, clean, top-notch brand of

In final analysis, the superb

leadership and coordination abilities of Bob Henrichson led his

team to the top. As Bob and his

By Jamie Korb

Last week the intramural flagball season for this year drew to a close. As the last game was finished, it not only marked the end of the season, but the end of the use of the old Physical Education field for flagball. The new man teams were en Physical Education plant should eleven members. be ready by February, and will be used for the following flagball seasons.

As the season began, team captains Bob Baerg, Raleigh Cummings, Dave Emmerson, and Jim Evans, Bob Henrichson, and players are from foreign coun-Marcus Lemely choose from a list tries. The wide variety of repreof nearly one hundred fifty fellows. These teams, along with tries as Iraq, Argentina, Nicara-Faculty and La Sierra Academy gua, Chile, British Guiana, Gerteams, comprising the "A" league. many, Holland, Canada, China, The enthusiastic support necessitated the formation of a "B" league. Captains Ron Fellows, Don Charboneau, Lyle Pesh, and Chuck Milliner selected players from seventy-five fellows, and the "B" league was formed. Although their season was not as long as the "A" league's, they played the same high-grade flagball prevalent in the "A" league. Under flagball played, made injuries the able coordination of Larry few and far between. Oscai schedules were arranged and the season began,

Besides being the largest turn out in years, the 1960 season was

standard of sportsmanship and leadership. The "A" league was

gram.

The final standings for both leagues were as follows:

Tie

0

0

0

0

0

0

Tie

0

0

The "A" league was exception- ally well divided. This was evi-	Team	Won	Lost
dent in that no team went un-	Henrichson	6	1
defeated, and only two games	Emmerson	5	1
separated the top half of the	Evans	5	2
league.	Cummings	4	3
Soccer	Baerg	3	4
	Lemely	2	4
When the flagball season was over, the football was traded for	Academy	2	5
a leather soccer ball and the six	Faculty	1	6
man teams were enlarged to		"B"	
eleven members.	Team	Won	Lost
The game of soccer in the	Fellows	5	1
United States is not as popular or well known as it is in other	Milliner	3	2
countries. This is evident when	Charboneau	2	3
you look closely at the teams. Most of the leaders and more apt	Pesh	2	4

Girls' Intramurals Results Told

By Judy Howard

The LSC girls' basketball season has come and gone. Judy Nelson's team was victorious. Second place was awarded to Rose Christiansen and her team, while Cynthia Cooley's team took third place.

The intramural volleyball games are now underway. Ten teams comprise the girls' league. The captains are Bunnie Barton, Joyce Caldwell, Winona Chinnock, Dixie Clare, Diane Folkenberg, Esther Hustead, Nancy Larsen, Barbara Sabin, Sandy Turner, and Rayena Williams. These are the standings so far. Sabin's team was able to acquire more points in the 30-minute time limit of each game than Turner's team. Hustead lost to Larsen and Chinnock won over Barton. Clare's team beat Folkenberg and Caldwell finished ahead of OFF THE CUFF . . . Sabin in the number of points earned during the game. When Larsen played Turner, they lost to Turner's team by four points. Barton was defeated by Hustead yet, a patch of hairy chest. and Clare was victorious over Williams. When Larsen and Barton met to play, Larsen's team scored 61 points to the 21 points earned by Barton's team. Folken- up!), and have the qualities of berg lost to Hustead and Turner both sweaters and shirts. They're was defeated by Caldwell. Williams won by only two points in shirts, since they're woven of a their game against Chinnock. rich-looking synthetic, and are Clare earned 22 points which proved to be not quite enough to and such. top the 36 points scored by Sabin. Turner and Barton played a good game and since one of the two brought out the art major to my has to win, it was Turner. The date. Off on her own visual purchase prize at the First Anvolleyball intramurals are not yet cloud, she opened up a whole nual Claremont Art fair and an completed, so there will be more new area of discussion . . . texabout them next week.



Miller Brocket, conference temperance secretary, presents award to the Elder students of LSC for their temperance oration by Miss Trainor.

(From page 2)

(From page 1)

ARTIST WOOD . . .

mistaken undershirt . . . or worse duate school, and at present is

New category altogether are sweatershirts. They're easy to store (actually keep their shape better if folded rather than hung more substantial-looking than really comfortable under jackets exhibits in Europe and the

The mention of sweatershirts tures.

teaching at the Riverside Art center. He is a regular instructor at the Rex Brandt School of Painting at Corona del Mar, and is planning his own school to open this next summer at his home at Green Valley Lake in the San Bernardino mountains.

Known nationally as a watercolorist, Wood has had several United States, including many one-man shows. He has won several major awards for his paintings, recent awards being the award in the 1958 California Watercolor Society exhibition.



successful in many other ways; worked with Bob's team, often proving that sports at La Sierra practicing two and three times a College, besides providing en- week, their persevering enthusijoyment, furnish an outlet for asm yielded a synchronized and extra energy and teach a high winning combination.

experienced quarter Ken Gosney

AT YOUR SERVICE PREFERRED INSURANCE AGENCY

Dick Carlson, Agent 4882 La Sierra Avenue LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA Phone OVerland 9-4781 For all your insurance needs Fire - Auto - Liability - Life - Accident and Health

Workman's Compensation

LA SIERRA AUTOMATIC LAUNDRY Washing and Fluff Dry Shag Rugs and Bed Spreads Phone OV 9-3916 La Sierra 4358 Pierce St.

> HAVE YOU EVER . . . tasted a finer more nutritious or delicious MALT than at the SIERRA FOUNTAIN LUNCH?



The newest of Battle Creek Vegetable Entrees. Wonderful for sandwiches, loaves, patties, croquettes or hot dishes.

Prime Vegetable Burger is seasoned, ready to slice, heat and serve, or combine with other ingredients either for a snack or a delightfully tasty main dish.

An all vegetable product made of high quality protein, flavored with nutritious yeast.

You ought to get acquainted with this "King of Burgers," the newest product of Battle Creek Food Laboratory. Every member of the family will welcome this new taste treat.

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are on sale at Health Food Stores, College Stores and Diet Food Sections. SAVE Labels - worth one cent (1c) Each for Church Missions

THE BATTLE CREEK FOOD COMPANY

Stork airlines made a perfect landing on runway three at Georgetown hospital airport and arrived early with citizen number 182,006,267 - John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. The young orator, approving the situation, let out a healthy chirp - his first political out in modern America. It is dying out in the modern world. It is speech.

Sputnik I, launched from its pad in September, 1957, is beginning to understand the earthy thing called traffic problems as the latest addition, Tiros II, recently swelled the ranks of the celestial vagabonds. Tiros, orbiting at 400 miles altitude, works as an aerial cameraman for the aspiring, but alas, grounded, U.S. Weather Bureau.

Fellow drivers, do your tires suffer from the white-washed look? Well here's news: Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. is formulating the illuminated look with translucent colored plastic lit from within. When it was tested in actual situations, drivers were so they were able to wring the happiness of momentary success, they amused and hypnotized with its effects that policemen were having were thankful and they called their fortune good. motorcycle races to see who could get the next fellow going through the red light.

Candy, Fudgie, and Bobby are not something that the dentistshy sweet tooth fan can buy. No sir! Working eight hours a day these three checkered, coveralled chimpanzees stuff furniture for Ben Friedman, who manages a Houston furniture factory. Not to be regarded any differently than the other two-legged employees, no monkeyshine is allowed, but during coffee breaks these three vivacious employees daintly chomp and peel their bananas while meet and conquer. It is true that the world we will inherit is one other employees gulp hot coffee.

LETTERS TO EDITOR

as a child . . . but when I became speaker. a man I put away childish things." These words came to my mind only hope it will never be relast Monday evening (December peated. 5) in joint worship. I'm sure others with me were ashamed at the conduct of the so called "men" and "women" of La Sierra Dear Editor, College. This type of discourtesy has been going on for a long time but the students of L.S.C. were

at their worst Monday night. Childishness and rudeness are dent leadership course the first just two of the milder terms that nine weeks of this year in order could be applied to the conduct to be more fully qualified to displayed during the showing of the film.

and we act worse than children. a course being offered on this can do untold harm to our school. would appreciate knowing about real essence of true, meaningful service. I only wish a formal apology it.

All in all it was a pretty dis-

"When I was a child I spake | could be given to our guest

gusting spectacle and one can

Diane Hart

According to the A.S.L.S.C. consion that the students whom we elected would be taking a stucarry on the business of the Student government. Up to this

We want to be treated as adults point I have not heard of such

-George Lizer

LET'S KEEP SPIRIT THROUGHOU

Walking down the streets of New York City several years ago with no particular direction in mind I found myself standing, with neck craned looking skyward at the tall, stately pine tree decorated with Christmas lights in Rockefeller center. Standing there with snow flakes quietly falling on and about me, the chimes clearly cutting the air with "O Holy Night," I unconsciously pulled the wool scarf higher around my neck and thrusting my woolen-covered fingers deeper into

Today's World---A Demand for Service

By Lewis Walton

It is a regrettable but evident fact: the idea of service is dying dying out on the college campus. It is dying out at LSC.

But the real tragedy is the complacent, apathetic way that you and I are allowing this greatest of all human virtrues to pass into oblivion. This is the thing that will mar and stain the records of our accomplishments and the future of our world.

Time was when a man thought nothing of working a ten-hour day, walking home through two miles of snow, doing another hour of evening chores, and then calling on his eighbor to help with some

mutual project. Those men were called pioneers, builders of America, but they were really more than this — they were builders of a way of life. To them, life was service, and if from the everyday hardships

To be sure, they were fighting for their own survival, but it is no secret that it was through this effort that they turned a wilderness continent into history's greatest power. Somehow, in some insidious way, the concept of this type of service and courage has been lost. Somehow, in some constructive way, it must be regained. If it is not, we shall lose not only our freedom and our country, but our religion, our self-esteem, and our future as well.

The challenge is for us — you and me as college students — to of instability and blindness but it is equally true that unless we personally see the need for intense, unselfish service, our world will stay that way. I do not believe there are many people alive today who would seriously welcome the continuation of present trends.

The time has come for every individual to realize the inevitable fact that he is indeeed his brother's keeper. As world tensions mount, as science races ahead of human social adjustment, as the disparity between classes of people becomes ever wider, it is for you and me, the privileged, the "intellectual elite," the Christian students, if you at his disposal that he feels no need for God. It is extremely ironical please, to see that our fellow men are relieved from the unnatural that man, who has received the most from the Creator's hand, bonds of poverty, of ignorance, of disease, of error. Unless it is should turn around and spit in his Lord's face. How can God these ideals that we receive from our four years of training, then stand it? All creatures but man make their way under guidance our schooling is an utter failure and a waste.

Let us begin now, when the demands of life are still relatively stitution, I received the impres- light, when the problems are still on the college level, to do all in our power to cultivate this sense of service and of duty. In so doing, we will have set the trend for an entire lifetime of service, and it will be from this type of endeavor that we will gain the real essence of happiness, the real joy of "good living."

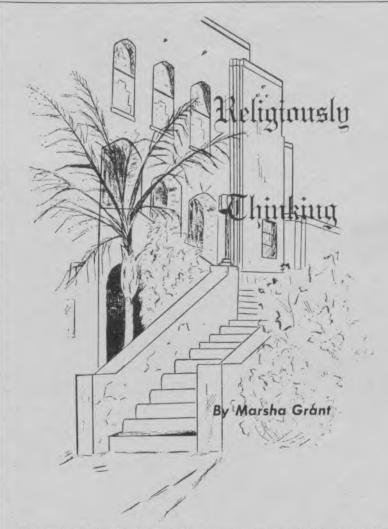
By the seemingly small things - a genuine interest in the welfare of a fellow-student, participation in student endeavor, the fellowship HAD to depend on God or else be lost and bewildered. Now, it derived from activities such as CCL and Sabbath afternoon projects we can and will impart those traits to our character that will I hope this conduct was only by campus or of anyone taking such make us real Americans, real Christians, and real builders of our the minority (although it was a a course elsewhere. If there is modern world. And it will be in this manner that we will halt the pretty large minority!) but a few any light on this subject I dangerous spread of the thing called selfishness restoring to life the

The Tvy League

(ACP) - In a black-bordered issue, the senior editorial board nd staff of the DAILY CALIFORNIAN, University of California, Berkeley, announced their mass resignation after a dispute with the student body Executive Committee last month.

The problem grew out of Ex Com's action to "reconstruct" DAILY CALIFORNIAN by-laws "to insure that the paper will be more responsible to the student body at large. "Our action was comes to regard himself as nothing but "an ape bereft of a tail taken," said Ex Com, "in response to growing student dissatisfaction with attitudes found in news policy."

Ex Com continued: "It is also recognized that there is only this earth. one philosophy toward student government and current events the dark corners of my pockets found myself awed at the quietness represented on the staff. We feel this is a result of staff selection that seemed to envelope me. Today as I reflect upon the incident procedures as provided by the old by-laws. Senior Editorial Board I find that particular moment similar to the peace that surrounds the has had final authority in selecting the top ten editorial positions.



Edmund O. Opitz has made a pertinent analysis of modern religion. He sees that man now has so much power and knowledge of instinct. God has given them all the answers they need - but, man has free choice which includes this capacity to deny his Maker! Man has been created in God's image but he has defaced and obscured this image so completely.

It has been religion's claim and tradition to be that force which was to help man get his bearings in a strange universe, an avenue through which God could be elicited to help man shape his own destiny. This was all fine 100 years ago when man felt inferior to God; when he did not know as much as he does now and is amazing to hear men propose that they understand the universe; that they don't need God any more. Their science has explained the universe in a naturalistic way thus dispensing with the "hypothesis of God" and thus with the need for religion.

This philosophy of self-sufficnecy has now had ample time to prove itself; to show man emerging as a happy and victorious lord of creation, a man gloriously autonomous. What a joke! Have you seen any evidence of this? Is man lord when he feels a stranger on earth, when he is embroiled in cold wars. A. E. Houseman admits "I, a stranger and afraid in a world I never made." Man trembles as he looks at the future, he trembles at the threat of Russia, he trembles when he has to face himself squarely. I am sure you have recognized that there is more written these days to console America, boost her ego, and keep up her spirits than any other casual writing.

When man loses faith in God he loses faith in himself and and grown rusty at climbing." This certainly is a comedown from the man that God created and intended to live in confidence on

God has given us free choice. We may take a fast road to destruction or else strive for Life: we may fan the noble in us or allow the ignoble free reign; with God's patient help and under-

world at this time of year.

It was about ten years ago that the faces of Americans questionably reflected the word "peace," for in Korea bearded soldiers thought of home beside the fireplace, and a good night's sleep in reality meant nerves of steel that twanged with every sound while thoughts of a fireplace turned into the blinding and ear-piercing staccato ra-ta-ta as Communist weapons spit out their deadly poison only driving home to men and women that know the sounds of war the true meaning of "peace on earth good will toward men."

In time the mechanical weapons, that with a touch of a finger literally wiped out hundreds of men, women and children, were stilled; and as the powdered fog slowly lifted, the scenes that remained can best be described by empty chairs at the table, fireplace or desks. For others the glowing candle in the window at home was quickly snuffed out while in others it flickered and then went out, leaving only darkness - and aftermath of war.

Today the world once again enjoys the full and undefinable word "peace." As the 25th of December draws nearer the suitation of a typical American reflects similarly upon a motion picture with the switch flipped on high speed. The joy of giving is impressed everywhere as store sales soar at an all-time high; telephones remaining in constant convulsions and the shoe repair shops getting an above average of work.

In spite of the operation high speed that appears to the average viewer of this speeding motion picture an observer will soon notice that something is not right; for not only does the picture show the buyers, but it fails to bring out the barefooted newsboy standing ankle deep in snow trying to sell as many newspapers as he can so he can buy his parents a blanket. Sound funny? It may, but the reality remains true that folk who during an average month in the year take no time to become aware that some are not so fortunate. suddenly learn of the barefoot boy, the orphanage or those who because of lack of funds have never been inside a brightly lit apartment store and uncover the thrill of happiness that money cannot buy as they find a home that may only be able to afford a candle in the window and deliver as did the wise men at Christ's birth, gifts and food.

After the presents are opened, the tree undecorated, and the newness of the gifts wears off, perhaps the spirit of Christmas could be tucked into the hearts, minds and souls of folk encompassing the globe as the 1961 year is quickly ushered upon us, for truly "It is student or more blessed to give than to receive." R.C.

We feel this encourages continuation of an inbred philosophy.'

In their resignation statement the editors said: "We have taken this drastic and far-reaching step not to preserve an 'inbred single philosophy' of promote a political aim. We have resigned in an effort to preserve the principle of free, valid and responsible student journalism on this campus."

They also announced plans for an independent DAILY CAL to be distributed off campus.

(ACP) - Japanese Hiroki Sakamoto, writing in the Knox College STUDENT Galesburg, Ill., comments, "It is very sad to know that few of you seem to have ever seriously considered about peace. Total disarmament and the establishment of world government is now a question of time. If you take the lead in this movement, the prestige of your country will go up without problem. "If you continue to try to take a lead in the arms race, then you will be losing friends everywhere in the world.

"The academic quality of the ROTC textbooks is a meaningless and worthless matter for us to think about. The problems are whether we really believe in peace or not; whether we want peace or the continued arms race; how we, students, can contribute to this great cause. In short, we are now facing the problem 'peace or war,' and not 'war and peace.' "

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 32	Riverside,	Calif.,	December	9, 1960	No. 7
Editor-in-Chief					Lewis Walton
Managing Editor	r				Rae Campbell
Business Manage					
News Editor					Judy Benbrook
Feature Editor					Lily Phang
Religious Editor					
Photo Editor				Stev	vart Mortenson
Reporters	Ma	rilyn T	urner, Tom	Smith,	Sharon Crider,
					Judy Walcker Andrea Downs
Advertising and	Circulatio	on Man	ager		Keith Mulligan

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 foreign. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. Editorials and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way represent student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor. Letters to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited in the discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

standing we may make our immediate little spheres glisten with peace, happiness and goodness or else become muddy with discontent and despair.

> "The choice is always ours. Then, let us choose the longest art, the hard promethean way, Cherishingly to tend and feed and fan That inward fire, whose small precarious flame, Kindled or quenched, creates The noble or the ignoble men we are, The worlds we live in and the very fates. Our bright or muddy star."

> > - Aldous Huxley.

The choice is always ours! Crucify or Glorify your Christ?

Years e n

The United States informed the Soviet Union it could not wait indefinitely for Russia cooperation in a treaty for peace for Japan. The U.S. would not accept the proposed Russian terms.

General of the Army Dwight D. Eisenhower was named Supreme Commander of European Defense by the Foreign Ministers of the North Atlantic Treaty Nations meeting in Brussels.

The United States Court of Appeals in New York City upheld the conviction of Alger Hiss on charges of perjury.

A wildcat strike by 8,000 members of the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen began December 13 in Chicago and extended to St. Louis, Washington, D.C. and other points, ended when President Truman as "commander-in-chief," ordered the men back to work pointing out that the flow of men and supplies to the fighting front was slowing down.

The United Nations General Assembly voted 52-5, for an appeal by 13 Asias and Arab countries to Communist China to negotiate a cease-fire in Korea.

Harry Gold, confessed soviet atomic spy was sentenced to a maximum of 30 years in prison by a Philadelphia Federal Court.

LA SIERRA

COLLEGE



.

FULTON MEM. LIBRAL Vol. 32 RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, DECEMBER 15, 1960 FULTORI, MEM, COLLECCE FULTORI, FULTOR

THREE PERFORMANCES END **1960 CANDLELIGHT CONCERT**

To the tune of "O Come All Ye Faithful," the 80-voice La Sierra College choir opened the second performance of the 13th annual Christmas Candlelight Concert here last Friday at 8:00 o'clock with the traditional candlelight procession.

The feature of the concert, which was under the over-all direction of John T. Hamilton, was.

the performance by the college sang traditional Christmas carols choir and orchestra of Saint- as the congregation left the sanc-Saens' Oratorio de Noel. Soloists tuary under the supervision of for the oratorio were sopranos the ushers. Judy Benbrook and Kay Mattox,

Alto Lou Ann Wallace, Tenor Tom Smith, and Baritone Milton Wheeler.

Moses A. Chalmers, sang "Fan- munity and off-campus friends. fare for Christmas Day," by Martin Shaw, and the "Alleluia" from J. S. Bach's "Cantata 142."

The college orchestra, conducted by Processor Alfred Walters, performed orchestral transcriptions by Leopold Stokowski of Bach's chorale "Strong in Thy "Fugue."

one.

Very Thought of Thee."

The concert included several carols by the La Sierra Children's need to know more about the chorus, directed by Frances background and education of for-Brown, and the Preparatory eign students so that they may School choir, directed by Leonard place them correctly, stated Mrs. Moore.

Professor Harold B. Hannum, chairman of the Music department, accompanied all of the

The same concert, without the

children's chorus and the nativity tableau, was given December 2 in the Glendale City Seventh-day Besides the oratorio, the col- Adventist Church and was relege choir, directed by Professor peated last Sunday for the com-

> **Registrar Attends Educational Meet**

The problem of the lack of information about the background and education of foreign students, Strength" and the G minor from whom increasing numbers of applications for entrance into Professor Walters, D'Ann Gol- American colleges and universiey, Glenn Springs, and Ingrid ties are coming, was discussed by Oleson performed the "Andante foreign student advisors and ad-Expressivio" from Mendelssohn's missions officers from schools in a meeting at Knott's Berry Farm A brass ensemble directed by Carlsen, registrar, and Mrs. Pau-Eugene Nash performed an ar- line Koorenny, secretary of ad-

> college at the meeting. Colleges in the United States Koorenny.

Panel members from the Middle East, who were educated in



Christmas Activities Highlight LSC's Pre-Vacation Days

The traditional Christmas carol sing on the steps of La Sierra hall, films in HMA, and the annual pushball game in Two-Bit stadium constituted the night-before-Christmas-vacation activities directly from La Sierra College," here last night.

Prof. John T. Hamilton, who originated the spirited song fest approximately ten years ago, em-

proper festal spirit before vacation begins.

Kay Mattox, Bill Henry, D'Ann gen.

string quartet opus 12, number the Southern California area in ceed the activities held on the "Quetico" (a film which expresses floodlit steps of La Sierra hall. the unspoken responses of man on December 6. Miss Willeta This year six groups, representing alone in the natural wilderness the four dormitories, the faculty, of Quetico, an area in the Thunand the village students, engaged der Bay district on the boundary in Biblical Languages from 1949- What No Doz's do to you, rangement by Nash of "Jesus, the missions, represented La Sierra in the intra-campus rivalry de- between Ontario and Minnesota) 1951; and Professor Norval F. signed to get students in the were presented by the audio-

Gilbert, and Prof. Moses Chal- senior classes pitted their brains Adventist scholarship," continues students. mers lead their songsters from and brawn against the heftiest Elder Guy, who at the present Gladwyn, MBK, Angwin, Calkins, men of the sophomore and fresh-time is on leave of absence from latest studies in comparing the the villege, and the faculty be- men classes before the cheers and the Theology Department of La health of S.D.A.'s to non S.D.A.'s fore the warmly clothed specta- jeers of the feminine members of Sierra College, and will be join- will be given. This is the first the United States, discussed the tors of the community and college the campus as the huge pushball ing the staff in the fall of 1961. family. Three impartial judges from Whittier College was mandecided which group had the best uevered around the athletic field on the Bachelor of Divinity de-The evening's activities culminated the Christmas activities Movies in HMA continued the which began about two weeks Christmas activities. One of the ago. Residents of the dormitories preparing for the Master of Arts 15-minute public relations films have been braving the unusually put out by La Sierra and Pacific cold wintery nights as they car-Union colleges, "Song of the oled the sleepy inhabitants of the To close the concert, the choir have been coming from Kenya Prairie," (a satire on the Ameri- dormitories on the other side of

AL HEALTH NATION HELD AT LSC JANUAR

CRITERION

Emphasis on nutrition, and outstanding speakers in medical fields will highlight Health Week, which will be held here, from January 7-13.

Dr. John Scharffenberg, assistant clinical professor of public health at C.M.E., will lead out in this informative week.

Eleven LSC Graduates Go To Andrews University

On September 26, 1960, eleven former La Sierra College students registered at Andrews University on the new Berrien Springs campus. These eleven were among a total of two hundred seven graduate students; one hundred garding choice of careers. twenty-four of whom are in the Seventh-day Adventist Theological seminary, and eighty-three in the School of Graduate Studies.

"The most important fact about Andrews University is the excellence of its faculty, among whom are four who are directly or instates Elder Fritz Guy, Class of 1952 from La Sierra College. "Those from L.S.C. are Dr. Edward Heppenstall, who was professor of religion from 1940-1955; Dr. Earle Hilgert, who was a student from 1940-1942; Dr. Alger F. Johns, who was an instructor visual department under the su- Sierra College from 1954-1960. enough of the students desire pervision of Prof. Maurice Hod- These men personify the combina- them. Equipment is now being Goley, Bailey Gillespie, Orlo Strongmen from the junior and tence that should characterize all which will be conducted on the

Scharffenberg is a graduate from C.M.E., and received his Master of Public Health degree from Harvard University. He is presently director of the International Research Foundation. He and others in the medical field have traveled throughout the U.S. giving lectures on health in various institutions.

This week will offer unusual opportunities for students to counsel with representatives from the various health fields re-

Latest scientific data on reasons for the high mortality rate from heart attacks, including information just released at the A.M.A. and International Congress of Nutrition meetings will be presented.

Scientific research at C.M.E. which is revolutionizing the concept of the cause of tooth decay will be reported. Tooth decay will be demonstrated in a matter of hours. Dr. Howard Marin will be in charge of a special study on L.S.C. students' teeth.

An interesting topic to most college students will be entitled,

A number of free examinations Pease, who was President of La will be available, providing tion of dedication and compe- purchased for special studies

time that these results have been

choirs on the organ.

rected a nativity tableau, with Sadau as Joseph, Mervyn Stoll as Gaspar, Norman Allred as Balthazar, and John Kiehm as Melchior.

lined the inside of the church and stated.

tural background of students Mrs. Chloe Sofsky, assistant from the Middle East in the professor of Art, designed and di- morning session of the meeting. A panel of authorities on Africa Muriel Crosby as Mary, Paul discussed the educational and cultural background of African students in the afternoon session. An increasing number of applications for entrance into LSC

members, holding lighted candles, and Nigeria, Mrs. Koorenny can western film which uses the campus.

participation, best method of pre- until midnight last night. sentation, and mastered the most difficult music.

every Hollywood cliche), and

Ranzolin, Class of 1958. Those degree from the Seminary in-

clude: Jerry Davis, Class of 1960; Larry Eldridge, Class of 1960; Darrow Foster, Class of 1953; James Hoover, Class of 1960 Daniel Lopez, Class of 1958; Bertil Rudholm, Class of 1959; Gene Swanson, Class of 1959; and Noel Thorpe, Class of 1959.

'Look' Book To **Feature SDA Church**

WASHINGTON, D.C. (ACPA). be included in Look magazine's Story of America's Religions, is the Seventh-day Adventist Church.

The 101/2" by 131/2" book is a compilation of the award-winning fessor Paulin has been concert The General Conference Bureau This year's "Messiah" will fea- if all the material in the book persecution of Seventh-day Adture primarily the voices of the was as carefully researched as A Capella choir with some visit- that part dealing with Adventists, U.S. Senate passing a bill, making members. Soloists for the it should be a first-class reference ing it a capital offense to worship hann Strauss, Yoder's "Bristol presentation will be Don Thom- volume for any library. In addi- on any other day than Sunday. ann, bass, Farrell Brizendine, ten- tion to the days the author spent or; Connie Sherman, soprano; at the General Conference studyand Ruth Clary, alto. The college ing source material, the Look edi- der, Elaine Nelson, Sharon Criorchestra directed by Dr. George torial research department care- der, Don Koch, Mervin Shander, Wargo, Chairman of the Music fully rechecked every statement Jack Willis, Richard Adams, and department, will participate also. made.

Elder Guy is currently working reported in this area.

A counseling service for those gree as are: Elder Alton Blumen- desiring to keep their weight shien, Class of 1945; and Mr. Leo down will be made available.

(Turn to page 2)

Speech Class Portrayal Of Last Day Events In Glendale Academy

"Preview of Disaster" was presented by Mr. Donald Dick, speech instructor, and the broadcasting class at Lynwood Academy on Dec. 7.

"Preview of Disaster" foretells of last day events.

The time is January 1961. Russia and the United States engage in an atomic war which destroys - One of 14 major religions to all major cities in the U.S. After three months of warfare the two just - off - the - press volume, The countries decide that if war isn't stopped, complete annihilation is inevitable. The President of the United States makes an appeal to the Americans that the only way series by Hartzell Spence, and is to survive and to restore the described as one of the finest pre- strength lost in the war is to sentations on the subject in print. unite in faith, and merge into one church. This act brings in of Public Relations reports that, Sunday legislation and with it ventists. The plays ends with the

Participating in the production were Jo Ellen Barnard, Kay Al-Helen Frenzel.

PUC To End Six - Eight Hours Of Practice A Day Plus 40 Years Performance of **Experience Equal: The World's Greatest Trumpeter**

Rafael Mendez, who is considered to be the world's finest trumpet | boration of the LSC band. player, appeared as soloist with the La Sierra college band during their annual concert here in College hall December 10 at 8:00 p.m. Mendez played the major portion of the program with the colla-



Mendez, who is known for his speed, clarity of tone, and technical skill, played such selections as PUC tradition. According to "Danny Boy," "Czardas" by Mon- Professor Harold Lickey, college ti and Leroy Anderson's "Trumpeter's Lullaby." He also played of the oratorio is the last planned 'La Virgin De La Macarena," a traditional song of the bull ring, and "Chiapanecas," otherwise known as the "Mexican Hat Dance," a song from southern the "Messiah" at PUC in 1927, Mexico. As an encore Mendez played "Carnival of Venice."

The LSC 45 piece band under the direction of Eugene Nash is currently in its twenty-third musical season. Their portion of the program included such numbers as "Perpetuum Mobile" by Jo-March," and "Vanguard Overture" by Curzon.

The program was sponsored as a benefit by Sigma Phi Kappa, the girls' club.

'The Messiah' Pacific Union College (WNS)-The annual performance of the "Messiah" Friday night, December 9, marks the end of a 32-year choral director, the performance

by the Music department. Professor Noah Paulin, who, with Professor G. W. Greer, organized the first performance of has been asked to return as concert master again this year. Pro-

master every year since 1927.

BOOKSHELF

Dubois, Jules, Fidel Castro; Reb- | the Chicago Trubune, has been el, Liberator, or Dictator? Bobbs following the career of Fidel Merrill, New York, 1959.

This book is an unbiased ac- interviewed him and many of his question "rebel, liberator, or dic- this near-legendary man. tator?"

fords a morning-after view of never overlooks an opportunity, the revolution. Dubois describes, and that he will not become a among other things, Batista's dictator 'if he can help it.' coup of 1953, Castro's determination to oust the dictator, prepara- Goliath lesson for the student of tions for armed rebellion, the two-year struggle against Batista's army of air force, and the the general reader, here as living triumph of the 26th of July movement.

Jules Dubois, the experienced Latin-American correspondent of

Health . . .

(From page 1)

Assisting Dr. Scharffenberg will be Dr. Jack Zwemer, associate Professor of Bacteriology at C.M.E. Zwemer received his the faculty for further considera-Ph.D. and D.D.S. degrees from the tion," said Dr. Ronald D. Dray-University of Illinois. He re- son, Academic Dean of the colceived his dental degree with the lege, in a statement released here distinction of receiving the high- Friday. est grades ever given.

Other speakers include Dr. U. D. Register, associate professor undergraduate levels for those of Bio-Chemistry at C.M.E. Regis- pursuing degree programs as well ter received his Ph.D. in chemis- as those interested in occupationtry from Wisconsin university.

the Pharmocology department at "Extension courses would be C.M.E. Hardinge is a graduate of offered, as the demand could be versity.

Professor of Pharmocology at currently. To meet specific needs, C.M.E. Lonergan received a applications for new offerings M.P.H., Master of Public Health, would be considered by the dedegree at Harvard university.

"We are expecting this to be Curriculum Committee." the most unique and informative Also under consideration at Health Week that has ever been present is a major in mathemapresented at L.S.C. We hope that tics. The Dean assured that this the students will avail themselves matter was likely to receive the of all the opportunities that this immediate attention of the faculty Health Week presents to them," and that the 1961-62 Bulletin states Jo Ellen Barnard, co- would contain a math major ofordinator for Health Week.

count of the life of Fidel Castro leaders, and knows them as and a history of the Cuban rev- friends. Therefore, he is capable olution. The individual reader is of presenting an authoritative left to answer for himself the account of the life and deeds of A critical admirer of Castro,

Castro since March 1947. He has

This long, detailed account of the author believes that the new Castro and his rise to power was premier of the Pearl of the Anwritten in only 20 days. It af- tilles is 'a sincere idealist who

> Fidel Castro is a David-andinternational relations and political science. And above all, for history is the most exciting event since the fall of Hitler - presented by a man who was on the spot and knew the actors.

Math Major To Be Offered for 1961-62

"The LSC Extension Program has passed the Curriculum Committee and is now on its way to Loved by all

"Extension courses would be offered at both the graduate and al improvement and cultural en-

Dr. Mervyn Hardinge, head of richment," continued the Dean. C.M.E. and received his Ph.D. in satisfied, both on and off the that one could not register for Dr. L. H. Lonergan, associate extension and regular courses partments involved and by the

ering.

Styled With Flattery

Tailored by Esquire . . .

following the traditional

trend of plain front styl-

ing . . . and so smart

in every line. Select your

favorite color: olive, grey,

charcoal grey, charcoal

brown. 28 to 40.

That Men Want!

100% Wool

Worsted



MRS. LENA CADY . . . "Dean's work pays big dividends."

As Teacher, Preacher, Mother and Dean of Girls It All Began At 17 As Teacher In a One Room School

By Marilyn Turner

The description — short, gray-haired with laughing eyes, a bright | After five and a half months smile, and a friendly air - could only apply to one person here they were paid their back salary at La Sierra college. Whether she is giving a worship talk or and found that they had enough first. reprimanding someone for a misdemeanor her infectious personality leaves one with a happy, satisfied feeling. Mrs. Lena Cady comes Pharmocology at Stanford uni- campus, the only stipulation being to La Sierra with a wealth of experience in working with young people.

the age of 17 in a one-roomed came, so they kept her busy when school in the Blue Grass section of Kentucky. The school room in which she taught nine grades was part of a lodge building and in order to heat the room she lugged coal up the stairs every morning. After teaching two years she decided to go back to school at Emmanuel Missionary college.

When she finished school she went to work in the Sabbath struction could be started a grave School and Missionary Volunteer yard had to be moved. departments in the Georgia conference. She was married in the band had been receiving no salwas not enough work for both fallen and the farmers were waitthe end of World War I and there Cady taught in the morning and

Mrs. Cady began teaching at members when the preacher she came. She not only preached in the morning, but also in the afternoon and evening.

Two Jobs for One Dollar

They decided to teach a second Cady taught at the White Mem-

Meanwhile she and her hus-

money to go to Loma Linda, California where her husband entered medicine. While there Mrs. Cady taught at the Loma Linda church school.

Receives P.H.T. (Putting Hubby Through)

While her husband was finishing medicine at Los Angeles, Mrs.

year in Cherokee county if a orial church school and worked new school was built. They spent at the White Memorial Hospital the summer in Wisconsin raising pharmacy. She was asked to teach money for the project. When they at Los Angeles academy where returned they found nothing had she taught four history courses, been accomplished. Before con- practical nursing, sewing, and sight-singing — a required course in those days.

She worked in her husband's office for several years and then fall of that year. Because there ary because the cotton price had decided to "retire" and busy herself with household duties and she and her husband in Geor- ing for the price to rise before and church work. During this gia they were sent to the Caro- they sold their cotton. To supple- time she organized the Women's lina conference. It was toward ment the family income, Mrs. Auxiliary of the College of Medi-

Operation 15,000 Soars Ahead

"Operation 15,000" was officially launched during the college chapel period, November 21, and is a campaign by the students and faculty of La Sierra College to raise \$15,000 for the improvements of the college physical education plant and for the La Huerta Mission school needs.

David DeWaal was chosen by the ASLSC senate to be the general overall leader of Operation 15,000. Leading the men for Mu Beta Kappa is President John Duge and for the village men Joe Threadgill. Leading the ladies for Sigma Phi Kappa is President Lou Ann Wallace and for the ladies in the village, Linda Bartel. The faculty sponsor for Operation 15,000 is Dr. George T. Simpson, chairman of the Division of Education.

On Launching Pad

The goal device in front of chapel is composed of one moon, one triangle, and four rockets on a background of white. The moon represents the goal of \$15,000. Surrounding the moon is a large triangle representing the mental, spiritual, and physical aspects of Christian education.

The campaign is divided men against the ladies, and each side is responsible for \$7,500. At the beginning of the campaign, each side had two rockets near the bottom of the goal device; one for pledges and one for actual cash brought in. The device is divided this way to show which sides' rockets reach the moon

The student Center will be open Monday thru Friday from 8 to 12 in the morning and from 2 until 4 during the afternoon for the convenience of students in turning in their pledges and cash "Operation 15,000" envelopes, stationary, and receipt blanks may be obtained there also.

At present work is being done on the idea of individual prizes on a graduated level depending on the results of each student's efforts.

Business Improves

Meanwhile things are shaping up across the street on the construction project. The swimming pool is dug and the cement poured. The pool will have 8 submarine lights for after-dark swimming. According to Lewyn Smith, construction superintendent for Cecil Mays and Company, the pool will be completed

2



was a shortage of preachers in then ran to the cotton fields in traveling, visiting countries in the United States. Mrs. Cady was the afternoon where she picked given the job of preaching to dif- 100 pounds a day to earn a dolferent churches in the area. It lar. This she did five times a was a big occasion for church week.

LA SIERRA AUTOMATIC LAUNDRY Washing and Fluff Dry Shag Rugs and Bed Spreads

Phone OV 9-3916 4358 Pierce St.

La Sierra

"Beauty Is Our Business" Joyce's Beauty Salon Soft Water - Air Conditioned OV 8-4172 Closed Saturday — Open Sunday — Open Thursday Evening FREE PAVED PARKING 10834 HOLE AVENUE LA SIERRA, CALIF.

AT YOUR SERVICE PREFERRED INSURANCE AGENCY

Dick Carlson, Agent 4882 La Sierra Avenue LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA Phone OVerland 9-4781

For all your insurance needs Fire - Auto - Liability - Life - Accident and Health Workman's Compensation

cal Evangelists. She also did some Europe and the Middle East.

Deciding that she wanted to deadline date. return to "active duty" Mrs. Cady accepted the job as girls' dean at Beta Kappa speaks. "At this Lodi academy. She stayed there point there are two things left for a year and half of the next to do; write more letters and turn but ill health forced her to resign. After surgery and rest she felt better and decided to accept fifteen thousand dollars, so let's a position as girls' dean at Newbury Park academy where she stayed for two years.

remained until the persistence of it - which, of course, it does." George Akers, Dean of Students finally persuaded her to come to La Sierra college.

"I feel that deans work pays big dividends," said Mrs. Cady. "I receive letters every week from girls telling me what I have done to help them," she continued. Mrs. Cady loves her work and loves her girls. Her Christian dedication and her delightful to the girls at La Sierra.

along with the shower and locker rooms, around the first of March - a month ahead of the

John Duge, president of Mu those pledges into cash. There's a lot of work between now and get with it."

Lou Ann Wallace, president of Sigma Phi Kappa says that "in The beautiful country surround- order to make sure the campaign ing Bishop, California appealed becomes a success, we must all to her so she moved there with take it to heart, believe in it, and the intention of permanently re- act as though the success of our tiring after a year. There she complete project depends upon

P.E. Club Goes To Various Sports Shops

The HEPREC club on a field trip visited Wilson's Sporting Goods December 1, and learned about good types of athletic equipment to be bought.

The club also visited a weight characteristics have endeared her lifting workshop in San Bernardino December 7.

> HAVE YOU EVER . . . tasted a finer more nutritious or delicious MALT

than at the

SIERRA FOUNTAIN LUNCH?

ARSITY CLOTHING -HARRIS' MEN'S STORE

S20

Harris

GLADWIN WINS CAROL CONTEST



*

.

1

From the south side of the campus, a fifty-voice chorus and real 'old-time' harmony!



The Winners! No doubt about it; Gladwin won. How do you break the news to 50 freshman ladies?



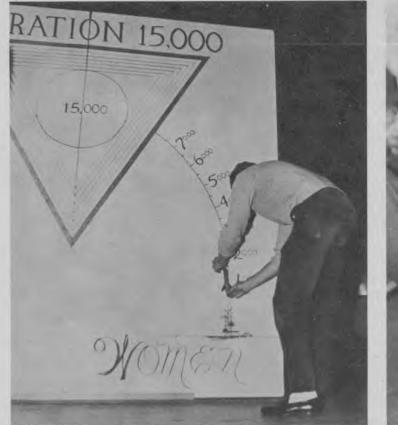
And here they are - the winners, of the 1960 Carol Contest at LSC.



Angwin residents serenade at last night's contest.



The Christmas season has long been one of the most active and colorful ones on the LSC campus.





Here, in pictures, is the LSC Christmas scene, 1960

"Operation 15,000," a new step in student leadership, had its conception during the pre-Christmas days of activity.

As the world's greatest trumpeter, Rafael Mendez, played "Trumpeter's Lullaby," the effect was readily felt by a young listener at SPK's Christmas Benefit Program.



THE CANDLELIGHT CONCERT, FEATURING TALENT ALL THE WAY FROM THE LSC ORCHESTRA TO THE GRADE SCHOOL CHILDREN'S CHOIR, IS AN UNFORGETTABLE EXPERIENCE FOR ALL WHO VIEW IT.

THE HIGH PRICE OF CARELESSNESS

It was a rather typical fall day in southern California; the leaves were turning to gold and quietly floating to the ground, the birds were gathering bits of string to build their winter homes and the waitress in the malt shop was getting ready for the rush of high school youngsters who always stopped for their four o'clock feeding. At the nearby county hospital nurses and aides were changing shifts. Marie Smith was especially happy for the end of her shift, for she had many items to take care of before she would be ready for the crowd coming to her home for the Thanksgiving dinner.

As Marie climbed in the car with her friends, she asked the driver to let her off in the center of town. Three blocks away Dick Bell, delivery boy for a local automobile supply, plunked the phone back on its cradle, went behind rows of supplies, quickly emerged and walked to the delivery pick-up truck. With a flick of a switch the engine began purring. Dick shifted gears and slowly crept down the driveway and out onto the main street.

As he neared the intersection he slowed down and waited for the red "Wait" sign to flash so he could safely cross the intersection. At the same time Marie Smith's friends had driven to the corner, stopped and let her off. In a hurry to cross to the other side, Marie half-ran and half walked out into the cross walk. While the red "Wait" signal blinked its warning, Dick, who because of the sunlight in his eyes thought the crosswalk was clear, began to turn.

For two persons who had never met before the greeting was hard and quick. Thrown 25 feet into the air by Dick's right bumper, Marie landed with a sickening thud against the pavement while another car barely missed a light pole to avoid running over the still alive but unconscious form clad in a camel-colored coat.

So fast did Dick stop that the cars behind him almost went into a chain reaction to another accident.

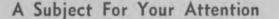
Stopping my car, I quickly parked and hurried to the scene. While standing I heard various accounts of how it had happened, but soon my ears became oblivious of this as they picked up the wail of the ambulance siren shreaking down the street while I stood there wondering "if." Ironically, the whole scene seemed to have been as synchronized as the watch in the hand of a starter at a race, for as the ambulance turned the corner and the siren stopped so did Marie's life. As the policemen gently covered the still form with a gray blanket I found Randle Cotgraves words ringing in my ears: "He that fears danger in time seldom feels it."

After reporting this event to a local news source, I returned to the scene about 30 minutes later only to be shocked at what I saw. The body had been removed, the policemen were gone and folk that were once standing around sober faced were now laughing and tion, the constitution, freshman orientation, and similar efforts, a joking. The waitress was busily making malts to the blare of the new height of student responsibility has been reached. And yet, juke-box and the spot around which an hour before had crowded there is no real reason to feel satised with what we have done so far; sober faces was surrounded with the usual everyday faces.

The story is true, but the sad part of it is that it reflects the Bible's words "Eat, drink, and be merry for tomorrow we die" as the accepted motto of today's "Mr. Average" who is starving for thrills and excitement.

If a careful driver like Dick can suddenly precipitate tragedy, what about the reckless driver?

The feeling of security is at a peak, and especially is this true the satisfaction of having the "equalness" of driving down the road real credit to the majority of those on campus. a power-packed car which sometimes turns into a power-packed coffin. Perhaps Benjamin Franklin could forsee the 1960's when he wrote in "Poor Richard's Almanack" in 1748: "He that is too secure is not safe." R.C.





Reflection, A Moment for Planning

By Lewis Walton

Perhaps there is something providential about the way in which Christmas interrupts the routine of our school year. It seems that just as it provides us with a time to reflect on our past accomplishments, so it gives us a moment in which to plan new goals, new ideas for a coming year. And so it seems not at all inappropriate for us to sit down and for a brief moment think over some of the things that we have done thus far in the field of student leadership, and in the areas of personal accomplishment. Perhaps, then, we can also spare a profitable moment to plan for the future.

This year could go down as an epic one in the field of LSC student endeavor. As we look back over the past four months, we can see that from the emerging ideas of the ASLSC organizathat await our attention.

In all probability, the biggest single effort yet made is that of the present campaign — an endeavor to establish our motives, our position, and a sizeable amount of financial help for our school's projects. Yet even as this editorial is being written, problems confront the project and its welfare, and most of them are traceable to the hazard of apathy and lack of enthusiasm. The fact, however, that so great a number of students have worked for the success of for folk that continue to go deeper and deeper into debt just for the endeavor — with a surprising degree of success — is one of

> In reality, we can not look back and point to a great deal of small accomplishments. We can reflect on the major advances that have been made, and from the knowledge thus gained, plan intelligently for the remainder of the school year and 1961. And I believe that it will be THIS effort and the plans to follow that will make this year a truly memorable one. In other words, we cannot afford to be complacent. We have not done all we could The have done. But we can take this opportunity to look ahead at the months to follow, and by doing so to plan for a year of suc

The Wonder of Christmas

By Marsha Grant

And the Shepherds were filled with wonder as they followed the Star to Bethlehem and were led to the little Child. They were stunned with astonishment. The whole situation was amazing. God was with them! Here was the Christ Child! - Yes they were filled with wonder.

Wonder - what is that? Involuntary praise being taken off guard by something unusual, different, unbelievable?

Christmas is a wonder. The bright lights, the giving of presents, the Scrooge metamorphosis in which we watch the dark brown chrysalis of grouchiness and greed changed by the lively spirit of warmth to a brighter looking butterfly characterized by generosity, joy, peace. These are indeed wonders but they should not overshadow the most profound wonder - the wonder of Jesus.

How long has it been since we thrilled to the story of Jesus' birth? Fifteen, twenty years. When you were a little child wondering at your mother's knee. When you did not have to restrain your emotions for the hardened, used-to-it-all society. The child has true wonder. He is completely uninhibited by himself for sophistication.

A. A. Milne pictured allurlingly the child's inheritance of wonder. He shows a little boy reeling off a list of amazing things he could see while out for a walk - sun on the river and a hill; sound of the sea "if you stand quite still"; new puppies at a nearby farm; a butterfly with golden wings; a chewed-up collar of a mongrel dog someone thought was special; two white stones found while playing on a river bank; most inspiring of all, an old sailor with an empty sleeve. Yet standing there as the little fellow talks are the grown-ups - these sedate individuals with complete control over their emotions, who never utter an undignified, immature cry of delight. They look with pity on the naivity of the little chap, and know that within twenty years he will have come to his senses. No sparkle of joy or wonder in their eyes. They only admonish: run along now, sonnie and get busy.

The sad paradox of our time is that a world full of wonders has lost the sense of wonder. We gape at a bewildering succession of marvelous machines, but do we ever feel the deep amazement felt on the Judean hills when I consider the heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars which thou hast ordained; what is man, that thou art mindful of him? Do these things take our breath away and replace it with awe; or are we too old and mature for that? Life is not measured by the number of breaths taken but by the number of breaths held - held by wonder and amazement.

So we just expect this sort of attitude from a child, this openeyedness. These sort of things are all new for them. We've been conscious of big trees, rushing waters, blue skies and all that stuff for 10 or more years longer than they have. You can't expect us to be so naive. We know the Christmas story. We've is seems perfectly obvious that there are countless unexplored areas heard it many times. We've heard it but have we really felt it. There are two ways to appreciate anything that has any depth. Superficially, where we only see what is lying uncovered on top of the ground and then also by reasoning and understanding the obvious.

> What could command more reasoning and understanding than the Christmas story - This is the plan of salvation! What right do we have to treat this subject matter-of-factly! and superficially, when it is so great that we are only going to be able to comprehend all the in's and out's after an eternity.

> "The Man who cannot wonder, who does not habitually wonder and worship, is but a pair of spectacles behind which there is no eye," said the great Carlyle.

> Oh, God, give us the heart of a child to wonder and the mind of a man to think and reason.



STUDENT-FACULTY COUN **DEFUNKED ORGANIZATION**?

Here is a fact you may not be aware of: the Student-Faculty Council, for years the official voice of student opinion on campus, is dying because of inactivity. In other words, unless drastic steps are taken quickly, you may soon have no voice in vital campus affairs.

You may remember that earlier you elected your student representatives to this position, and that acting in co-operation, the faculty selected members to sit on the board with them. Together they would have made one of our school's most valuable organizations: a place where the students - you and I - would have a chance to voice our problems, our complaints, our needs, our ideas. They could have formed a powerful cooperative force in the launching of such projects as Operation 15,000. They could have been a clearing house for such problems as parking, traffic, social functions and student privileges. Yet as of this date, the Student-Faculty Council has failed to meet even one time. Why?

It is high time that we remembered one fact: student government and student officers are here to serve us. To this end we organize such things as the ASLSC and the S-F council. In return we have the right to expect they will function as intended, that they will not decay through inactivity.

Here are some facts you may be interested in:

- ** As of last year, the Student-Faculty Council had met 5 times.
- ** Our present snack bar and improved cafeteria conditions are a result of issues raised in the Council last year.
- ** Numerous problems this year are going unmentioned simply because no group has been available to air them.
- ** The only reason the Council has not met this year is the fact that the students leaders involved have not called it into session.

If you wish to retain your voice in student affairs, if you value your rights to self expression, you will make it your business to become acquainted with the problem involved. The only alternative is a lowering of student morale and a loss of the real purpose of student leadership.

and promise.

The odds are all on our side for success. This year we have the advantage of real progress in student government, the cooperation of our college administration, and the chance for intensive planning and effort. We cannot afford to allow these things to slip from our grasp, or can we let the confidence that has been placed in us fall because of our own lack of action. As we face the new year and the next semester, let us resolve to live up to the challenge we face, to prove our initiative and our ability, and to gain the respect and trust of those who are looking to us for leadership. This will mark the level of our education and maturity, the validity of our demand for equality and status. And this will prove the point that we are capable of filling the role we have cast ourselves in.

The miracle of Christmas and the New Year — a chance for reflection and for planning, a moment in which to introspect and improve, a time for new resolutions and for new success. These are the things that will make this holiday season a real joy and bring real progress. And on this note, from myself and all the Criterion staff, a sincere wish that you will have a merry Christmas and a happy, profitable New Year!

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

1 15 10/0

bl- 0

0 11 0

Val 32

YOI. 32	Riverside, Calif., December 15, 1900 No. 8
Editor-in-Chi	ef Lewis Walton
Managing Ed	itor Rae Campbell
	nager
	Judy Benbrook
	or Lily Phang
	itor Marsha Grant
Photo Editor	Stewart Mortenson
Reporters	Marilyn Turner, Tom Smith, Sharon Crider,
	Dick Schaefer, Ken Rennewanz, Judy Walcker Judy Hanson, Harvey La Tourette, Andrea Downs
Advertising a	and Circulation Manager Keith Mulligan

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 foreign. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. Editorials and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way represent student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor. Letters to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited in the discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

to an enforced voting recount in some states, Vice-president Richard Nixon is giving serious thought to accepting a senior position with a Los Angeles Corporate-law firm. The probable yearly pay before taxes: \$100,000.

Winston Churchill recently celebrated his 86th birthday from his bed where he has been confined since a recent back injury. Physically exhausted. Sir Winston spasmodically revealed his old spirit as he listened to greetings from admirers, who patiently waited outside his window for a view. Only after a nurse appeared and informed the gathering that Sir Winston was still confined to bed, did they leave.

You may need electrical booties, and doggie sleds to slide to work in our 49th state, but in our 50th state you may ride to work via surf board - that is if your work is on a barge! Instead of the usual green wreaths often found on doors at this time of year, Hawaiians take monstera leaves, spray them silver and red, and hang them on their doors. Yuletide parties are held out-of-doors, and junior doesn't hang his stockings on the mantel, for there wouldn't be any fireplace mantel to hang them on; nor do suntanned youngsters wear stockings. Furthermore, because most homes do not have them, Santa does not come down the chimney. Christmas holidays enhanced with solemn services, and festive traditions give Hawaii the distinction it has as being our 50th state.

Introduced by his father as the "new little Mozart," Joey Alfidi, age 11, of Yonkers, N.Y., recently clomped to the stage, stepped on the podium, and began conducting the Antwerp Philharmonic Orchestra in Brussels. Beginning the program with Beethoven's Eighth Symphony, and continuing with other difficult numbers, "little Mozart" thrilled the critics as he sat down at a piano, and expertly played his own 25 minute "Concerto in G," which he dedicated to Queen Elizabeth.

Performing since seven, Alfidi has made continued appearances with well known symphonies. The prodigy composer and conductor has written one symphony, eleven sonatinas, two sonatas, two piano concertos, two overtures, and other musical compositions.

David Spangler of Maucos, Colorado, believes in aiming high. At 14, weighing 275 pounds, and standing six feet 11 inches, ninth grade David is well on his way toward his goal.

LA SIERRA

COLLEGE



Vol. 32

FULTON MEM. LIBRAM LA SIERRANS BEGIN ANNUAL TOUR

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY 13, 1961



Dean Matheson, a model of humility and a man of God.

DEATH TAKES DEAN MATHESON DURING CHRISTMAS VACATION

By Tom Smith

Edward W. Matheson, dean of men, was buried Wednesday afternoon, January 4, leaving behind him an eternal memory of ledicated service to young men and La Sierra college.

Dean Matheson, 64, was laid to rest at Crestlawn Memorial park only a few short miles from the college where he gave the

LSC Students To Display Art Exhibits through a completely life of Christian love. Here Soon

An art exhibit of water colors, ceramics, oil paintings, and draw- Memorial hospital, Los Angeles, next semester. Beyond that, he ing by LSC students will be held in the art gallery at La Sierra ated a short illness. college from the evening of Janu-14 to about the end of the ary month.

tion here for the remainder of the present school year. last 16 years of his life serving, The recent death of Edward guiding, and inspiring hundreds of young men and colleagues through a completely dedicated for 1960-1961 at LSC, necessitated man of the Department of Public duties as head dean of men.

Dean Matheson was born in Calumet, Michigan, August 26, 1896. His death at the White Thursday, December 29, termin-

In 1944 Dean Matheson and his wife, Inez Carr Matheson, came to La Sierra college from Detroit, Michigan, where he had worked for several years for the Ford Motor company and held several responsible positions as a layleader in the Seventh-day Adventist church. During his first six years here, he served the institution as custodian, but his sincere interest in the welfare of young men drew him into the work of a dormitory dean. For ten years he served first as associate, and since last June, as dean of men.

Known Authorities

An unusual and extensive Health Week sponsored by the ASLSC began on the La Sierra Second Semester campus January 8 and continued through January 13. Included in Registration To outstanding medical men from the College of Medical Evange- Begin February 6 lists during chapel and joint worships, a dental survey, a dietary intake study, and free hemoglobin this year will be held in the liand cholesterol tests. Chapel programs were held each day, but ary 6 and 7, instead of the usual attendance wa required only on five days states, Willeta Carlsen, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday. Registrar.

Dr. Harold Shryock, head of the Anatomy department at CME, began the series of health lectures Sunday night when he spoke on "Medical Careers." Dr. Shryock had been the dean of the medical school at CME for many years before assuming his present position and is well known for the many articles and books he has written.

Dr. J. A. Scharffenberg, Direc- mits on January 20 to all stutor of the International Nutrition dents who have clear accounts or Research Foundation, discussed have made financial arrange-"How to Postpone Your Heart ments prior to this date. Attack" during chapel time Monday. Dr. Scharffenberg is also an Assistant Clinical Professor of Public Health and Preventive Medicine at CME.

During joint worship Monday W. Matheson, head dean of men evening, Dr. Frank Lemon, chair-Dean Bielicki's return to his Health and Preventive Medicine at CME, spoke about "Epidemio-Bielicki, who has taught golf logical Studies on Seventh-day Adventists."

> World Recognized Authorities Speak

department, in the physical edu-Dr. M. G. Hardinge, Professor of Pharmacology at CME, dis-

Speakers For Health Week Include Well Keek Include Well January 12.

CRITERION

Concerts will be held at Monterey Bay academy on January 12, Pacific Union college on January 14, and the the Pacific Press

Second semester registration brary for only two days, Febru-

Off campus students with surnames S-Z will register between 8 and 10 a.m.; A-G from 10 to 12 a.m.; H-L from 1 to 3 p.m. and M-R from 3 to 5 p.m. On February 7 registration will be held in the same order for all dormitory students.

Registering students will be admitted to the library only by registration cards which will be released with examination per-

It is hoped that students in session for first semester will have retained their green second semester tentative program to help keep the registration line moving and on schedule and that all registration will take place in the library so the student can start and return all cards and materials before leaving the library. "A late registration fee of five dollars will be charged after five p.m. Tuesday," states Miss Carlsen.



Auditorium in Mountain View, Calif., on January 15. The company will close its tour with a concert at Lodi academy on January 16.

No. 9

Programmed for the 1961 tour of the La Sierrans are such outstanding choral offerings as Buxtehude's cantata "Command Thine Angel That He Come," and excerpt from the Songs of Farewell by Delius, Houston Bright's contemporary "The Stars Are With The Voyager," "Vilia" by Franz Lehar and "If My Song Had Wings" by Hahn.

The string orchestra will be heard in Ernest Bloch's "Concerto Grosso No. 1" for strings and solo piano, "Soliloquy" by Don Gillis, "Nocturne" by Faure, "Concertino In G" by Pergolesi, and the D Minor Concerto for solo violin and strings by Tartini with Mr. Alfred Walters as soloist.

The entire company will close the concert with a performance of the Liebeslieder (Love-song) Waltzes by Brahms.

The chorus of the La Sierrans consists of 12 men's and 12 women's voices, and is balanced for four and eight-part singing. The versatility of this group enables them to perform music from all schools and periods of composition from the 16th century to the present, both sacred and secular. The La Sierran string orchestra is made up of 14 players who accompany the chorus and also perform alone. This orchestra has been most active during the current season in oratorio and concert work. Two pianists round out the complete ensemble.

Directing the choral group is Mr. John T. Hamilton. Mr. Hamilton holds a Master's degree from Northwestern university in choral music, and is now completing his 14th year at LSC. Since 1959 Hamilton has been Director of Public Relations at the college. String orchestra conductor and violin soloist, Mr. Alfred Walters, received his Master's degree from Boston university, and is also completing his 14th year at LSC. Mr. Walters has appeared as soloist with the Boston Pops Orchestra and has studied privately with Misch Mishakoff and Wolfe Wolfihnson. In 1959 Walters was a member to the master class organized and conducted by Jascha Heifetz.

Mike Hall, Elfred Lee, Marcelo Bermudez, Ellwood Ross, Everett Evraud, and Barbara Taylor will be some of the student exhibitors.

The art gallery will be full of the better student work done both for and outside the art classes. Art work may be on display in the student center also.

A student art exhibit is held every semester at LSC with an art contest at the end of the year.

The purpose of the art exhibit is to give art students an opportunity to display their work similar to the opportunity music students have to display their skill in a recital.

Art gallery hours are from 12:00 - 2:00 o'clock daily and from 12:00 - 4:00 o'clock on Sunday.

BULLETIN

The French club will meet 7:30 p.m., January 17, in the language laboratory with Mrs. Norvello speaking on Belgium.

Dean Drayson Attends Meet

-

Ronald Drayson, academic dean of La Sierra college, left by jet Monday to represent the college at the meeting of the Association of American Colleges being held January 10 and 11 in the Denver Hilton hotel in Colorado,

'A Man of God'

As freshman dean for nine years, Dean Matheson helped Publishes Book many a young boy become a young man. His understanding of the inmost desires and feelings of young men, and his ability to evaluate his young men made it possible for him to forgive and overlook without yielding principle or losing his men's confidence. Many young men found the dean's living knowledge of God and His love, acquired from the well-worn pages of his Bible the advice and encouragement they needed. The Dean worked with his men staunchly represented their best interests in administrative councils. His soft-spoken advice will be strongly missed by both his men and his colleagues.

This stately Christian warrior was bid solemn farewell in the College church by his immediate family and the members of his

(Turn to page 3)

cation program.

During his leave of absence from LSC, Dean Bielicki was the general manager for Las Palmas Air Service. He worked in aviation sales and service.

at LSC before, will teach it again

plans to assist William J. Napier,

head of the Physical Education

Bielicki To Return

Joseph W. Bielicki, dean of

men at La Sierra college from

1956-1960, shortened his leave of

absence from LSC this week in

order to resume his former posi-

As Dean of Men

About returning to his position here, Dean Bielicki said, "I'm just subject of vegetarians. He is one back to work, and that's it." He was graduated from Pennsylvania State university in 1936. After his graduation he entered a career in aviation and became a captain for United Airlines. Throughout was the title of the talk given his life he has been a sports enthusiast.

College Press **On Dietetics**

The La Sierra College press has just published "Everyday Nutrition," a book written by members of the Seventh-day Adventist Dietetic Association,

Chapters in the book have been written by authorities on the subject of dietetics. The authors included are: Mrs. Fonda Chaffee, instructor of Home Economics, and Mrs. Mary Byers, associate professor of Home Economics. Both are on the staff of La Sierra college.

Mrs. Byers feels that the book will "fill a need for an up-to-date edition for lay people.'

The books, soon to be distributed through conference Book of the student on a Christian coland Bible houses in the United from Mrs. Fonda Chaffee.

cussed "The Diet in the Bible" during chapel Tuesday. Dr. Hardinge is considered to be the most outstanding scientist in the Adventist denomination and is recognized as an authority on the

of the two Seventh-day Adventists who is a member of the American Anatomists Association.

"A Veterinarian Looks at Meat" during Tuesday evening's joint worship by Dr. Richard Walden, Assistant Professor of the Department of Preventive Medicine at CME. Dr. Walden is also a veterinarian and has had personal experience in meat inspecting.

(Turn to page 3)

LSC Faculty **Conduct Academy** Panel Talk

Several teachers and students conducted a panel discussion at the San Gabriel academy Home and School program on Jan. 9.

The panel consisted of George Akers, Elder C. C. Crider, Elder D. E. Rebok, Ed Lugenbeal, and Karl Gregorious.

lege campus. The discussion was States, may also be purchased designed particularly for the senior students and their parents.

If you are planning to leave campus during semester break, remember that all classes and worship absences before and after are considered double skips.

Can You Write?

CME To Offer **Dietetic Award** With 'Pen League'

The CME School of Dietetics has joined the YOUTH'S IN-STRUCTOR Pen League and is offering to match awards given by the Pen League Freshman English Division for a factual article Class A or for a general narrative Class C on the Challenge of Dietetics. Any student enrolled in Freshman English in a Seventh-day Adventist college may enter the contest. Articles will be judged by the YOUTH'S INSTRUCTOR and the School of

payments listed for the Freshman English Division. Pen League Rules will be followed.

For information regarding dietetics participants may contact the head of the college Home sizes that couples may be ad-Economics department, or write to the CME School of Dietetics. The topic of discussion was life 1720 Brooklyn Avenue, Los Angeles 33, California; or write to The American Dietetics Association, 620 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago 11, Illinois.

Variety Program To Be Featured Saturday Night

"Kaleidoscope," a variety program featuring Christopher Fry's play, "A Boy and His Cart," will be presented by the Speech Department in its annual spring Dietetics and individuals eligible production to be held in Hole for awards will receive double Memorial auditorium evening (Saturday) at 8:00 o'clock.

> As a double incentive, Dr. Fletcher Tarr, head of the Speech department and master of ceremonies for the evening, emphamitted for 75 cents, whereas those coming alone must purchase tickets at 50 cents.

> Technical portions of the program will be under the supervision of Donald Dick's class in Program Production.

'Spinning the Record' The Latest in Hi-Fi Releases **********

Maurice Ravel's Bolero, La he was quoted as having told his Valse, and Rapsodie Espagnole. friends that "This is a piece which New York Philharmonic, Leonard the big Sunday concerts will nev-Bernstein, Conductor (\$5.00).

Maurice Ravel was born at Cibouro, a French-Basque town near Saint Jean-de-Luz, on the 7th of March, 1875. His contemporary, Debussy, and he had marked similarities of style. They both were inspired by the same aspects of nature; both used the written with the following scene exotic dance rhythms, especially those of Spain; and both were dimmed by a kind of swelling fascinated by the old and fan- mist through which one discerns, tastic.

Ravel uses in his music such coloring as the harp glissandos, glockenspiel, celesta, and triangle. He has become tremendously popular in the United States.

Bolero

er dare include in their programs." Much to his surprise, it was accepted with strong enthusiasm and to this day remains a

great favorite of many.

Valse is also a ballet score, in mind: At first the scene is vaguely, the waltzing couples. When the vapors lift, an Imperial Ball of about 1855 comes into full

This work was written in homage to Johann Strauss.

Rapsodie Espagnole

Bolero was written expressly for Ida Rubenstein, the dancer 1907 and has four sections: Refor a ballet score. This work was lude a la nuit, Malaguena, Habacomposed in the short time be- nera, and Feria. The entire score

Want To Enlist?

Rebok To Head LSC's New **Recruit Program**

Elder Denton E. Rebok, professor of sociology, will begin work second semester in both the southern and southeastern conferences to recruit new students for the 1961-62 school year.

Rebok will be visiting in the homes of academy seniors and talking with their parents about sending their children to La Sierra college next school year. The college has discovered that the seniors choice of a school is made now rather than in the summertime.

Rebok will also counsel seniors in the academies on the basis of has a cast of well-known Hollythe results received from the measurement tests now being given by Mrs. Janet Jacobs.

Beginning full retirement August first, Rebok will also represent the college at campmeetings this summer with Mrs. Rebok.

La Valse

illumination.

The Rapsodie was composed in tween June and October 6th of is said to have been completed 1928, and was presented Nov. 22, in only thirty days. Malaguena 1928. Ravel had many doubts and Habanera are perhaps the about this composition. Indeed, best known of the sections of this Rapsodie.

> This record is made a masterpiece by the conductorship of Mr. Leonard Bernstein.

Business Majors View Unusual Film Title In Class

and Personnel Administration classes viewed the film, "Production 5118" during class time here January 4 and 5.

"Production 5118" was given its unusual title, its producers explain, because the film is so completely different that no suitable title could be found. The production is unusual in many ways. It which seven Doctors from various is produced in Eastman color, departments asked questions in wood and New York film and TV personalities, and is completely devoid of commercial aspects. The Champion Paper and Fibre company made the picture as a pub- phoenema stop from 300 B.C., lic service.

"Production 5118" is a mature, thought-provoking story of an Romance languages. adventure in communications -



Back in the classroom, Mrs. Alvarez reflects on passing of doctorate examinations: "At that moment I sensed a new horizon.". . .

Driving Back And Forth

Grace Alvarez Completes Doctorate Exams While Teaching Spanish

By Dick Schaefer

Mrs. Grace Alvarez, head of the | her experience, personality, and Spanish department, completed performance in their respective her doctorate examinations on classes. Mrs. Alvarez perspired.

versity of California in Los Angeles.

history involving countries in the

The fact that Mrs. Alvarez was

permitted to type her answers,

more thoughts. She wrote for

On the last day she was given

For example, one Doctor asked

in Vulgate Latin, to the end of

The time of greatest tension

Western hemisphere.

"When asked to re-enter the exam room, the silence was unbearable," Mrs. Alvarez remembered. "Suddenly they all started

congratulating me, and I was told that I had been admitted into candicacy for a Doctors degree.

"At that moment I sensed a new horizon in the perspective of intellectual creativity within my mind. It seemed as though another self had been born when I heard the chairman say 'We agree that you have potentialities of becoming a future scholar."

The gentlemen approved of her dissertation topic "Onomastics" and appointed a dissertation committee. "Onomastics" is a study in the field of historical philology.

"I will attempt to follow the evolution of semantics, morphemes, and etymology of surnames her to trace the initial oclusive in the ten Romance languages," Mrs. Alvarez informed. "As far as I know, only two scholars have the seventh century in 3 of the worked in this field and produced any work of merit."

When Mrs. Alvarez arrived

ASLSC PREXY SPEAKS UP

Editor's Note: Although this letter was in the hands of senators before Christmas vacation, and the necessary action has been justified since the return to college, we feel that the information is still pertinent.

Dear Senator:

I would like to point out a few things about the senate that I feel are rather significant.

- (1) It was pointed out at the beginning of the year that the senate, if it was to acquire any dignity or stature, if it was to be anything more than an inferior bull session, must acquire certain symbols of that dignity. Such little things as name plates, gavel, etc. were recommended. The suggestion was acted upon - but nothing was ever done!
- (2) It was recommended that the senate formulate some sort of publicity group to publicize the senate, its actions, and the issues facing it. It was recognized that the senate's success was dependent on the interest its constituency took in it and the interest it took in its constituency; therefore it was recognized that the building of such responsibile interest could be accomplished through creative publicity. But nothing was ever done!
- (3) According to the constitution "the ASLSC Senate shall determine student policy for the ASLSC" As of yet nothing has originated from the ranks of the senate. The senate has yet to take the initiative on any action. Every program it has dealt with has come from an outside source.
- (4) It is doubtful whether the senate has yet passed a legal bill. According to the constitution all bills must be signed by the ASLSC advisor and the ASLSC president; and all basic policy declarations must be signed by the president of the college as well. As of yet no bill has received such signatures. No bill has been presented to the ASLSC executive cabinet for approval, no bill has been presented to the advisor for approval, no bill has been presented to the president of the college for approval. For example, the basic policy declaration on finances that you passed last May is not binding because it has never been presented by the senate to the executive cabinet and to the president of the college for signature.
- (5) According to the constitution the senate is "to establish its own rules of procedure." Last spring half of said rules were acted upon. Since then nothing has been done. As an organization you have no rules of operation. The widespread unavailability of the rules the senate has passed makes it doubtful whether the senate is even faintly following the rules it has set up!
- (6) Last Monday's meeting was wholly illegal. It wasn't the first time. "Special Senate meetings may be called by the ASLSC President, by a majority of the Senate, or by the President of the College. All members of the Senate must be notified no less than 24 hours in advance of a special meeting." None of the specifications were met. As a matter of fact the secretary and president of the ASLSC were not notified of the meeting! It is rather ironic that the topic under discussion at the meeting turned out to be "communication."! Let me speak frankly, anymore such careless irresponsibility will sound the death knell for the senate. One more such fiasco and we might as well hang the wreath around its neck.

Ideally, I had hoped to maintain a certain separation of powers between the legislative and the executive branch of the ASLSC. Theoretically the two should serve as a sort of check and balance. Evidently such hopes have been too idealistic. If the senate fails to take any iniative perhaps the executive branch of the organization will have to run it also.

I am cognizant of the fact that this is not your fault as an individual senator except in as much as you have failed to apply the pressure to your leaders to provide responsible leadership for the ASLSC and for the senate. There have been no channels of communication to you. Frankly, the nate steering committee must set up senate agendas days in advance, see that the agenda for the coming meeting is in your hands in advance of the meeting, and provide you with a flow of information that will enable you to act responsibly in the senate. The senate steering committee and the president pro-tem has accountability to you, to the faculty, and to the president of the ASLSC. Frankly, if these responsibilities are not met by the group which you have chosen from the senate, the senate will die.

course work and preparation before the writing of her dissertation. Questions were asked in the field of modern languages and

The Business Communications gave her opportunity to express

five hours every other day. a 4½ hour oral examination in their fields of specialization.

a man's ability to make himself

December 14, 1960 at the Uni-These qualifying tests lasted twelve days and finalized the

Home Economics Department Sports New Addition

During the Christmas holidays a new room was added to the Home Economics department for ago, "Production 5118" had althe use of visual aids.

equipped with various facilities plishments in the fields of comfor photography enlargement in- munications and human relations. cluding an opaque projector. The room has been planned for use this field.

cast are Nelson Leigh, Philip Terry and Frank Wilcox.

First shown about three years ready received six national cita-The audio-visual room is tions for "outstanding" accom-

According to Dr. Koorenny and by the Home Economics majors Miss Ortner the picture was and those engaged in projects in greatly enjoyed by those that saw it.

> "Fit Is A Must" Shoes for the Younger Set

From 4-12, AAA-To-C WHITFIELDS

Shoe Box

La Sierra California Uncle Harry OV 9-1410

AT YOUR SERVICE

PREFERRED INSURANCE AGENCY

Dick Carlson, Agent 4882 La Sierra Avenue LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA Phone OVerland 9-4781

For all your insurance needs

Fire - Auto - Liability - Life - Accident and Health Workman's Compensation

understood. It was produced un- was when she was asked to wait home, her three children wonder the direction of Kirby Grant outside the exam room where dered whether their mother could of television fame. Heading the the professors conferred about perform surgical operations now.

Dorothy Gray Specials For January-February 1/2 PRICE SALE

Special Mixture Cream for Dry Skin	\$2.00
Cellogen Hormone Cream	2.50
Hormone Hand Cream	1.25
2 Minute Magic Skin Cleanser, 8 oz.	1.00
Dry Skin Lotions	1.00
Lipsticks	1.00

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

OVerland 9-3511

4876 La Sierra Avenue

La Sierra, Calif.

We Give 2. K. Green Stamps

Hey! They Serve Something Besides Malts

At The Sierra Fountain Lunch.

They Make A Vegeburger

Look Like A Banquet.

Sincerely, Ed Lugenbeal

The Esquire Barber Shop

10832 Hole Ave., La Sierra (Next Door to Joyce's Beauty Shop)

Haircutting By Experts

2 Barbers

Owner: John Martin, Formerly 15-Mos. with Floyd Nossaman.

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 32	Riverside,	Calif.,	January	13,	1961	No. 9
Editor-in-Chief						Lewis Walton
Managing Editor						Rae Comphell
Business Manage	r	******				Tony Hasso
News Editor						Judy Benbrook
Feature Editor						Lily Phane
Religious Editor						Marsha Grant
Photo Editor					Stev	vart Mortenson
Reporters	Dick S	ilyn Tu Schaefe	rner, To Ken R	m S enne	mith, wanz.	Sharon Crider, Judy Walcker Andrea Downs
Advertising and	Circulatio	n Mana	ager			Keith Mulligan

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. Ex and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way re student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor, to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.



Students, faculty and friends paying their last respects to Dean of Men Edward W. Matheson, "the man who brought me nearer to God."

Dean . . .

(From page 1)

college family. Hundreds of friends who had come to respect him as a "fine Christian dean and Undergraduates friends who had come to respect gentleman," "the man who brought me nearer to God" athis final resting place.

Elder Calvin Osborn officiated at the funeral services and members of the college faculty gave tribute to their colleague through word and music. Joseph Bielicki, dean of men on leave; William \$750 for the three-month summer Napier, assistant dean of men; period for thirty or more college James Lee, assistant dean of men; students, especially commended Louis Yaw, dean-interne; John by scientific faculty members, served as pallbearers.

Waiting in the blessed hope of Robert H. Maybury, Ph.D., Asthe second coming of Christ and sociate Professor of Chemistry, eventual reunion for eternity are University of Redlands, and his wife, Inez; one son, Edward chairman of the Heart Associa-Byron Matheon of Glendale, Cali- tion's Student Research Commitfornia; three grandchildren; one tee, pointed out that the program, 10 brother, John Matheson of Man- now in its fourth year, is dehattan, Nevada; a host of friends; signed to give students especially his colleagues on the College fac- interested and gifted in research ulty and staff; and hundreds of a chance to participate in actual young men from La Sierra col- projects under the direct superlege.

Health . . .

(From page 1)

During Wednesday chapel Dr. Ralph Steinman spoke about "Nutrition and Dental Decay." Dr. Steinman has revolutionized the concept of tooth decay by scientists active in cardio-vascu ars injected into the peritoneal laboratory best suited to his parcavity.

Scientific Research **Open For Gifted**

Gifted undergraduate students tended the funeral services at the in the biological sciences will College church and last rites at have an opportunity this coming summer to spend twelve weeks carrying out research projects in leading heart laboratories of Friday, January 27 medical centers in California.

The Heart Associations of California are providing stipends of Duge and Bob Davidson, students; and approved by a committee of 10: the California Heart Association.

vision of experienced scientists.

"We want to keep those gifted Monday, January 30 students in laboratories during the summer vacation," Dr. Maybury said, "rather than have them working in a filling station or waiting on table at a summer resort."

Students will be selected by

EXAMINATION SCHEDULE

Thursday, January 26 Time Class

- 8:00 8:00 TTh Classes
- 10:30 12:00 TTh Classes
- 1:45 American History & Institutions (both sections) LS201, LS204 Tailoring
- 4:00 10:00 TTh Classes Broadcast Techniques I

8:1

 LS305
 LS308
 LS204
 LS201
 LS306
1.5204

Sunday, January 29

	J J D MARSHING / MD
:00	Freshman Physical Education Men LS201, LS204 Women HMA
:30	Sophomore Physical Education (all sections) HMA
:45	Anatomy & Physiology (both sections) PH210 Principles and Methods of Secondary Teaching Reading German
:00	Anatomy & Physiology (Nursing League) PH210 Introductory College Algebra (both sections) LS204

8:00	8:00 MWF Classes
10:30	Fundamentals of Speech
	Sections 2 and 3
	C 11 1 1 1 1

..... LS201 CA101 Sections I and 4 General Psychology (Sections 3 and 4) LS204 1:45 12:00 MWF Classes

- 4:00 Directed Teaching in the Secondary School History of Western Civilization Sections 2 and 4

Radio Class Portrays Last Day Events

Students of the Radio and Television Broadcasting class recently presented the program, "Preview istic endeavor. of Disaster," at the Lynwood and Loma Linda academies. The simproposition that all men are creulated view of the course last-day ated equal. All MEN, that is. Rumor has it that there is a secevents might require was narrated by Jo Ellen Barnard. Donald Koch was cast in the role of the Homo-sapiens. This is the everypresident-elect, John Kennedy. day garden variety of skirt and Donald Dick, associate professor sweater-bearer whose common of speech, coordinated the event. name is woman.

Our founding fathers did not see fit to mention women as having been created equal, and far be it from me to contradict this long-revered wisdom and farsightedness.

This column is dedicated to the

ond form of life classified under

the rather broad Latin term

seen a marked change in the those of you who wear your Mu situation from that ideal state of Beta Kappa jacket not as a symaffairs envisioned by the great bol of the passive "man in the founders of our nation. Led by gray flannel blazer" but as the those sterling examples of wom- badge of a really staunch men'sanhood, such delicate flowers as righter at heart, I dedicate this Lucretia Mott, Elizabeth Cady column - Rebel Grey.

At the launching of this, a new | Stanton, and Hatchet Carrie, Criterion column, and as such a American women have carefully new feeder for student thought and insidiously, through treachand discussion, I feel it is only ery and guile and sometimes open right to justify the name and brazen attacks, crawled into sustate the aims of said journal- premacy. America has reached the point where women literally rule the country by their majority of votes. They spend two thirds of the money, and it has become so bad that even threefourths of the men's clothes sold in America are sold by women!

= By John Duge =

Rebel Grev

The abhorrence with which we males regard this usurpation goes without saying. No one appreciates someone taking a position that rightfully belongs to him.

And so it is for the men on campus, while we still have the right (if not the opportunity) to say what we think, that this column is written. It is for an expression of our grievances and But recent-day events have cherished opinions. Therefore to



A typical scene to greet the fellows in Calkins hall is Dean Joe Bielicki, busily involved in many activities as he returns to LSC. . . See story on page I.



00	2:00 TTh Classes	
	Freshman English	
	Sections 1 and 6	LS305
	Sections 2 and 7	LS308
	Sections 3 and 9	LS204
	Sections 4 and 5	LS201
	Section 8	LS306
30	10:00 MWF Classes	
45	Broadcast Techniques II Introduction to Music (both sections)	LS204

Dr. L. H. Lonergan, Associate and narcotics.

Thursday's chapel was devoted by a panel composed of Dr. of the Dean of his or her college. to answering student questions Scharffenberg, Dr. Hardinge, Mrs. Chaffee, Dr. Steinman, Dr. U. D. Register, and Elder Alexander as moderator. Dr. Register received about March 15, 1961. his Doctor of Philosophy degree in biochemistry from the University of Wisconsin.

A dental study of students teeth conducted by the School of Dentistry at CME began Sunday morning in Calkins and Angwin halls and continued during the week. Also there was a dietary intake study to see how much protein and other nutrients the students were getting. It was hoped to have at least 200 students participate for three consecutive days.

The program for Health Week was co-ordinated by Jo Ellen Barnard and planned by Dr. Scharffenberg.

pointing out from experimental lar research. Every effort will be work the systemic effect of sug- made to place the student in the ticular interests and talents.

Students interested in apply- 10 Professor of Pharmacology at ing for these "Student Research CME, discussed "Caffeine and Associateships" should write to Caffeinated Beverages" at Wed- Anthonie van Harreveld, M.D., nesday evening joint worship. Dr. Chairman of the Research Com-Lonergan has done outstanding mittee, California Heart Associawork among Seventh-day Ad- tion, 1370 Mission Street, San ventists in the field of study and Francisco 3. The letter of inquiry lecture work on caffeine, tobacco, should give as reference the name of one sponsoring science teacher thoroughly familiar with the student's work, and the name

> Deadline date for applications 1 is February 1, 1961. Appointments will be announced on or



7:30	p.m. 7:30 p.m. MW Classes	
haan	lay, January 31	
	9:00 TTh Classes	
	American Literature (both sections)	LS305
0.00	Health Principles (both sections)	LS204
1:45	3:00 MW Classes	
	Life & Teachings of Jesus	
	Sections 2 and 6	
	Sections 5 and 7	
4:00	Prophetic Interpretation I (Sections 1 and 3) All Visual Arts Laboratories	HMA
7:30	p.m. 7:30 p.m. TTh Classes	
Vedn	nesday, February 1	
8:00	2:00 MW Classes	
	Intermediate Spanish (Sections 1 and 2)	LS204
0:30	9:00 MWF Classes	
1:45	11:00 TTh Classes	
4:00	3:00 TTh Classes	
	Human Nutrition (both sections)	LS204

For a Style That is Created Just Right Call:

Joyce's Beauty Salon

Open Sunday through Friday And Thursday Evenings

Soft Water

JOYCE BAKER, Owner

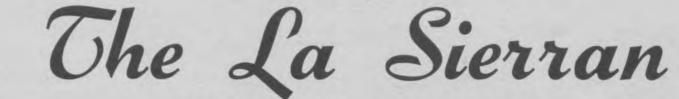
10836 Hole Avenue OV 8-4172 Preston SHIRTS Go Everywhere . . . With Everything . . . \$2.98

> For the girl who knows clothes . . . a Preston shirt styled with roll sleeves and convertible collar. Choose from a wide assortment of other styles and many colors. 100% cotton. Sizes 30 to 38.

SPORTSWEAR - STREET FLOOR

Harris

Remember the Alumni Fund



Goal - 100% Participation

Published by the Alumni Association of La Sierra College

January 13, 1961

Dear Alumnus:

Vol. 2

In reviewing the accumulative funds coming from alumni during the first six months (July 1 to December 31, 1960) of the current fiscal year, we find that they contributed a total of \$1,170.56. Since the Annual Alumni Fund began functioning at LSC some three or four years ago, this is the best year yet!

According to experienced alumni fund raisers, we are told that generally speaking, by December 31 approximately 40 per cent of the total for the year will be in hand. Using this as a basis, it appears that our Alumni Fund as of June 30, 1961 should total close to \$2,926.40. If this takes place, this will be the largest amount that La Sierra College alumni will have ever contributed in a single twelve-month period to their alma mater.

To those who have contributed as a result of the first two mailings, we are all thankful. To those who as yet have not responded, let us urge you to help our participation percentage rise, and if possible, pass the national average of 20.9 per cent.

Administrator-Scholar Eyewitness to History

(This is the second half of an article | ta during an all-night plane ride describing LSC President W. M. Landeen. into Berlin. He is reticent to gve It originally appeared in the Riverside Press.)

By Byron Hallsted, '60

DR. LANDEEN had been serving as president of Walla Walla sorry spectable of American juscollege from 1933 to 1939, but by 1940 he was in the history de- of a very sick man. partment at Washington State until his Army service from 1943 to 1946. During the years 1929 to 1932, when he was instructor in history at the University of Penn-Michigan, he had maintained that Hitler was the coming force to be reckoned with in Europe. Hs comments before civic groups brought quizzical if not cynical reactions that such a thing was apparent. "America was absorbed in herself." He did point out that an editorial in the Philadelphia Ledger took cognizance of his remarks and his bet with the Nazi propaganda chief.

IT SEEMS THAT nothing, including research, could dissuade him from watching history as it took place. Like the afternoon when he was on the Czechoslovakian border looking from a railroad car as Hitler's divisions smashed into the country "that wanted to fight but couldn't.' Almost immediately he was in the Maginot Line country of France near Strassbourg, watching French soldiers pour into the fortifications. "They didn't want

the name of the interpreter-he was an American and is still living-but one can best summarize his reaction to Nuremberg as a tice, and Yalta as the giveaway

Since 1956 he has returned to Europe three times, including a trip into Prague, Czechoslovakia, where, with Dr. Paul Dudley White, the famed heart specialsylvania and the University of ist, he attended an important and enthusiastic interest in the celebration of the University of Alumni Association, the Alumni Prague. He talks sparingly about this trip. "The risks are too great it has," he commented. for people still living," he says.

> "THERE IS MORE RESEARCH left in Europe than a lot of people realize, for with typical German thoroughness, archives were deposited away from the destruction and most have been returned, except, in an instance, like Marburgh University which has never received all its treasure from East Prussia." His most recent trip to Europe was on a research grant from the American Philosophical Society.

"Education? The big change has come in recent years with the Soviet complex that we've got to produce scientists, and I'm not sure I agree with that," he said. 'We've got to get positive again before our young people become serious. American education may have to start specialization

Murray Resigns as Alumni Fund Head

Milton J. Murray, '49, has submitted his resignation as chairman of the LSC Alumni Fund, effective February 1, 1961. Murray, director of development at the College of Medical Evangelists, has taken a 12-month leave of absence from CME to accept a position with the Los Angeles office of George A. Brakeley & Co., a national fund-raising consulting firm.

Because of the obvious nature of his work with the Brakelely organization, he was asked to discontinue any relationships with educational institutions where he was serving on a volunteer basis. Murray, who has been with CME for nearly 12 years, is taking the leave of absence in the interest of maintaining optimum usefulness to CME and the Seventh-day Adventist Church. "A new set of circumstances, a different environment and another group of personalities with which to be associated would undoubtedly enhance our long-term usefulness, to CME and the Church," he explained.

Alumni president Robert B. Grady, '56, in accepting Murray's resignation, praised his chairmanship of the Alumni Fund. "Without Milton's continual guidance Fund would not have grown as

A successor to Murray is under consideration by the Alumni Association Executive Committee and will be announced in the next La Sierran.

NEW ARRIVALS .

James Robert on August at the arranges the music. The Baldwins' home of Clifford and Bess Rhodes, '55, Williams in National City. Anne Louise on August 20 at the home of Doug and Shirley Nixon, '56, Wacker in Loma Linda. Doug is a freshman medical student.

David Bruce on July 18 at the home of Robert, '56, and Carol McBroom Grady in Arlington. Teresa Ann on August 22 at the home of Duane, '58, and Ruby Bullock, '59, Longfellow in Wis-

ROUNDU

Roy R. Brown, '59, in a note

from St. Albans, New York, said

Donald, whom he married on

September 6, 1959, became par-

Patricia, on November 6, 1960.

terning at the San Joaquin Coun-

ty General Hospital and plans to

return to Los Angeles in July

1961 to take an internal medicine

residency at the White Memorial

Hospital. A classmate, Dr. Doug-

las Timms, is serving his medical

internship at Eastern Main Gen-

LSCites in attendance at An-

drews University include Fritz

Guy, '52, on leave from the LSC

Religion Department, Alton Blu-

'53, Daniel Lopez, '58, Bertil Rud-

holm, '59, and Gene Swanson, '59.

is attendance officer and office

secretary at the LSC Academy.

Six LSCites are attending the

School of Medicine at the Univer-

sidad Autonoma de Guadalajara

in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico,

according to a report from Gor-

don Youngberg, '51. The school

program calls for five and one-

LSCites include Youngberg, An-

Frank, '50, and Manuel Elias, '54.

Howard Utsey, '59, stationed at

Medical Center in Washington,

Ronald S. O. Zane CLASS OF 1953 Margaret Moran Baldwin H. O. Collier Eleanor Olsen Foster William I. Garcia David W. Greene Herman A. Mills Kenneth E. H. Richards Calvin C. Unterseher

CLASS OF 1954

Joanne Herman Gordon Simkin

CLASS OF 1955 Virginia Lowe Collier Urceline Green Mills Richard A. Jensen Richard D. Pfeiffer

eral Hospital in Bangor.

Congratulations . . .

degrees from Howard University and Tamra Rae, 3. on June 10, 1960. He was awarded the D.D.S. degree.

Robert L. Osborne, '46, was he received an M.A. degree from Andrews University last August, awarded the degree of doctor of but at the time of writing was optometry at annual commencement exercises of the Los Angeles undecided as to whether he College of Optometry on June 5, service or finish a Ph.D. degree 1960. first. He and his wife, Daisy Mc-

Ernest Carlsen, '59, is a graduate student in the biophysics and nuclear medicine department at UCLA, which he is attending on a predoctoral traineeship from the Mental Health Institute for \$4980 with possible renewal each year. A candidate for a Ph.D. in biophysics, he is specializing in neurology. Although accepted for medicine at CME and Stanford. Ernest chose to enter the UCLA biophysics graduate school.

Edward W. Pohlman, '53, received the doctor of philosophy degree from Ohio State University at fall commencement exercises on December 16.

Here and There

Colene Hooper Schwandt, '51, a B.D. degree. Those preparing siah" in Rochester, Minnesota, where her husband is a resident at the Mayo Clinic. It was held in the Mayo Civic Auditorium.

Dorothy Liese, '46, recently Robert, '51, and Margaret Momoved from Oakland to San ran, '53, Baldwin, are now located Francisco because her company in Trenton, New Jersey, where closed their San Francisco office. Bob is singing evangelist for the She is president of her local Na-New Jersey Conference. Most of tional Secretaries Association the time they are in two to four group. week campaigns with meetings Janice Cottrell Tomlinson, '58,

five to seven nights a week. She plays the piano for the meetings and does considerable solo and ensemble singing, for which she children, Arthur, 41/2, and Melvin, 3, seem to take moving around in stride, Margaret writes.

Freberin Baerg, '59, has 27 students in the fifth and sixth grades half years plus six months social at Sierra View Junior Academy. service or a one year internship. He and his wife, Betty Jo, are enjoying their seven-month-old drew Lind, '58, Wilfried Koehn, daughter, Joyan Kay. Another '58, Pedro Valdez, '54, Harold 59er, Nona Edmondson, is teaching grades three and four at the Alta Vista Church school in San Jose.

doctor-husband is doing research | he is planning to re-enter college Joseph C. Carnig, '50, was at the Naval Radiological Lab. and take up dentistry, as a result among 681 students who received She has two children, Walter, 4, of his boot training as a dental assistant.

"Into All the World . . ."

No. 2

Lois Raymond, '49, is now in Liberia where she is a teacher at the Konala Academy in Konwould accept a call to mission ala.

Wilbur K. and Dorothy Kipp Nelson, both '51, and children returned to Tawaiian in August after furlough. Since 1953 he has ents of a baby daughter, Carolyn been evangelist, Bible teacher, and MV secretary in the South Dr. Stanley Mundall, '56, is in-China Island Union Mission.

> Leslie G. Hardinge, '47, and family are living in England where he accepted a two-year appointment as Bible teacher in the Newbold Missionary College. Newbold is affiliated with Washington Missionary College, where Elder Hardinge has been teaching since 1950.

Sylvester O. Francisco, '49, and family are now located in Germany where he is the civilian menshien, '45, and Leo Ranzolin, chaplain in the European sector. '58, all of whom are working on They were previously at National City where he was chaplain and was soprano soloist for the "Mes- for the M.A. degree from the Bible teacher at Paradise Valley Seminary include Darrow Foster, Hospital.

> Thomas H. Blincoe, '45, and family returned to Japan in August after furlough, where he resumed work as Bible teacher at Japan Missionary College, where he has been since 1953.

Duane and Phyllis Kline Brenneman, both '59, sailed November 18 for the Southern African Division where he is serving as a mission station director in Northern Rhodesia. Duane got his M.A. degree from Andrews University last summer.

Mario N. Soto, '59, returned with his family to South America last year where he took over as secretary-treasurer of the North Argentina Mission in November.

.

*

*

Elder John Baerg, '30, and his wife sailed for Brazil in October to resume work in the East Brazil Union Mission where is he president of the Northwest Brazil Mis-Walter Reed American Medical sion.

> Drs. William, '54, and Karen Olsen, '55, Shea and children Josie and Ted are in Nicaragua, where the Drs. Shea are serving as staff physicians at the Adventist Hospital in Trinidad, Esteli. They are relieving Dr. Fred B., '52, and Edith James, '49, Moor, who are now on furlough in the U.S.

to fight, and neither did Europe

In 1943 at Christmas time, he was again in England training GI's-"and most of them were pretty sharp boys"-in German jump-off for D Day.

Dr. Landeen handled religious and educational affairs for the U.S. zone in Bavaria, which then was under General Patton. He described the general as a hard, tough army man-but fair-probably the best we had in Europe, because he knew what he wanted. The Germans liked him despite his toughness."

LATER HE WAS transferred to Berlin under General Clay's command to work in religious affairs for the entire zone. "Our job was to de-Nazify all educational centers, and this was difficult because we had to start from scratch to find teachers. "It was interesting to see how not only the Catholic church, but also the Lutherans, hid their own people. For instance, many Catholics, holding high offices in the various cities, had disappeared. "But with my acquaintance with the church and knowing the cardinal in Munich I was able to restore to the Lutheran bishop of bring him back to his work."

THE WAR CLOSED and he returned to college teaching, but Theta. not before attendance at the

in a certain area earlier than is now practiced. "AMERICA SEEMS RETICENT

to face the issues and the discihistory and culture prior to the pline that must become a part of our way of life again. We have

an image of ourselves as grand and glorious, like before World War II the saviour of mankind, so to speak." Dr. Landeen did take note of Dr. James B. Conant's report on American higher education as capable of "leading us to a new way of thinking in education. We can't let the Russians lead us in something like this."

Christian education to his way of thinking, represents the hope for restoring a basic morality in education and the world. "Too ton. long the amorality of the world has been without a competitor, free society to remain free, I believe that Christian education can provide the spark for a rebirth in this generation," he stated.

THESE WERE THE THOUGHTS

and the trail of history that characterized Dr. Landeen, who WEDDING BELLS . . was born in the Swedish town of many leaders otherwise listed as Sundsvall in 1891 and came to dead. "The same thing happened this country in 1908. Today he is listed in the Directory of Amer-Bavaria who had left his home in | ican Scholars and Who's Who on Munich. We were soon able to the Pacific Coast, and is a member of the honorary fraternities, Phi Kappa Phi, and Phi Alpha

His one comment upon assum-Nuremberg War trials, and an ing his new office here was: interpreter's commentary of Yal-1"Happy days are gone again."

consin. Duane is a minister there. Ryan Ross on October 13 at the home of Ross and Ree Jackson Hiatt, both '51, in Campbell.

Jerry Lance on October 27 at the home of Dr. William, '52, and Merrilyn Jacobson, '51, Johnson ACADEMY in Glendale.

CLASS OF 1925 Ruth Whitsell Bishop Kristen Camille on November CLASS OF 1940 Harriet Schwender Hooper 9 at the home of Charles and JUNIOR COLLEGE Joan-Marie Smith, '57, Cook in CLASS OF 1927 Frances L. Brown Lovettsville, Virginia. The Cooks are starting a home for homeless CLASS OF 1929 Willis E. Risinger Audra M. Tillman children there. Joan-Marie recently had her book. "The Win-CLASS OF 1930 John Baerg dow Tree," chosen as a Senior CLASS OF 1932 Ronald E. Rothe MV Book Club selection.

Samuel Douglas on November CLASS OF 1934 Elizabeth Schrillo Allred James M. Lee Wallace J. Lorenz 10 at the home of Sam, '60, and Judy Spradlin Johnson in Arling-CLASS OF 1935 Florence Jones Schrillo

Shelly Lynn on November 28 at the home of Burton and June and with some opportunity in a Campbell, '59, Bates in Lynwood, June flew home to have the baby after living in Nuremberg, Ger-CLASS OF 1940 Marie Johnson Ba Geraldine Moore Alvin E. Dahl J. Burl Frost many, for nine months. Her husband, an Army dental technician, will be home in March and plans to study dentistry,

Norma Beegle, '58, changed her name to Hilliard in August in Loma Linda.

Loma Linda. Irene Silva, '58, became Mrs. Kawaguchi in the late summer. CLASS OF 1945 William T. Aldrich William E. Gullett Jr. Charles R. Hall Edwin T. Wright They are living in Hawaii,

Diane Chase, '57, and Richard Brown were married December 11 in Pasadena. Diane is a secretary in Dr. Clarence E. Stafford's office at CME.

Carlene Detsch Taylor, '55, is D.C., will be out of the armed living in San Francisco where her services in April 1962. He writes

ALUMNI FUND DONORS

(July 1, 1960 to January 9, 1961) CLASS OF 1946 William R. Harbour CLASS OF 1952 Warren L. Belding Stanley C. Condon Glenn L. Foster CLASS OF 1947 Gienn L. Foster Fritz Guy Richard P. Mason Vivian Strayer Raitz D. Kenneth Smith J. Lloyd Wilder Ronald S. O. Zane

Eleanore Zimmerman Boger James W. Riggs Marguerite Gardner Smith Velma Fish Specht CLASS OF 1948 Cherrie Clough Heidenreich Effie Jean Potts Ketting Clarence M. Laue Robert E. Osborn Betty Tome Stahlman Margaret Lui Wat Ervin O. Winton CLASS OF 1949 Donald R. Ballard Richard A. Dunbar George T. Harding IV Clifford H. Imes Milton J. Murray Beatrice Short Neall Bruce E. Nicola Carl C. Nydell Jr. Howard M. Root Floyd L. Templeton Vinette Kinch Templeton Robert L. Wheatley Alyce VanTassel Lorenz Harry A. Schrillo CLASS OF 1950 Wilber Alexander Cloey Murray Baer Eugene H. Heidenrich Jack H. Lamb Richard F. Sens Jean Yenden Smith Burl L. Stahlman William Tryon Rodney E. Willard Emmett D. Watts

CLASS OF 1956 Robert B. Grady H. Eugene Shakespeare CLASS OF 1957 CLASS OF 1957 Jean Cunning Robert E. Holland Alvin L. Hummel Thelma Chew James Janesta Janzen Vernon L. Scheffel Elwood E. Staff Rose Alice Stockton CLASS OF 1951 Doralee Shipley Bailey Robert L. Baldwin Clifford L. Davies L. David Ekvall Catherine Pearce Johnson David D. Kirk Robert E. Lorenz Betty Wentworth Shield Melvin C. Waldron

CLASS OF 1958 Del Delker Romilda Guthrie Hummel Robert E. Reese CLASS OF 1959 Annie Cadelinia Albert B. Grable Warren E. Minder Donald L. Murphy CLASS OF 1960 CLASS OF 1960 Grace Arakaki Curtis H. Carr Jerry M. Davis Nancy Everett Viola Hardin Charley Hinton William H. Hubbs Robert H. Iles Morvel L. Klause Gordon G. Smith Elise Thorson Carmen Hallsted Way

LSC Gets \$1,500 **Texaco Grant**

La Sierra College has again been selected by Texaco, Inc., as one of the privately financed United States colleges and universities to be included in the company's aid-to-education program. President W. M. Landeen announced the receipt of Texaco's \$1,500 check this week. The grant, for the 1960-61 academic year, is without restriction as to its use.

Texaco's support of higher education amounting to approximately \$700,000 this year is based on the belief that an investment in America's youth and the continued well-being of its colleges and universities is an investment in the future welfare of the economy and the country.

HONORARY

Mr. And Mrs. H. B. Hannum Mrs. Janet Jacobs Mrs. Luella Kretschmar W. M. Landeen Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Romant G. E. Stearns

FORMER STUDENTS Merna Porter Allred Dr. and Mrs. E. Warren Christensen

Wayne Hooper Goldie Schwander Leno CLASS OF 1944 Bo Ying Wat COLLEGE CLASS OF 1944 Milton E. Denmark

Baugher

CLASS OF 1936

CLASS OF 1939 Ralph R. Giddings

Ralph R. Giddings John R. Howard Howard R. Stocker

CLASS OF 1941

Mary Lou Lindquist and Charles Evers, '57, were married in December in Orlando, Florida. Mrs. Evers is a graduate of Southern Missionary College.

LA SIERRA

COLLEGE



CRITERION

Vol. 32

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY 20, 1961

MARY McMURRAY TO PERFORM HERE

ERLINDA CORRAL TO PRESENT CONCE

Erlinda Mathay Corral, pianist, will be presented in a concert at Hole Memorial auditorium Sunday evening, January 22, at 8 p.m. She will be assisted by Professor Alfred Walters, orchestra conductor and violin teacher at La Sierra college. He will play Sonata No. 1 by Delius. Mr. Walters is a graduate of Boston

University, has appeared with the Boston Pops Orchestra, and in 1959 was a member of the Master Class organized and conducted by Jascha Heifetz in Los Angeles.

A 1955 Fulbright Travel Grantee, Mrs. Corral studied at the New England Conservatory of LSC Faculty Music in Boston under the famous Hungarian pianist, Miklos the Carl Baerman and Conservatory Scholarships, and upon graduation was elected to Pi Kappa Lambda, an exclusive national music honor society. She also received a summer scholarship to the Summer Camp of the Boston Symphony Orchestra at the Berkshire Music Center in Tanglewood.

After several successful con-Corral went to Europe to further formulated in a philosophical sysher studies. Upon passing rigid tem. entrance examinations and auditions she was accepted at the exclusive Vienna Music Academy Walter Panhofer.

(Turn to page 3)

Get a Bicycle

LSC To Release **Parking Problem Brochure Soon**

Elder Guy To Rejoin

Elder Fritz Guy, on leave of Schwalb, where she obtained a absence from La Sierra college Master of Music degree, major for 1960-1961, will join the Rein piano. There she was awarded ligion department here as an instructor for the school year 1961-1962.

Elder Guy became a faculty member in 1960 but took a year's leave of absence to study for his B.D. degree before he begins his teaching duties here this fall. He will receive his B.D. degree in June from Andrews university in Berrien Springs, Michigan, where he has done his work in the field certs in and around Boston, Mrs. of systematic theology - theology

Elder Guy plans to study for his Ph.D. at Harvard this summer. He spent part of the Christwhere she studied under the cele- mas holidays at La Sierra with brated pianist and professor, Dr. Specht, chairman of the department of Theology.

A permanent addition to the LSC faculty, Elder Guy will teach the doctrines courses. He will Biblical languages, who will take February 12. a leave of absence.

Elder Guy earned his B.A. degree in theology from La Sierra college in 1952 and his M.A. de- the banquet, which will have a for the snack bar were items discussed at the first meeting of the the Seventh-day Adventist Theo- which will follow dinner, will Student - Faculty council here logical seminary. He was a minis- feature the Madrigal Singers ter in the Southeastern California conference for several years, and he was also assistant editor of the Youth' Instructor for two be purchased for \$2.50 in front of years. He has been studying at the library among other locations. ance sometime during the second Andrews university since January 1960. While he was a student at LSC, must buy their tickets at the Elder Guy was active in student affairs. He held a position as will be available for the students publicity man for the radio program "Mountain Meditations." His wife, the former Marcia Specht, the snack bar was narrowed is a graduate of the CME School of Nursing. She took her academy and pre-nursing work at La Sierra. The Guys have two young children.



Mary McMurray, celebrated recording artist, will provide music for members o the Community Concert Association Saturday night.

Take A Tranquilizer

Valentine Theme To Be Featured For Feb. Banquet

"Cupid's Capers," the annual ASLSC banquet for La Sierra ane Bietz, Donald Conrad, Rodhelp to fill the position of Elder college students, will be held in ney Cornelson, Samuel Croft, Royal Sage, assistant professor of the cafeteria here at 7:00 p.m. on Gary Frykman, Jan Green, Rob-

> Ed Price, a senior at LSC, will be the master of ceremonies for

CME Accepts **15** Seniors

Fifteen seniors have recently been accepted for the 1961 freshman class at the College of Medical Evangelists, the dean's office announced this week.

They were: Diana Ashley, Duert Irwin, Dennis Leavelle, Annie Lee, Donald Madison, Donnice Wear, Melvyn Yeo.

Loma Linda campus. This is the Monday, January 16. 53rd class of freshmen to enroll,

Mezzo-soprano Has Sung With Top United States Symphony Orchestras

Members of the Community Concert Association will hear mezzo-soprano, Mary McMurray, in College hall Saturday night at 8 o'clock.

Miss McMurray possesses a voice of such extensive range that she has been called both a contralto and a dramatic soprano.

Tired but happy

La Sierrans Return To Face Semester Examinations By traveling reporter Tom Smith

The blaring horn of their charter bus and the LSC pep song heralded the return of the colmental concert organization at 9 p.m. Monday.

annual tour of California, the bedraggled but exuberant La tion Symphony, by Mahler. Sierrans told awaiting schoolmates of jaunts about San Francisco and delivered messages ed in music when she was very from students at Pacific Union young. Encouraged by her famcollege, and Monterey Bay academy.

Professors Hamilton and Walters, co-directors of the organization, stated, "The tour has been a marvelous success. The students performed and conducted themselves excellently representing La Sierra college and Christian education in the best manner possible. Everyone received us hospitably and many students expressed desires to come to La Sierra college."

The La Sierrans presented concerts at Monterey Bay academy, Moshos, Carolyn Nelson, Douglas January 12; Pacific Union college, January 14; the Pacific Enrollment of the class will Press, January 15; and finished take place in September at CME's their tour at Lodi academy on The most scenic ro taken in order thats tudents could excitement and speculation about see the beautiful coasts, buildings, and different cultural attraction of Northern California such as Grace cathedral, Stanford Memorial chapel, and Shinatown, San Francisco.

The singing-actress possesses such coloratura ability that she was asked to sing Rosina in "The Barber of Seville" in its original key for the gala first season (1957) of the Santa Fe Opera.

No. 10

The Santa Fe Scene critic lauded her "unique voice . . with the depth and power of the contralto and the facile qualities of the coloratura" and called her performance "just plain wonderful."

The artist has also enjoyed a number of solo appearances with lege's 40-member choral-instru- leading symphony orchestras including those of Detroit, Toronto, Tulsa and Cincinnati. By the lat-Returning from their seventh ter she has been re-engaged this season as soloist in The Resurrec-

> Born in Webster City, Iowa, Mary McMurray became interestily, she began voice lessons, and within the first two or three months made so much progress that she began seriously to consider music as a career.

> Although she continued her vocal studies at Iowa's Grinnell College, she concentrated on and was awarded her B.A. in English and history. Her college career was punctuated with public appearances whenever she had the chance to sing.

Since 1950, both in Europe and America, Miss McMurray studied voice and repertoire exclusively with Andrea Palestrina. Her uninterrupted study with him continued in Europe, and when she returned to the United States, there was already considerable

January 10.

Because of the many questions coming from village and dormitory students concerning the current parking policy, a brochure put out by Dean George Aker's office will be published to inform the students why they are paying for parking space and what they are paying for. This brochure during registration.

A list of suggested names for down to eight by the council. These names were voted upon during chapel the following day to determine the most popular three. The council was scheduled to decide upon one name at its January 17 meeting.

Most of the members were in attendance, according to Bob Irwin, vice-president of Student-Faculty Affairs.

Home Economics **Majors Present** Academy Program

"Food, Fads, and Fallacies" was a program presented by Mrs. Byers, associate professor of Home Economics, at the Loma Linda Union Academy during chapel time January 16.

Shirley Rutherford, Bonnie Blair and Audine Higgins, graduates of the academy, were on hand to assist with the production by giving special music.

Fonda Chaffee, instructor in "Careers in Dietetics."

Whistle Clean

Angwin Pool Gets Good Scrub Down

With the cooperation of White Pools, builders of the newly acquired pool behind Angwin hall, and the La Sierra college fire department the dirt and debris that had collected during a recent wind storm has been cleaned away and the pool drained and scrubbed down.

Ship-shape clean, the pool was refilled in time to filter away dirt collecting from another recent dust storm, but with the filtering system working full time the pool soon cleared itself,

Reminding the girls that the pool is not a beauty parlor, Mrs. Home Economics, concluded the girls to please wear bathing caps the College of Medical Evangepresentation with a short talk on without bobby pins when swimming.

California.

Tickets for the banquet may "Two or more couples who wish semester.

to sit together at the banquet same time, or such a seating arrangement will be impossible," emphasized Barbara Bradbury, co-ordinator for the event.

Heading the various committees for the banquet are: Carolyn Nelson, program committee; Jody Norwood, food committee; and Miss Bradbury decoration committee. Joyce Caldwell is helping with publicity. Ticket sales are under the direction of Tony ASLSC Letters To Hasso.

Dress for the banquet will be emi-formal.

Little Visits Pepperdine

Dr. Thomas A. Little, professor of English at La Sierra college and a member of the Higher Comtion of Secondary and Higher Schools, is presently with the accrediting team of the Association, visiting Pepperdine College in Los Angeles.

The Northwest Association accredits schools on the entire Pa-Cady, Dean of Women, warns the cific Coast. La Sierra college and lists are both on the Northwest list of accredited higher schools.

CME administrators indicate. Students that applied to CME school of Dentistry are expected to receive notification of accept-

Official Bulletin

The next Criterion will appear on February 10, allowing staff members to finish last minute cramming before semester finals. See you later. . . .

turned in to Dean Akers office by 5:00 p.m. on January 23," and Summer graduates. states Tom Mitchell, Chairman of

the election board. Those who don't file their let-

ters of candidacy by January 23 may have until February 20 to do so, but they will be penalized mission of the Northwest Associa- in that those who filed earlier will be able to start their campaign three week earlier. Those who file later will only have approximately one week in which to campaign before the election, which is March 6. Several chapel periods have

been secured for the candidates to present their platforms; there will also be time provided for

(Turn to page 2)

Personnel Brochure **Released To All** June Graduates

The Dean of Students office recently mailed a brochure to prospective employers and personnel directors with a compilation of the members of the 1961 graduation class of La Sierra college.

"Letters of candidacy for stu- information necessary to a pros- ported to have been efficient and dent-body officers should be pective employer. The brochure reliable. His new position has

her in top music circles.

Coast-to-coast tours of the United States and Canada have been the rule each season since she came under the agent of Columbia Artists Management in 1956.

Skantz Begins Work In Career

Don Skantz, senior Business major, began part-time work on January 15 in the IBM accounting system of the Loma Linda Food Company.

Skantz has worked several The booklet lists the graduate years in the accounts payable deby picture and major field of partment of the college business study along with other pertinent office, where his work is rewill also be passed out to all June full-time possibilities after graduation.

ASLSC ELECTION CALENDAR 1961

January 15 - January 23, 5:00 p.m. - File letters of candidacy. January 24 - February 20, 5:00 p.m. - Late filers may file for candidacy. January 25 - Early filers receive petitions. February 9, 5:00 p.m. - Petitions to be completed and turned in. February 12 - Early filers may begin campaign. February 22 - Petitions out to late filers. February 26, 5:00 p.m. - Late filers turn in petitions. February 27 — Late filers may begin campaign. March 6, 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. - Election Day.

March 6, 9:00 p.m. - Student Center - Election Results.

Be Filed Soon

2

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Editor's Note: Can you FEATURE it? Exams, we mean. This is the season when students fervently wish they had not smiled so smugly at the friends from the north who took big tests before Christmas while we went home scot free. One consolation: this happens to us just twice each year. At the risk of sounding nonintellectual, to which end the prospect of exams to come adds immensely, may we submit the following loose paraphrase of Wordsworth familiar "Lines Composed A Few Miles Above Tintern Abbey" as paraphrased by:

Sharon Crider

LINES

Composed a few points below C level.

Five months have past; five months, with the length Of five vacation days! and again I hear The mutters, rolling from the vocal folds In a low mumble grumble. - Once again Do I behold these steep and rugged tests That on a wild, confused brain impress The need of more deep seclusion; and disconnect The mind of me from any coherent reply. The day is come when I cannot repose Here, in the darkened Student Center, and view The sports on television, the pre-game warm-ups, Which at this season, players in their padded suits, Wait for the single cue, and lose themselves Mid lines and umpires. Once again I see The schedule, exam schedule, little goad To drive the student wild: the vicious conflicts, Three tests the same day; and blue petition blanks Send up, in despair, to the proper committee! With an extensive note as to why

One cannot take embryo, Western Civ., and visual arts . Monday

And avoid a Hermit's cave, where by his books The Hermit sits alone.

These semester tests, Through a brief absence, have been to me As is a landscape to a blind man's eye. But oft, in class rooms, and 'mid the din Of games and snacks, I have owed to them, In hours of realism, sensations fleet, Felt in the bones, and felt right in the neck; Occasionally even in my meager mind, With shocking revelation - feelings too Of unremembered lectures: such, perhaps, As have not the slightest influence On that best portion of a college student's life, His petty, trivial, time-consuming acts Of chitter-chat and gab. Nor less, I trust, To them I may have owed another gift, Of aspect supine; my G.P.A. By which the burthen of the mystery, In which the heavy and weary weight Of all this unintelligible world, Isn't lightened - that unenviable G.P.A., To which daily assignments lead us on -Until, the breath of this un-academic frame And even the cells within the brain Almost suspended, we are faced asleep In mind, with a two hour test: While with an eye made elert by the lesson Of experience, "You now have ten minutes. . . We see into the strife of things.

If this

Be but a vain belief, yet oh! how oft --In darkness and amid the many shapes



Sharon really doesn't mean to appear in a fog even though the camera thought so

A goal of "I shall return" finds Sharon Crider making her goal a reality

By Harvey La Tourette

"At one time in my life I knew that I would be a missionary doctor. I pictured myself bouncing along in a jeep through an Indian jungle with my life-giving medicine, a sun helmet on my head, and a rifle slung over my shoulder, Osa Johnson like."

Sharon Jean Crider is now a little more realistic concerning her part for humanity, but she is still.

in life. is 25 and return to her "native" to Iraq. Near East to teach. "There is no sense in going back until I have my doctorate," said Sharon; "there are plenty of native teachers with Bachelor's and Master's would certainly be more useful Death Claims degrees already."

Although Sharon is an Ohio- than someone who does not unborn American citizen, most of derstand the Near East culture." her childhood was spent in the Near East and India. The Crider late 1957 so that Sharon might family left immediately after attend college in the United World War for Iran, where States. In the middle of her fresh-Sharon's father was resident of man year at Pacific Union colthe Tehran mission. Sharon still lege, Sharon dropped the premed worries about her grammar course she was taking for an school education in Tehran, where English major. She has been at she attended a Presbyterian La Sierra, where her father, school. Since Friday was the Charles C. Crider, is assistant Moslem day of rest, Saturday the professor of Sociology, since the Seventh-day Adventist day of beginning of last school year. rest, and Sunday the Presbyterian Sharon has been active in exday of rest, she attended school tracurricular activities at La Sieronly four days a week.

In 1950, after five and one half a play, and this year is editor-in-

one girl with a definite purpose sent back to the United States, where Sharon spent three years Sharon, a junior English major, pestering her parents to take her says she would like to receive her back to the Near East. In Audoctorate in English before she gust of 1953, the Criders sailed

Experience is valuable

Sharon feels that her childhood background is valuable. "I as a missionary in the Near East The Crider family left Iraq in

ra college. Last year, she directed

ranks of grey-clad warriors en- on the wall. gaged in a last convulsive effort to defend themselves against the most effective and ingenious product of feminine strategy -the reverse date night. The attack began unexpectedly at 7:30 and two seconds on the calm moonlit evening of January 8. The assault reached to the very door of Calkins itself. By this we do not, of course, imply that the enemy conducted its battle in person. No woman has the courage to ask a man to his face if he will accompany her to a program in Hole Memorial auditorium. She must instead use that evereffective weapon, the telephone, this, but all her friends must acin times past been found guilty of spirit. making her roommate ask out her date for her.

unnerved to see such bulwarks build our stricken forces. But if, of masculine sovereignty as Rob- and if so, when, another such enert Shetler torn from his strong- counter of this nature be destined hold deep in the recesses of the to take place, we shall be ready. labyrinth that is Calkins and And we shall fight to the final dragged screaming down the ditch. For there is no privilege halls, by seven monitors, toward so sacred to a man as the right that tiny, rectangular green room to date whom he chooses!

Dr. Frank Nelson Of CME

January 10 in Pomona for Dr. in South Africa at the Helderberg Franklyn C. Nelson of the School preparatory school and attended of Dentistry, College of Medical Columbia Junior College in Evangelists in Loma Linda. He Washington, D.C. He obtained was an assistant professor of Oral his D.D.S. degree from College Pediatrics and director of re- of Physicians and Surgeons in search and graduate and post- 1944, a master of science degree graduate studies, being instru- from University of Southern Calimental in the etablishment and fornia, and recently became a development of CME's School of Fellow of the American College Dentistry.

Harris'

This week found the heroic with the funny looking black box

= By John Duge ===

Rebel Grey

Defensive measures were taken immediately. Weak individuals were warned not to lose sight of their roommates, who could answer the phone for them. Within a matter of minutes the MBK club had torn apart two Inside Dopes and glued their page to the phone booth wall for quicker identification.

Freshmen were thoroughly instructed and drilled in the art of saying "No." Emergency copies of the Inside Dope were distributed to those in need.

And then, as suddenly as it had begun, the epic struggle was dyas a buffer between herself and ing out, with only border skirher intended victim. Not only mishes in remote areas to delay the uneasy peace settlement. The company her to the phone booth MBK president (Johnnie Duge) to hold her sweating hand and taking stock of his forces, found giggle their encouragement. The them considerably thinned and enemy captain herself has even badly shaken, but unbroken in

It is the fervent hope of the men in Rebel Grey that another The blow to morale has been such costly struggle should be at immeasurable. Anyone would be least delayed until we can re-

> "The College not only has lost a valuable faculty member," according to Dean Charles T. Smith of the School of Dentistry, "but a man whose only fault seemed to be his generosity.'

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana, Funeral tervices were held on Dr. Nelson finished high school of Dentists.



THEY MIGHT RUN OUT OF

MALTS AND VEG-A-BURGERS

CARPETING - FURNITURE - APPLIANCES - New and Used INTERIOR DECORATING COUNSEL AND PLANNING SERVICE



ERLINDA CORRAL - "The Youthful Pianist". . . (Story page 1).

Corral . . .

(From page 1)

rope came when she was selected Music Academy in Salzburg, Austo play and interpret Austrian tria. She was chosen to play in music at the Austrian Pavilion of the closing exercises there. the Brussels (Belgium) international Fair, where her performance brought acclaim from music critics from Vienna to her home in Manila. A Vienna newspaper referred to her as "the youthful pianist from the Philippines who played Mozart with the right ex- College is being given as a benepression and temperment." Fol- fit for the piano in College hall. grounds, G. C. Ferguson. lowing her appearances at the Tickets will be on sale at the Fair she was requested to play for door, \$1.00 for adults, and .50c three more weeks under the aus- for students. The public is corpices of the Austrian Govern- dially invited to attend.

| ment.

Before leaving Europe Mrs.

Corral attended the summer class of Bruno Seidhofer at the inter-The climax of her stay in Eu- nationally known Mozarteum

> Mrs. Corral's talent and love for the keyboard can be traced to her tender years. Starting her music at the age of five, she consistently cultivated her talent. ing, Russell Emmerson; associate

This appearance at La Sierra

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

LSC Faculty Top **Speech Department Variety Program**

The presentation of "Boy With A Girl," a religious drama by Christopher Fry, highlighted the variety program given by the La Sierra college speech department here on Saturday evening in Hole Memorial auditorium. The cast was composed of members of the Oral Interpretation class, and the class in program planning and production formed the production year. crews.

Mrs. Jewell Tarr gave a dramatic reading, "On Christmas Day In The Morning" and speech instructor Don Dick presented 'Phonetic Punctuation," a comic parody on English punctuation. An all-faculty and staff panel gave an adaptation of the television game "Keep Talking." Elder Wilber Alexander, assistant professor of Religion, moderated the program. Panel members were divided into "Gabbers" and sent gift copies of the 1961 'Yakkers."

Associate professor of physical Sierra college. education, William Napier; secretary of admissions, Mrs. Pauline Koorenny; and manager of the entirely in Chinese and bound in college store, Hugh Marlin were green covers with gold letters "Gabbers."

"Yakkers" were associate professor of architectural engineerprofessor of art, Mrs. Chloe Sofsky; and superintendent of

The entire program was directed by Dr. Wilfred Tarr, professor of speech, and produced by Donald Dick, instructor in speech.

UCR Basketball Coach Speaks At La Sierra

Dr. Frank Lindyburg, assistant professor of physical education and basketball coach at the University of California in Redlands, spoke Sunday evening, January 15, at La Sierra college.

Conducting his annual basketball official's clinic in the gymnasium, Dr. Lindyburg demonstrated and explained to the large gathering the new college basketball rules put into effect this

During a question and answer period Dr. Lindyburg answered many questions in regard to the usage of these new rules.

Foreign Version Of M.W. Given To **Chinese Students** The Hong Kong Seventh-day

Adventist conference recently "Morning Watch" booklet to Chinese students attending La lege's basketball intramurals got

The books, received at the Dean of Students office were printed spelling out the Chinese version of the "Morning Watch" on both back and front covers.

> Moving? Don't forget to notify us for that change of address

Take a soccer ball, two peach is the hopes of coordinator Larry baskets and two poles to support Oscai that the league can go two them, ten energetic men, and a rounds. The teams of both leagues hard floor, and you have created are well divided and the compethe game of basketball. You have tition should prove to be stiff, followed the same pattern a physical director of a Y.M.C.A. training school in Massachusetts did in 1891 when he created the game of basketball.

This American sport was created to supplement a lack of ac- their players, arranging positions tivity during the winter months, and was first thought of as a sissified game because of its lack of contact. Since then the rules have changed making basketball a game of speed, general athletic ability, and requiring top physical Bob. The faculty, managing to conditioning at all times. Today, basketball has increased to one of the top spectator sports in America.

and New Years holiday season, first game. and the return of the students back to college, La Sierra colunder way. The fellows have many nights of practice and workpicked up the spirit, and many ing together by Bill and his team small groups of players can be seen practicing or playing a game almots any afternoon. The fellows know that basketball today requires excellent physical conditioning, extreme accuracy, and skill. The men are working for this goal and soon will obtain it.

leagues, each with six teams. It season.

providing plenty of excitement to both players and spectators.

by jamie korb .

The first week of basketball was devoted to practice games and practice sessions in order to allow the captains to work with and forming plays and patterns.

The "A" league finished its first week of play, playing clean basketball. Wednesday night's game between the faculty and Bob Irwin's team ended in a victory for scrape together only five players. played hard but could not keep up with Bob's team, which worked together and was ex-With the close of the Christmas tremely well coordinated for the

> Thursday night Bill Doles matched his big five against Richard's Hughes' team. The paid off as they shot to a 48-32 victory.

This week "B" league teams start competition with teams headed by: Alexander, Emmerson, Ferguson, Rauscher, Weyand, and a team from the academy playing. If the rest of the season The turn-out for basketball was follows the criteria set by the over 100 men, necessitating for- first week's play, it should be an mation of both "A" and "B" exciting and highly competitive



BUS. OV 8-0551 RES. OV 9-6571

LA SIERRA LAUNDRY

4358 Pierce Street - OV 9-3916 (1/4 Mile South of Calkins)

Special Low Price 8c lb. - Wash + Dry + Folded (8 lb. Minimum)

FINISH SHIRT SERVICE Short - 20c - Long - 25c - French Cuffs - 30c Washable Pants - 25c

7:30 - 7:30 Sunday - Friday

ARDELL TOEWS ELDWIN TOEWS



SPORTS

NEW Flavor **NEW** Texture **NEW** Everything

Vegetable Burger

The newest of Battle Creek Vegetable Entrees. Wonderful for sandwiches, loaves, patties, croquettes or hot dishes.

Prime Vegetable Burger is seasoned, ready to slice, heat and serve, or combine with other ingredients either for a snack or a delightfully tasty main dish.

An all vegetable product made of high quality protein, flavored with nutritious yeast.

You ought to get acquainted with this "King of Burgers," the newest product of Battle Creek Food Laboratory. Every member of the family will welcome this new taste treat.

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are on sale at Health Food Stores, College Stores and Diet Food Sections. SAVE Labels - worth one cent (1c) Each for Church Missions

THE BATTLE CREEK FOOD COMPANY

JANUARY WHITE SALE

BELONGIA VARIETY STORE

4901 La Sierra Avenue - La Sierra, California

Phone OVerland 9-1240

For the Best in Quality Cleaning Call

VILLAGE CLEANERS 11037 Hole Avenue - OVerland 9-6631

Pick Up & Delivery WE GIVE ZON." GREEN STAMPS

For a Style That is Created Just Right Call:

Joyce's Beauty Salon

Open Sunday through Friday And Thursday Evenings

Soft Water

JOYCE BAKER, Owner 10836 Hole Avenue — OV 8-4172



THE START OF A NEW SEMESTER; THE CHALLENGE FOR COOPERATION

By Lewis Walton

As a new semester rolls around and finds us halfway through another brief, activity-filled school year, it seems indeed a good idea to think through a very important part of college life: studentfaculty cooperation. For without this concept indelibly impressed on our minds, it is very possible that we will lose one of the most important and most rewarding things about our four years of education.

Long ago - so long that we are all-too-often tempted to ignore it - one of the greatest educational theorists of our time had this to say to a generation of students:

"Students, cooperate with your teachers. . . . In the highest sense you are to be learners, seeing God behind the teacher and the teacher cooperating with Him."

And in those few, simply-stated words, Ellen White put down one of the profoundest and most distinctive qualities of Christian education.

In reality, this one concept is the real foundation for the multimillion dollar complex that forms a Seventh-day Adventist college. It is its only real reason for existence. It is the student's only reason for attending. And it lays down some of the most severe and exacting challenges of our day.

To believe this injunction is to place a great deal of responsibility on a relatively small group of people. It is to demand from the man or woman who calls himself "professor" the highest type of devotion and consecration. It is a guide and a measure of quality that few people have to endure. But it is also a serious injunction for the student; it is a demand that in the affairs of his college life, he realize that education is more than mere accumulation of facts, that it is cooperation in the highest sense of the word. Thus it will form the basis for a real success in the educational venture of a student body and faculty.

During this coming semester, let us all attempt to make this important quality a part of our everyday experiences. The faculty can do much to bring this about, but without student effort, success is still impossible; and it still remains with us as students to make the major contributions. When each of us feels a definite responsibility, when the spirit of unity and common effort is manifest, when the partnership of students and faculty becomes a reality, then we will have achieved a level of maturity and progress truly becoming the relations found on a Christian college campus.

Someone has called this decade the era of the "critical 60's." The implications found here - that teamwork, common goals, and concerted effort are needed for survival - point up ever more clearly the sterling truth in the statement, "Students, cooperate with your teachers . . . in the highest sense you are to see the teacher cooperating with God." With an eye toward what the future will bring with a clear conception of our position and responsibility, with a sense of the real need of education, let us seller, probably his only friend, was at his side. The old man looked seek to make this statement a living truth.

The old American ideal, "E Pluribus Unum," is not an archaic saying grown dusty with time. It is a living challenge. It is the essence of progress. It is a guide to future success at La Sierra college.

The Tuy League

(ACP) - New York's City's Hunter College ARROW presented several views on Castro's Cuba. Ray Giles, Bronx International Relations Club president, who visited Cuba this summer on an IRC-sponsored trip at the invitation of Cuba's United Nations ambassador, writes:

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION



In one of the less desirable sections of New York a little nineyear old fellow had been selling newspapers on the street corner. Eight yards down the block a shabbily-dressed, wizened, grey-bearded man humbly sold flowers beside his rickety wagon. The man and boy spoke little throughout the months except to pass the time of day and to inquire in a superficial way about the state of business. The old man, however, could not help noticing that every day when paper selling was slow little Jimmy would run across the street and slip into an unimpressive church. He would be gone only two or three minutes, then return to his newspaper stand. Being curious, the old man one day followed Jimmy to the church. At the door he stopped to see the boy walk half-way down the aisle then drop to his knees and whisper in his child voice, "Well, Jesus, this is just Jimmy again." Then with little ceremony he quietly ran back to his paper stand to again shout out the headlines. The old man was left wondering.

One day a careless driver crashed into Jimmy as he was standing on the street corner. There was a lot of commotion, screaming, sirens, crowds. Then Jimmy was in the hospital dying, the old flowerat the quiet, weak form and impulsively leaned over to whisper what the boy had said to many times, "Jesus, this is Jimmy." Jimmy smiled and the old man knew that he had heard a Voice say, "Jimmy, this is Jesus."

This simple story does not contain mere idealism and sentiment to be pushed aside by the sophisticate. On the contrary, the incident in its simplicity, represents the kind of relationship we should have in a quiet way.

If you really boiled it down, our whole purpose in life is to get to know our Lord so well that it will be the most natural thing to find ourselves walking right into Heaven and saying, "Well, Jesus, this is Jimmy; this is Jennifer; this is Bob."

YOU CAN BE LIVING HAPPINESS

Out of the blackness came a drunkard driving his coffin down the road, only this time it was the coffin for young doctor Adams as he changed a flat tire on a rainy night.

After the funeral service, Mary Adams, wife of Dr. Adams, found work in a local hospital in her chosen profession as a registered nurse. Through the years Mary had to work night and days to support her two sons. Keeping a home and working on the side proved no easy task; yet one never heard Mary complaining. She always appeared as the happiest person there could be. Very active in her community, she was known as the "person with a heart of gold" and there wasn't anything she wouldn't do for anyone. Without a doubt Mary Adams reflected true courage and happiness - something that seems to be a relished antique in today's world of speed.

No doubt all can remember learning to whistle when they were children, but it appears that after one has reached maturity and the responsibility that comes with age all this seems to stop. Perhaps a few questions could mirror our own feelings:

(1) Would you be happier if you were smarter? Studies at the University of California Medical school show that folk that are considered brainer than average tend to adjust less readily to disappointment, frustrations, and various pressures from everyday life. (2) Would you be happier if you didn't have to work so hard? Surveys have repeatedly shown that people are the happiest when they are the busiest.

Most of us want to become happier, but we don't know how to begin to gain the natural, unaffected joy that comes from deep inside.

First of all, even though I have received no payola from the Health Week sponsors just past, it is a proven fact that the list begins with physical conditions. Proper exercise and rest are essential for healthy emotions. I am sure you have all noticed when you are rested and your tummy is purring, that your appreciation of everything and everybody expands.

Secondly, what about our thinking? The typical negative thinker always has a gloomy attitude, but the positive thinker is like a ray of sunshine on a group of negative thinkers. To find happiness and joy you must think positively and then you will find happiness because by thinking positively you will not expect to find any thoughts for anything contrary. The Roman philosopher, Marcus Aurelius, who always looked at life with his own philosophy for happiness, said: 'No man is happy who does not think himself so." Another point to be brought up at this time is the influence of mind over body. It is almost impossible to be happy if your mind is filled with small and insignificant thoughts. Philippians 3:13 says: "Forgetting those things which are behind and reaching forth unto those things which are before."

Life is a school of knowledge, but we do know that the Lord has told us to follow His example in forgiving and forgetting, but instead of thinking about how wonderful life is we wake up in the mornings thinking: "Today is Friday and I have to do this and that" - and before we know it our minds are filled with business items that naturally cause tension and anxiety, two partners working full time with unhappiness.

May of us are, unfortunately, just like the Dead Sea, we have inlets but we have no outlets. We give all we have to our studies, employment, sometimes the church, but when it comes to helping out in dormitory activities or community activities or just giving with Christ; this closeness, this desire to be together, to commune a helping hand to someone we just don't have the time. It is an agreeable fact that time will not stand still; however we are not a mechanical clock - one that means that the 5:45 will be late if we are one minute off our schedule. Giving to others is a joy producer and this giving may be expressed in many ways. For some it may be giving money, for others time, interest or advice; but the main thing to remember is: anything you take out of you and transfer to others helpfully, automatically produces joy. Decisions are another important factor to be considered in our adventure for living happiness. For some folk boulder after boulder of the principles of Communism rather than a positive program it is like explaining to a primitive native in Africa the use of a sewing seems to fall in their pathway of life, but courage has always dominated the explosive charge to send them on their way but then sometimes the boulder comes crashing down when all reserve forces are on leave and Mr. Happiness must think a problem through. Some decisions can be made easily, yet more often others cannot be made by IBM machines, but by careful thought and prayers, for some problems simply cannot be solved as simply as 2 and 2 are 4. And after the person has made the decision he must stick with it. Whether the decision is in the negative or positive the person must remember not to look back. It is the person who is embittered because of past experiences that becomes a lopsided person; and all of this is because after the decision was made he let the game of peek-a-boo under the covers of nostaligic feelings run his life and actions. In his bitterness he forgets that in love you gain, and even though one battle may have been lost, a new threshold has been gained toward a new experience.

designed to show the people how much more effective democracy can be in alleviating hunger, poverty and illiteracy."

A Cuban-born American, Guido Cordova, just back from a sixmonth stay in Havana, says: "Castro's agrarian farm reform has given land to people who have never had anything in their life. But only the land. The government tells you how, when, what and where to produce, and then they sell it for you. . .

"I was arrested once. I had a beard, and when soldiers saw that I never wore a uniform they suspected me. The charge? Impersonating a rebel."

(ACP) - How to put yourself through college in Colorado; shoeing horses. Colorado State University's COLLEGIAN want ads off the job at CSU stables in Fort Collins.

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 32	Riverside,	Calif.,	January	20,	1961	No.	10
Editor-in-Chie	ef					Lewis Wa	lton
Managing Edi	itor					Rae Camp	bell
Business Man							asso
News Editor						Judy Benbr	ook
Feature Edito							
Religious Edi	tor					Marsha Gi	rant
Photo Editor					. Stev	vart Morten	son
Reporters Judy Hanso		Schaefe	r, Ken F	Renn	ewanz.	Judy Wald	ker
Advertising a	nd Circulatio	on Man	ager		1	Keith Mulli	gan

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 foreign. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. Editorials and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way represent student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor. Letters to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited in the discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

How do we find this sort of closeness with God, this complete, perfect communion? Anyone could probably come up quickly with "Until now, American efforts to improve relations in Latin the stock anwer to this question. "It is through nature, reading the America seem to have been mainly directed towards the repudiation Bible and through prayer, of course." This is all well and good, but machine when he has never worn clothes. He sees no use for a sewing machine until he finds that clothes are a necessity.

> In Bible study it works the same way. It is impossible to inspire devotion to any cause until there is an interest, and until the individual feels that he will be personally benefited. There must be a spirit of ardent seeking after Truth. And this seeking cannot be passive. If most people were asked whether they really wanted to be perfect Christians they would answer, "Yes, of course." This sort of attitude keeps them out of a lot of difficulty. Christians are looked up to and trusted. But when it comes to an active seeking to get to know God, the effort required seems too great. There is too much to "give up," according to our perverted value system. It is all right to be passively willing to live up to the ideals, but when it comes to being actually to put Christ FIRST, to give Him the best time of the day, the cream of our crop, the best of our lives — it hurts. If we could only see that we do not have to be sacrificing and paying constantly with no returns but that there is merely an initial expense, the the rest is mainly dividend and income. Could anyone object to that?

> To truly seek with all the heart and with all the soul and with all the mind we have to feel a need. There has to be a stimulus for the exertion of seeking. I vouch for the fact that there is not a single peron who doesn't feel some pressing need; who doesn't have some deficiency manifest in one form or another. Throughout the age, Jehovah our God has been the answer to the need of humanity. He has been thoroughly tried and has never been found wanting.

> Bible study and prayer come after we have found a need. Then when the need is realized we seek to satisfy it and when we are truly willing God can lead us to great heights.

> > "He who, from zone to zone,

Guides through the boundless sky thy certain flight

In the long way that I must tread alone,

Will lead my steps aright."

Without a doubt we all have friends that blame everyone for their failures and yet in reality they themselves are their worst enemy. David tells us in Psalm 84:11: "No good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly." I believe that David means exactly what he says, "walk uprightly." He means to stand up and face the world. To stop feeling sorry for yourself, stop blaming the other the other person for your own failures, stop cringing and stop being dishonest with your dealings and especially with yourself.

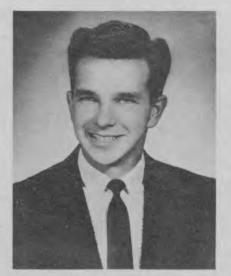
Living happiness, as I call it, cannot be found by searching for it, but by letting it catch up with you. By keeping busy doing your job well; by being grateful for what you have instead of regretful for what you do not have and then by praying many times a day for guidance and seeing how many good thoughts you can think about others - telling them if it is convenient, for it makes them feel good, too. Forget yourself; heed the advice of your conscience and remember to pray for guidance and happiness and then continue to cultivate your mind with these thoughts until you have done a good rehabilitation job and you will find that YOU are living happiness.

- Bryant.

R.C.

20

.



Joe Threadgill **Presidential Candidate** Sponsored by Bob Cook



John Duge **Presidential Candidate** Sponsored by Betty Slocum



Karl Gregorius Presidential Candidate Sponsored by John Rombeau

How many of you have attended one of our Senate meetings? major field? How many of you know one thing the Senate has done in behalf of student interest? If you can answer one of these questions in the affirmative, you are much better informed than most students.

Now, there is a way that you can be a much better informed and active student body. Having discussed this vital issue with many of you, I know that you will be happy with my platform. In brief, I will do my best to see that there is much more school spirit on campus. I realize that this cannot be accomplished by one person, but will take the combined efforts of the student body supporting their leaders.

I sincerely believe that we can have a long-remembered year of student participation in all areas - social, spiritual, and intellectual. I believe that this precedent can be attained by having (Turn to page 2)

Here seated at my desk, I sat pondering just what I could say called it, with a touch of scornful disdain in his voice. "Certainly," I replied.

And so here I am. I will try to write this piece as nearly as have his persuasive ability or command of the English language, but I will try my best to present him as favorably as he deserves, become a college greatly interested in Student Government.

If John Duge himself were writing this, there would be little laying political strategy (Mr. Gregorious even shirked his job in the realm of planning active programs for the students? the student center to do so), John gets busy and does the work (Turn to page 2)

I believe that the difficulties in Student Government evidenced How many of you know who the senator is who represents your in behalf of my candidate. Mr. Duge has just walked in and this year can be greatly improved, but how can my suggestions asked me if I wouldn't please write for him the CRITERION to you in an area such as the Senate have value when most students column requested of all candidates. "My propaganda sheet," he on campus know little or nothing about the Senate and how it works, and furthermore because of student apathy don't care; however this is not a sore spot that would make LSC different.

On the contrary, it makes LSCites take on the average trend I can to the way Mr. Duge would write it. I realize I do not that has swept across the national colleges. Students are just not interested and this is where I feel that LSC could step ahead and

Some day student leaders will no doubt be called upon to lead high-powered political arguing. He is not writing it himself, be- out in their community. I ask you where could students preparing cause he is spending all day decorating for the ASLSC banquet. for the responsibilities they will face in the world get better While his opponents spend the day planning their campaigns and practice and knowledge than in service to the student body in

Leadership abilities and experience in the legislative and execua combined form of student government - representative and direct at hand. I asked him if it might not be politically smarter to write tive lines are important in a presidential candidate; however I (Turn to page 2)



THE PRESIDENT SPEAKS

CUPID **RECEIVES HONORS** February's little arrow-shooting angel provided the theme with the USC Chamber Singers for the music of the annual ASLSC banquet here Sunday night.



"THE SERENADERS" "Midwest's most glorious quartet."

Coast-to-Coast Acclaimed Artists To Perform Here

The Serenaders, a male quartet of radio and TV fame, will appear in College Hall Saturday, February 18, at 8 p.m., as the third in a series of community concerts being performed at LSC this year.

The original purpose in forming the Serenaders Male Quartet

four years ago, was to secure Chicago's finest male voices, then Chicago's finest male voices, then blend them into the Midwest's CME Accepts most glorious quartet. That they have accomplished much in this Eight For Dentistry short time is evidenced by their many radio and television network appearances.

sic (WCFL) radio, and on the tic show.

Eight LSC students are among the prospective freshmen who As a quartet they have ap- have received letters of accept-NBC Television Show "Garro- enrolled for dental study this (Turn to page 3) out this year.

decade that will, unless all signs are wrong, be among the most important of periods in the history of man.

A new semester has begun. This semester introduces a

Dear Students:

The coming ten years could determine many things - peace or war, progress or decadence, national security or choas, education advance or retardation, the end of all secular eras and the beginning of "all things new."

For every student of La Sierra College this semester could begin the new, the unattempted, the untried. Students don't like to push themselves. They prefer the ordinary, the routine, the life of even temperature, neither hot nor cold. They glory in consistency, not understanding that often this turns out to be the consistency of mediocrity.

Just what would happen if our entire student body would begin as of this semester to lay aside apathy, nonsense, and carelessness, and instead would begin an intense effort to attempt the hitherto unattempted in Seventh-day Adventist education, to revive and exemplify the highest ideals of Christian life and conduct, to achieve for God, and to dedicate brains and brawn to study?

Such a program would soon pay rich dividend. Why not try it? To fail in such a program is impossible. Why not on to success?

> Yours for attempting, W. M. Landeen President

Senate By-Line

By Duane Bietz

Probably the first legal senate meeting of the year was held Monday the 13th. For the first time we had announcements out, agenda posted in the student Center, and even the Chairman knew what the agenda was. Everything went smoothly as John Duge presented the academy leadership workshop mandate. This manpeared on the Harvest of Stars ance from the College of Medical date suggested a three member committee to plan a day when (CBS Network), Treasury of Mu- Evangelists' School of Dentistry. the student leaders from the academies would come on campus Among those scheduled to be for a day or a week end and participate in lectures, discussions and the like to both further their home projects and help them way-At-Large," the Norman Ross fall at Loma Linda, California get acquainted with school. This was passed with some modifica-Show, and Hawkins Falls drama- are: Max Banner, Delmar Bond, tion which will no doubt prevent the program from being carried

The evening of festivities, entitled "Cupid's Capers," began as ASLSC president Ed Lugenbeal welcomed guests to the dining hall

JACOBS, KOORENNY to head academy **ESTING PROGRAM**

Mrs. Janet Jacobs, the school psychometrist, and Mrs. Pauline during the coming months.

in these areas: verbal, numerical, the banqueteers. spatial reasoning, abstract reaoning, mechanical reasoning, :lerical, spelling, and sentence ability. The verbal, numerical, abstract reasoning, and sentence ability tests have the greatest prediction value for college success, she further stated.

Also to be administered wil be the Occupation Interest Inventory which tries to identify he student's interest in six field - person-social, natural (includng biology and outdoor interests), mechanical, business, arta (music, art, and literature), and ciences.

Another purpose in having the esting program is to acquaint the academy seniors with the ad-(Turn to page 3) vantages of college training.

for a hearty meal and continued as members of the college family promenaded up the torchlit path to HMA for an evening's hour of music presented by the University of Southern California Chamber Singers.

"Cupid's Capers"

In keeping with the theme of Koorenny, secretary of admis- "Cupid's Capers," the cafeteria sions, will be conducting a testing was decorated in pink with ribprogram for seniors at the ten bon roses, angel hair, large pale Seventh-day Adventist academies hearts, intricate pompons, and in Southern, Southeastern, and candelbra. In front of the head Arizona conferences for the pur- table, classically posed on his pose of guidance and counseling pink angel-hair cloud, was the honored nymph of the evening. According to Mrs. Jacobs they Cupid himself. Not far away at are using eight tests of the Differ- the Hammond console, alumnus ential Aptitude Test Battery Bob Iles assisted Cupid as he which measures student aptitude provided background music for

Flashbulbs Pop

Barbara Bradbury, banquet coordinator, stated that her "tireess" workers especially enjoyed making the heart of roses at the ntrance of the main aisle in the lining hall. "We felt that the best thank-you we received was the fact that almost every couple osed for a picture as they came hrough the heart," she disclosed.

In HMA the SC Chamber Singers, internationally recognized as one of the finest choral ensembles in the United States, delighted their well-fed audience with delicate and vivid interpretations of choral music from the Renais-

(Turn to page 2)

LSC Construction Workers to Build **New Farm Buildings**

2

Carpenters of La Sierra college will begin work immediately on the new dairy-creamery buildings located on the farm grounds, states business manager R. H. Hervig.

The decision to have employees of the college begin work right away was based on an action to avoid a loss of additional building funds from the Union.

In a letter to all faculty and staff members, Mr. Hervig has requested that maintenance requests be kept to a minimum. Bach's Cantata 142.

Choir To Give Concert In Hawthorne The college choir, under the

direction of Prof. Moses Chalmers, will present a concert at the Hawthorne Community Adventist church the forthcoming Sabbath morning.

The choir, cut to 60 members because of insufficient space and faculities at the churches to be visited during this semester, will repeat many of the selections performed at the candlelight concert given here December 16. Special number of the concert

will be "Alleluia," from J. S.

Threadgill

(from page 1)

democracy. By this I simply mean that by using the Senate in combination with a student body meeting once a month, we can not only have a much better informed student body but also train students, through the Senate system, for leadership. After all, let's stop and think. Why are we here at La Sierra College? What is the purpose of student government?

I know that if I am given the opportunity to fulfill the contents of my presidential platform, we can be assured of a year in which student government will attain it's ultimate aims. Those aims are basically to provide students with a more liberal education and to train them for leadership responsibilities which are vital if we expect to live in a free America!

Duge

(from page 1)

the column himself and let the banquet go, and the look he gave me made me cringe. "Any man who puts his own political ambition ahead of the good of the organization he seeks to represent has no business running for office." He turned and left.

Mr. Duge would be terribly happy if this column did not have to be printed. As a matter of fact he would rather not have to campaign at all. But our election is based on campaigns, and so campaign he will. But he will be easily distinguished from the other candidates. John Duge will be the candidate who is not trying to force his own political views on you. He will be the one who is not making pie-in-the-sky promises, or indulging in petty political schemes. John is running simply because he sincerely believes that he is the best man for the job. And those who know him know he's right.

Gregorius . . .

(from page 1)

believe the biggest job of a student-body president is that of getting the students and student leaders into the habit of accomplishing what the students want and that of motivating them into enough self-confidence to know that they can get the job done.

Student voting for the senator of their choice should be certain that the senator knows how he can utilize his office to carry out his communicative responsibility or to hold the steering committee responsible for the proper functioning of the Senate.

I would accomplish this task of education by frequent addresses to the student body in "town hall" type meetings, a weekly CRITERION article and opening the ASLSC office two afternoons per week to enable students to come down and talk the Student Government situation over with me. I would try to utilize the CRITERION as a paper of student opinion rather than a history paper!

I would advocate the creation of an official secreteriat to aid the secretary in her various duties as recorder of minutes, and publishers of memos. The relationship of the executive branch to the Senate could be greatly improved by the raising of the president protem to cabinet level. I feel that the main reason that the present student government has become increasingly indifferent toward our present system is because of lack of knowledge about the system. I trust that if every student knows the principles involved in a working government that student leaders would make their opinion to be known through the proposed "town hall" meetings, the CRITERION, and the Senate.



Surprisingly enough, very few posters went up early. Here, as the first entrant in the advertising rat-race, Joe Threadgill hoists up a 'vote for Joe' sign.

Master of ceremonies, Ed Price,

expressed thanks to Jody Nor-

with Mrs. Fonda Chaffee in plan-

ning the banquet menu, and to

the high quality after-dinner en-

with the decorations; Evelyn Mc-

Hasso, Jim Bennie, and Duane

tertainment.

Banquet

Finally

(from page 1)

sance to the present. Dr. Charles Hirt, their conductor, is chairman of the Department of Church Music and Choral Organizations at the University.

Angwin Deans **Receive Gifts**

Christmas gifts of a combined Bietz for ticket sales," Miss Bradheating pad and massage unit bury concluded. and a perfumed drawer liner were presented to Mrs. Lena of women, respectively, by Rae unit to Mrs. Cady with a short effective.

Campbell and Bobi Sabin from speech and was thanked in rethe girls of Angwin hall in HMA turn. Miss Sabin presented the here on January 24.

drawer liner to Mrs. Buckwalter, The Angwin girls remained who replied with a short speech after an SPK club meeting to thanking the Angwin girls.

FINISH SHIRT SERVICE

Short - 20¢ - Long - 25¢ - French Cuffs - 30¢

SPECIAL LOW PRICE - 8¢ lb. - WASH & DRY & FOLDED 8# MIN. CHG.

LA SIERRA LAUNDRY

4358 Pierce - (1/4 Mile South of Calkins) OV 9-3916

ANSCO AND KODAK FILMS 24 HOUR SERVICE PROCESSING - RENTALS -

THE CAMERA

Photographic Equipment and Supplies 4882 La Sierra Avenue - La Sierra, Calif.

ARDELL TOEWS BUS. OV 8-0551



GIRLS' COLUMN

Lora Buchanan

We of the North have decided it is high time our voice was heard on campus. After all, in these days of equal rights it is hardly fair that Mr. Duge should be allowed to sit in his rebel camp and snipe at us with no repercussions whatever. Actually, I have no desire to exchange blows with anyone, only to let the South know that we exist.

I think the fellows are to be commended. The banquet Sunday was well attended, and flowers and corsages were much in evidence. Now that those evils known as semester exams are finished, everyone seems to be sitting back to take a breather. Students are just losing that glassy-eyed look. They are even learning how to talk to each other again. Picnics are being planned (and post-

wood, who worked in conjunction poned). But, there is a fly in this lovely ointment. While we students are relaxing and our already dull senses are getting duller, the professors are taking advantage of this golden opportunity to forge even further ahead of us. Furtively and Miss Carolyn Nelson for securing unobtrusively they take note of our laxity; and while we are looking in the opposite direction, they sneak in more and more fortifications. Feverishly they plan new weapons for the attack. "Thanks should also be extend- Digging away at their books they find the most obscure facts ed to Myrna Honberger for help imbedded in the paper between the two sides of the sheet. Once they have made this marvelous discovery they decide that the Adams, place cards; Bob Baerg best way to jar us out of our lethargy is to present "a little quiz" and John Duge, construction; for which they ask a detailed description, definition and explana-Jerry McIntosh, seating; Tony tion of the significance of their newfound informantion. Students, beware! You could find yourself with several professors of this type. They are officially classified as "professorus typicallus." The only known way to alleviate the wrath of this species is to study and be seen carrying armloads of much-opened books. Granted this action does not always produce the desired effects,

Cady, dean of women, and Mrs. watch the gift presentation. Miss but in rare cases it has been known to help. So, I wish you all Ellen Buckwalter, assistant dean Campbell presented the massage good luck and hope that the prescribed treatment will prove

- SALE -

3 Piece DINETTE Sets 5 Piece **DINETTE** Sets 7 Piece DINETTE Sets

LA SIERRA FURNITURE STORE

11099 Hole Ave., La Sierra OV 8-1591

Carpeting - Furniture - Appliances - New & Used Interior Decorating Counsel & Planning Service



FEBRUARY SPECIAL ON PERMANENTS \$15.00 PERM. FOR \$12.50 BETTY'S 12.50 PERM. FOR 10.00 SALON 10.00 PERM. FOR 8.50

PERMANENTS GUARANTEED

4928 La Sierra Avenue (Seidlers Parking Lot) OV 8-2025

The Esquire Barber Shop 10832 Hole Ave., La Sierra (Next Door to Joyce's Beauty Shop)

> Haircutting By Experts 2 Barbers

Owner: John Martin, Formerly 15-Mos. with Floyd Nossaman.

For the Best in Quality Cleaning Call

VILLAGE CLEANERS 11037 Hole Avenue - OVerland 9-6631

Pick Up & Delivery WE GIVE JON" GREEN STAMPS ELDWIN TOEWS RES. OV 9-6571 EXACTA & MIRANDA CAMERAS

SPECIAL SALE ON PRINTS

29¢ & 57¢ per yard

BELONGIA VARIETY STORE

4901 La Sierra Avenue - La Sierra, California

Phone OVerland 9-1240

EUROPEAN HOLIDAY

ENGLAND - BELGIUM - DENMARK GERMANY - SWITZERLAND ITALY - FRANCE

You Are Invited to Join "European Holiday" Via ALITALIA Airlines Super DC-8 Rolls-Royce Powered Jetliners England, Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Switzerland, Italy and France Personally Escorted by Dr. and Mrs. W. D. Regester Dr. Regester is a Graduate of Union College and C.M.E. Departing from New York July 13, Returning August 10, 1961 Inclusive Price from New York - \$1,050.00

Write for detailed information and tour folder to:

W. D. Regester, M.D. 970 El Camino Real Sunnyvale, California

CAPRIS

On campus or off . . . smartly tailored capris are every gal's casual-type reliables. In easy care Dacron ® polyester and cotton these new Spring capris come in a wide selection of vibrant colors. Smooth hidden zipper. Beige, black, green, gold, turquoise. 5 - 15.

[®] DuPont TM

\$5.98

SPORTSWEAR - STREET FLOOR

Harris'



by John Boge

This week the ranks of grey-blazered Rebels came stiffly to attention in honor of their new commanding officer and his staff. Mu Beta Kappa General Dennis ("officer and a gentleman") Cook, recently elected Rebel leader, is handsome, friendly, and the personification of chivalrous Rebel-style Southern military aristocracy. The newly formed chain of command standing behind him is no less impressive than General Cook himself. Headed by notoriously tough 1st Sergeant Robert ("Let 'em have it") Baerg, for the remainder of the school of pushball fame, as vice-president, the new Rebel Army General year. Staff includes Captain Bob Davidson as secretary-treasurer, Lieutenant John Toh, chaplain, and sergeant-at-arms Louis Yaw.

The men in Rebel Grey welcome these energetic and capable gentlemen to the posts of officers, showing that we respect their abilities and their judgment. We want them to know that we stand squarely behind them. We promise them our best, and expect no more than the same from them.

*

Mu Beta Kappa sends its official congratulations (along with a slightly less official dip of the Stars 'n' Bars and rousing chorus of Dixie) to newly elected SPK president Jody Norwood and under-officers (the crack Rebel Intelligence Agency has yet to furnish its GHQ with a classified listing of the exact identities of the above-mentioned enemy officers). Our hats are off to you, and we wish you nothing but the best. Once again, three cheers - or perhaps a rebel yell - for Miss Jody and staff.

This week's required outside reading is a startling expose of the shameful activities and shocking objectives of the women'srighters in the Lone Star State. "The Revolt of Texas Women" by Peter Wyden, Sat. Ave. Post for Jan. 14, 1961.

*

Can You Believe It?

Returning from semester break the "cellar dwellers" of the CRITERION staff were shocked to find the office floor cleaned, waxed and yes, even the wastebaskets emptied. For shame! How Senate . . . can the staff ever get their credits in obstacle training now?

The other day a black convertible was parked, packed, and waiting to take its owner . . . can you imagine? . . . surfboarding in the middle of February! What else is new?

*

While our friends in the north and east shiver amidst snowstorms the women lifeguards of Angwin pool have found an added prerequisite while they are on duty . . . cat eyes or a similar piece of equipment to watch the young ladies who enjoy a ten p.m. dip . . . burr!

.

This is a new column that is dedicated to the lighter side of students to evaluate reading and at the same time broaden their college. Happenings that have really happened . . . only, after the reporters have turned their backs. If you, the reader, see or observe an unusual suitation taking place on campus, we the staff, would appreciate your comments in writing, which will be edited at the discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Jody Norwood Recently Elected As New SPK Prexy

SPK officers for second semester were installed in a candlelight ceremony in HMA here on January 24.

The new officers are Jody Norwood, president; Susan Hanson, vice-president; Christine Kreuger, secretary; Rayena Williams, treasurer; Joy Harr, chaplain; and Eva Mae Etheridge, parlimentarian. Judy Nelson retains her position as senator from SPK

The outgoing SPK officers, all dressed in black, welcomed the Work on Ph.D. new officers, dressed in white, to their positions with appropriate speeches. Bob Iles, a graduate of from Michigan State University occasion, and Marian Tibbets Lawrence E. Mobley, assistant requirement for graduation. played a piano solo.

Wallace, president; Cynthia Coo- pleted all his requirements for ley, vice-president; Karen Jose, the Ph.D. degree in English Lansecretary; Carol Traylor, treas- guage and Literature. urer; Diane Hart, chaplain; and Jo Ellen Barnard, parlimentarian. the work of "San Francisco's

Dentists . . .

(from page 1)

Scotty Campbell, Lonnie Proctor, was done on the West Coast. Larry Smith, Lane Thompson, Lowell Kirby, Eugene Rathbun. Michigan, with his wife Ila, re-These students were among the sides in Corona. He received his 29 students accepted in the School B.A. degree in English and busiof Dentistry. The School of Den- ness in 1950 from Emmanuel Mististry still has a number of applications under consideration, as Michigan, but following that he all of its acceptances are not concentrated entirely in the field mailed at one time.

The committee was formed, however and its members are

The second item of business was the great books project. This

Duge, chairman, Lemly and Gregorius. If you have ideas, these

resolution appointed a committee consisting of Marcie Miracle,

chairman, Duane Bietz and Linda Lou Oster. It is their job to

make up a list of books, and announce a time and place for a

meeting. At these meetings, those interested will look over the

books on the list and choose a book which might be anything

from Goldwater's "Conscience of a Conservative" to J. B. Phillips

have read the book) there will be a meeting at which the book

will be analyzed. This will be a critical analysis which will help

At the end of a specified period of time, (when all interested

In summing up, this senate meeting was the most profitable

Rumors are flying regarding what the attendance clause will

consist of. This will be discussed next meeting and should be of

vital interest to the numerous senators who have failed to attend

are the men to see.

"God Our Contemporary."

scope of learning.

of the year.

Campus Internship Economics and Dietetics have begun a six-weeks home training

Mobley Completes

professor of English at La Sierra The past officers are Lou Ann College, has successfully com-

> Mobley's dissertation covers Golden Era: 1852-60." This was a weekly literary journal largely featuring during its early years the literary productions of the gold miners. His research work

Mobley, a native of Holly, sionary College, Berrien Springs, of English.

(from page 1)

internship. They are Darlene Imai, Donna Dang, Mary Ohashi, Colleen Barr, Elaine Ellis, and Irene Rowe. The house chosen for the course is a typical average American home and is located on Campus Drive of La Sierra college campus. Here the students put into practice the theory of efficient home management as they wash clothes, cook and do the general

work required in the course. Misses Imai, Dang, and Ohashi Word has just been received are Home Economics majors. Misses Barr, Ellis and Rowe are LSC, played the organ for the at East Lansing, Michigan, that Dietetics majors filling a state

Six students majoring in Home

Learn While Earning

Colporteur Work To Be Discussed At Meet

The Ministerial Fellowship will present a program by the litera-

p.m. The meeting, under the direc- 22 in HMA here, tion of W. Mike Duewel, will be vice-president.

Six Students Begin Future Disc Jockeys Home Management Get O.K. From FCC Thirteen LSC students recently

received their Radio Telephone Third Class Operator Permits. The students received their licenses after taking an examination at the Federal Communications Commission in Los Angeles.

The license permits the students to run the engineering equipment at KNFP, college FM radio station, and to operate the new remote control from the transmitter, which is now being installed.

Students receiving the licenses were: Rae Campbell, Wayne Cooper, Keith Gaden, Jerry Lorenz, Caroline Nelson, Fred Pritchard, Ken Rennewanz, Marilyn Rice, Dick Schaefer, Mike Scuka, Bill Smith, Danette Stewart, and Helen Toews.

Where's the Cherry Tree?

Washington Theme To Be **Featured For** Date Night

The Newbury Park academy ture evangelists of Southeastern choir under the direction of Fred California conference in South Lorenz will present a patriotic chapel, on February 17 at 7:30 program for Washington's birthday for Date Night on February

John Duge is co-ordinator of of special interest to those plan- the event; Marilyn Rice will inning to do colporteur work this troduce the program. The Newsummer, states Ed Zackrison, bury choir sang at LSC two years ago.



THE FURNITURE PALACE

Suppliers of La Sierra College Desks and Beds

4812 La Sierra Avenue

La Sierra Plaza

0-0-0PS!

This one ought to make the Reader's Digest slip department. In the January 20 issue of the Critter, an article gave this report: "The Presentation of 'A Boy With A Girl' highlighted the Speech Department's program.

Now really, how can you get any farther out without orbiting? I have talked with everyone from the reporter to the linotype operator and nobody — but NOBODY — has the vaguest notion of how a perfectly good play ended up in that shape. What's more, neither do l.

So, belatedly but in the most sincere manner, our apologies to Dr. Tarr and the rest of the department who presented such a 'fine version of "A Boy With A Cart" - get that, CART - and our thanks for continuing progress through quality work in the communicative arts. We do appreciate the fine work coming out of the Speech Department, as does everyone on campus, and we want L.W. everyone to know it.

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 32	Riverside, Ca	lif., Fe	bruary	17, 196	1	No.	11
Editor-in-Ch	ief				Lewi	s Wal	ton
Managing E	ditor				Rae	Campl	bell
Ducinocs Ma	nager				10	ny Ha	ISSO
Nows Editor					. Juay	Benbre	OOK
Policious Ed	itor				Iviars	sna Gr	ant
Religious Edito	F			St	ewart N	Iorten	son
Photo Eulto	notographer				El	fred 1	Lee
Associate F	Marilyn	Turn	er. To	m Smith	, Sharo	n Crid	ler,
Reporters .	Ken Ren	newanz	Judy	Walcke	r, Judy	Hans	son,
	Harvey La Tou	rette.	Andres	Downs	Phyllis	s Pfeif	ffer
	John Duge, Lora	Rucha	nan Ja	mie Kor	b. Judy	Walc	ker
Columnists	Barbara Li	nrud	Joyce	Caldwell	. Cynthi	ia Coo	ley
Artists Advertising	and Circulation	Manag	er		Keith	Mulli	gan

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 foreign. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. Editorials and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way represent student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor. Letters to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited in the discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

Patronize

Our

so many meetings this year.

Advertisers

WANTED

An ASLSC member who wants to have an active part in moving the wheels of progress.

Requirements: I. Desire to help. 2. Time for committees. 3. Ability to get along with people.

Send your application to:

ASLSC Care of the College Criterion LSC

For a Style That is Created Just Right Call:

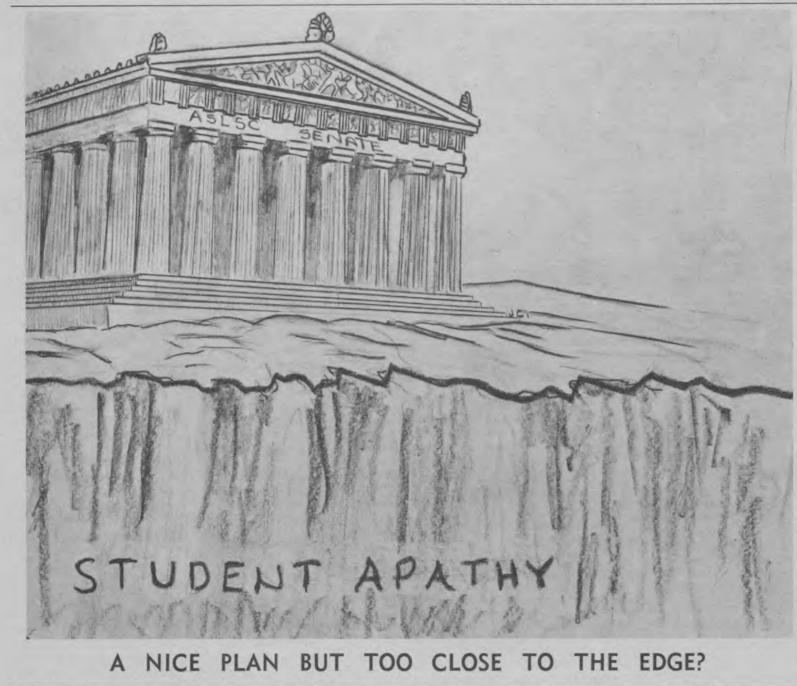
Joyce's Beauty Salon

Open Sunday through Friday And Thursday Evenings

Soft Water

JOYCE BAKER, Owner 10836 Hole Avenue — OV 8-4172

- INSURANCE-Golden Rule Underwriters offer Lowest Rates Possible to Non-Drinkers **Contact Dennis Cook MBK Club Office** or Calkins 234 OV 9-1121



A Time For Critical Analysis

THE ASLSC SENATE-WILL IT WORK?

By Lewis Walton

It's been a long, long time.

Perhaps Ella Fitzgerald had something there - though I doubt she knew the title of her song would fit so well into the mish- opinion. What did really count and what struck home with me mash of student politics on today's LSC campus. Be that as it may, as far as our much lauded senate is concerned, it has indeed the problems of interest and communication are almost insurbeen a long, long time.

Since when? you ask.

All right, since a lot of things.

ganization were laid down, publicized, and praised about this

I asked Ed what he thought of the Senate's present and future. His comment: "Maybe now it's getting around to what it was intended to be in the first place."

This, however, is not the most significant thing about his was his closing statement: "We've made progress, to be sure, but mountable."

Does this, then, doom the senate?

For example, since the first illuminant foundations of the or- JUDY BENBROOK, SOPHOMORE MUSIC EDUCATION MAJOR

OPERATION 15,000 — WHERE ARE YOU?

Cape Canaveral, Florida, in the past few years has been well known for its failures and successes in missile firing. The last headline success was that of "Ham," the little chimpanzee who was jutted into a new environment and safely returned to tell the world about it between bites of bananas and smiles at his press conference. We here at LSC can be called a baby Cape Canaveral, where we are trying to launch "Operation 15,000" rockets in spite of all the non-waterproof matches that have been lit under the fuselage.

Student leaders of LSC went completely out of their way to make a real effort toward a successful campaign, but the majority of students continued writing letters, reading books, twiddling thumbs, and a somewhat smaller group tried to listen to what the campaign speaker had to say.

Perhaps those that were deprived of their books at a recent assembly will remember a table spread with lovely prizes for the most money brought in. These prizes ranged all the way from a table model FM radio and an Olympia typewriter to a tennis racket. Obviously this was not like the Garden of Eden, for figuratively speaking Eve was not tempted in this instance, nor was Adam.

With the fuselage constantly going out on our financial "Operation 15,000" rockets, it seems as though the students want success, want a new gym and a new tennis court, for they have made several good attempts to light the rockets and send them on their way; however, either the students or rockets are out of fuel, for the rockets are still awful close to their launching pads. Perhaps the students of LSC do not want to accept the responsibility involved in making a campaign a success. This is where, I believe fellow students, our friends to the north can be given a tremendous applause. PUC helped to raise money for their pool and the associated students of WWC are engaged in raising their share of money for a new church and a new pipe organ for the soon-to-be-built church.

One might argue that WWC is larger and they have more students, but QUANTITY is no substitution for MOTIVATION and SCHOOL SPIRIT.

Another semester has begun, and across the road our new physical education department is rapidly reaching the stage when painters will be putting the finishing touches on with the final strokes of their brushes; and yet the building is likely to remain literally empty because of lack of funds for furniture and physical education equipment "Operation 15,000" was to have brought in.

We still have this semester to work and get our Operation 15,000 rockets off the launching pad and into orbit before the undertakers are called once again to bury another LSC campaign that flickered and went out. R.C.

In addition, Elfred Lee said that even the CRITERION can not provide the quality of two-way communication possible in a live meeting. "To be sure," he states, "students can read the reports, but unless they make a special effort, such as a letter to the editor, how can they reply publicly to senate measures?"

"Besides," he continued, "many students don't read the Critter all the way through. Quite a few wouldn't get the information anyway."

SUSAN HANAWALT, FRESHMAN EDUCATION MAJOR



To Susan Hanawalt, the word Senate seems almost foreign. "There has been so little said about the Senate that a person hardly realizes its importance."

She does not condemn the Senate nor does she think it, in itself, a bad idea. But, as most of the other students I talked to, she can not form a very concrete opinion about an organization that seems so de-

tached as hardly to exist at all.

This, one must recognize as true.

2

time a year ago. Since the idea of student leadership, initiative, and responsibility were touted to the proverbial moon. Since such simple actions as legislation were lost in the ghostly nightmare of a semester of halting activity. In short, the candid observer must, at this point, come to the conclusion that in reality it's been a long, long time since the senate worked at all.

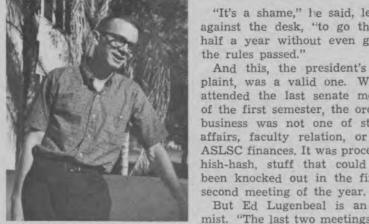
Ella was right.

Now, at the risk of sounding ridiculous, I'll make this statement: these facts are not, at present, to condemn the POSSIBILITY of such a thing as student endeavor or even an ASLSC Senate. Instead, they are meant to point out that there is a long road between what looks good on paper and what works. And insidious little factors like student apathy, lack of interest, absence of senatorial initiative, and bureaucratic gobbledy-gook can shoot enough holes in the idea to make even the noblest of efforts end up looking like General Patton's fatigues after the Battle of the Bulge.

So where has all this gotten us? I think to a vantage point from where we can intelligently and purposefully weigh a few of the factors connected with our far-sighted and perhaps shortwinded efforts at a little bit of Student Government.

To elaborate on this morose subject, I look it on myself to talk to a few of your friends on this campus who, like all intelligent citizens, have formed some opinions about the whole affair and who have undertaken to express themselves. And here they are:

ED LUGENBEAL, PRESIDENT, ASLSC



It's a shame to go through half a year without getting the rules passed."

a workable, effective body.

But Ed Lugenbeal is an optimist. "The last two meetings have been vastly improved," he stated, Elfred Lee: He liked the oh's and ah's.

"and the Senate now seems to be



'There's probably a better plan.'

ing where in her words, "nothing was accomplished except pandemonium."

What then is the trouble? "Maybe faculty restriction," she mused. "Maybe it's the fact that the senate is under heavy restriction by the faculty and administration. I think if the students and faculty are determined to fight it out, they should at least get organized so they can accomplish something at the same time."

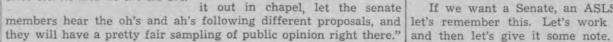
ELFRED LEE, SOPHOMORE ART MAJOR

Elfred Lee's most significant statement was this: "You could find out if you really wanted."

In those short words he summarized student apathy, lack of communication, and all the trouble that are caused by it. In short, he says, the student himself is responsible.

"You could find out," he said, ply has no time."

senate too. Let the students hash good of an entire student body.



In an effort to answer this question in my own mind - and to add the woman's touch - I decided I'd talk to Judy Benbrook, a sophomore music education major and a person of very interesting opinions regarding the whole thing.

"There's probably a better plan,' she commented dryly, letting that go as her opinion of the senate.

I asked her if she had kept up with developments in that august organization. "No. I'm very uninformed, and though I guess it's my own fault, I know almost nothing about what went on." She prefers this, however, to returning to the old-style chapel ASB meet-

"From the educationalist's point of view, well. . . . "

DAVE TALLENT, JUNIOR PHYSICS MAJOR



Post the minutes, better Critter cover-age, a little bit of student interest. Maybe the senate will work after all

"Look, I'm supposed to be in class," he complained, "but if you want my opinion of the Senate, here it is. I think in several ways, the two-way street of senateconstituency relations could be improved. I think a general meeting of the entire student body at least once a month - would do a lot to help iron out public opinion. I also think that the least the Senate could do would be to post minutes or secretary's reports where everyone could see them. And I think the Senate could get better Critter coverage."

And so we have a smattering of

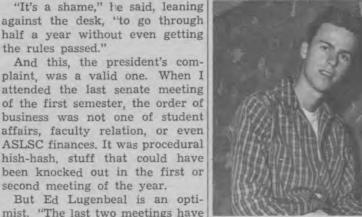
雄

public opinion. Take it for what it's worth, read it, accept it, reject it, but above all give it careful thought. We can't afford to let so important a phase of student activity go unnoticed - even if the whole experiment in government may yet fail through default.

Now honestly, friends, as a senator myself I have been sincerely interested in covering the Senate completely in the Critter. But what can one say when a semester passes and leaves one of the major accomplishments merely completing senate rules? It is for this - the "but most students are just too fact that in my estimation the senate has failed to accomplish much busy. A busy college student sim- of note, that I take a regrettable but nevertheless negative attitude

towards the organization itself. As a member I am therefore duty What, then, was his solution? bound to realize that unless an organization fills its purpose it "Well," he said, "I think we need must not expect to continue in existence. I hope, with regard to general ASB meetings and the La Sierra's student Senate, that i am wrong. I hope so for the

If we want a Senate, an ASLSC, a degree of self-government, progressing satisfactorily," He looks for an eventual evolution to members hear the oh's and ah's following different proposals, and let's remember this. Let's work to make our senate noteworthy



LA SIERRA

COLLEGE



CRITERION

Vol. 32

.....

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, MARCH 3, 1961

MEM. LIBRAN **AMERICAN CHAMPION TO PERFORM H**

Price To Open Student Devotion Week

"The Parables of Christ" is the theme of the Student Week of Devotion which begins here March 10 continuing through March 17. The traditional spring devotional week, featuring student speakers at all meetings, is being co-ordinated by the ASLSC Religious Activities committee under the chairmanship of Bob Tomlin. Meetings will be held twice daily, at 10:50 a.m. and 6:30 p.m.

Daily program

Ed Price will begin the Week of Devotion Friday evening when he discusses "The Pearl of Great Price." The week will continue Sunday evening when John Toh speaks on the "Wheat and Tares." Monday morning during the regular chapel hour the topic is "Saying and Doing," presented by Unto Leaven," given by Jan Year Also," respectively.

Second coming emphasized

The midweek services on Wednesday morning will be "The Two Worshippers" presented by Duane Bietz and "To Meet the Bridegroom" by Bob Tomlin at the evening worship period. Thursday morning Tom Young will speak on the subject "Now Is the Hour" and that evening Lynn Mallory will discuss "Talents."

Friday morning



Where's the T.V. Camera? Well, this may not be a November 8th election our candidates are debating about, but to LSC presidential candidates: Joe Threadgill and John Duge this is for real as they give their views during a recent worship period to challenger, Carl Gregorius, presidential candidate

SA Director

Christian College.

In contrast to national politics,

Brewer Views Senatorial Tasks By Marshall Brewer

Today the situation of student leadership at La Sierra is no the importance of a particular joking matter. Perhaps the fact office in Student Association govthat in times past people have ernment varies but little from Herb Johns. Its companion talk regarded it as such is partly the day to day. Hence, the office of that evening is entitled "Like reason for the situation we find Social Activities Director at La ourselves in today. At any rate, Sierra College has, and shall con-Richards. Tuesday's speakers will we must recognize that student tinue to be, a very important debe Karl Gar and Joe Battistone leadership is under severe test, partment in the Student Associaspeaking on the subjects "Gain and we must not allow ourselves tion. It is evident that the indi-That Is Loss" and "Spare It This to let it become the victim of our own apathy.

> To put it briefly, conditions now determine the future of our ASLSC.

It is for this - and for the depth of personal experience that sistant with the standards of a it would bring to me - that I have decided to become a candidate for the office of senatorat--large. If elected, it will be my privilege to serve my constituency in the best manner possible, always remembering that communication is the key to success-

Frenzel Voices Shetler Campaigns **Qualities** for For Vice-Prexy Job Bob Shetler, junior pre-med

biology major, has declared himself a candidate for the office of Vice-President of Student Affairs.

In stating his purpose for seeking this position Bob says, "I have a sincere interest in the revitalization of expansion in the existpublications."

"As a member of the Studentvidual who occupies this position Faculty council and the Campus journalism began to develop in must have a very sound sense of Planning commission, I have beresponsibility. Over and above come aware of the many chalare crucial, and what we do right this, he must have an imagina- lenging problems that present tion flexible enough to satisfy themselves to the students and the demand of campus life, but faculty of small, but expanding, nevertheless, one which is con- Christian college similar to LSC

Ready to help

"My chief desire is to present, In the past three years I have guide, and help administer pos the Mother - Daughter Banquet age more thorough intercourse of and assisting in several other so- ideas among students, faculty cial activities, i.e., SKP Christ- members, and all people inter-

AMERICAN GYMNAST, LARRY BANNER TO PERFORM ON SATURDAY EVENING EVENT

The annual joint speech - physical education department Gymkana program, "A Thousand Nights and One Night," will be presented in College Hall March 4, at 8:00 p.m.

Scheherazade, the clever story-teller who managed to keep her head and her husband, and the Sultan will set the scene of the

Theology Major Accepts CME Post

John Parrish, senior theology major, has recently accepted a post as staff writer at the Development Office of the College of Medical Evangelists.

Parrish graduated from Loma ers go into their acts." Linda Union academy with the class of 1957, and with the exception of a year spent at Newbold college in England has since been a student of LSC.

of full time while he finished his Cynthia Cooley, who will design college work, Parrish will begin full-time employment at the new said Mr. Dick. post after his graduation in June. After an indefinite period, he plans to continue his education for the church ministry at the ing student organizations and Theological Seminary of Andrews University in Michigan.

> His interest in writing and academy, where he served in several capacities on the staff of the Academy Mirror, including a term as editor. He has also been employed five years with the CME press.

ASLSC ELECTIONS

In the past three years I have guide, and help administer pos-had the opportunity of directing sible programs that will encour-For Veep Position

In running for the office of

evening's entertainment, says Mr. Don Dick, of the Speech department. "Featured entertainer of the evening," he added, "will be Larry Banner, former UCLA and Olympic gymnast and NCAA champion. Local gymnasts will de free exercises and tumbling. The side horse, balance beams, high bar, still rings, parallel and uneven bars and trampoline will be brought into play as perform-

No. 12

Students involved in programming are Carolyn Krieger, who will handle publicity, make-up and program; Chuck Mitchell, in charge of tickets, ushering, lights, Working about three-quarters sound and stage construction; and scenery, costumes, and posters,

> "A Thousand Nights and One Night" may be seen by adults for 75 cents and children for 25. No advance tickets will be sold.

Look sharp be sharp

ILLUSTRATED BY CHARM LECTURER

Instruction on how to be an attractive woman was given by Mrs. A. V. Wallenkampf, lecturer in the field of charm, to the LSC girls in HMA here on February 20 and 21.

Mrs. Wallenkampf lectured the first night on the figure, posture, grooming, and actions - how to sit, stand, and walk correctly and what to do with the hands. Her second lecture illustrated, by the use of models from LSC, correct and incorrect speech and manners and the co-ordination of clothes to the person, occasion, place, time of day, type of person's living, and the outfit itself. Love should co-ordinate the entire peronality, stressed Mrs. Wallenkampf.

Friday morning at the chapel tive body. hour Ed Lugenbeal will present "The Sower Went Forth To Sow." is one of dynamic, creative lead-The week will be concluded Fri- ership that will, through senateday evening with the celebration initiated legislation, create respect fice of Social Activities Director. of the ordinances of the Lord's Supper down at the church.

Student discussions

According to Bob Tomlin, Director of Religious Activities, the morning worships will also be conducted by the students and discussion groups will precede the meeting each morning. Don Charboneau is in charge of the discussion groups and Ed Zackrison will be the platform chairman.

Bob Pooley is coordinating the morning worships which are sponsored by Elder Lee. The worship speakers will be Trevor Delafield, Marsha Grant, Bob Reiswig, Cynthia Cooley, and Bailey Gillespie.

President Announces Administrative Change

Dr. Ronald D. Drayon was been announced.

The need for the coming year

(turn to page 3)

BULLETIN

The annual College Day for members of the senior classes of the 10 southland academies will be held here March 8. We of the CRI-TERION staff wish to welcome aboard these future LSCites with a special issue of the Critter to appear on this day featuring the names and pictures of the 1961 members of the academies to be represented. See you then.

P.M. Art Classes **To Be Offered Here**

Evening classes in drawing and painting will be offered at La elected vice-president for devel- Sierra College, beginning with opment of La Sierra College at the second semester, Mrs. Chloe a recent meeting of the College Sofsky, associate professor of art, Board. Dr. Drayson came to La has announced. The classes, open Sierra in 1956 as dean of students, to students and the public, will be tivities. The different aspects of a post he held for three years held Monday evenings from 7:30 the country's musical life are a before becoming academic dean to 9:30 p.m. in the La Sierra Col- frequent highlight. And "Diaof the college in the fall of 1959. lege Art Studio underneath the logue on Freedom," which com-The new vice-president will be cafeteria. According to Mrs. Sof- pares the American and Soviet in charge of all fund-raising sky, the classes are for beginning approaches to the "Four Freeand future developmental activi- students or those doing interme- doms" enunciated by former ties of the college. His successor diate work who would like a re- President Franklin Delano Rooseas dean of the college has not view in the fundamentals of velt and to a fifth "Freedom to painting.

fy me as a candidate for the of- ennobled."

ful operation or any representa- mas Party, SPK Shows, etc. I am ested in La Sierra college.

Experience valuable

I would do all that I could do to increase the school spirit and to increase the school spirit and general attitude of the ASLSC Ruddle Voices through the planned social activities, with emphasis on participation of the village students. The one very important commitment, V. P. Duties

(turn to page 3)

KNFP To Expand **Program Log**

schedule at KNFP will be "Your ford Anderson, M.D. This program features many timely topics made possible by a gift donated student-at-large have developed by Dr. Marion Barnard of Bakers-Sierra.

Other programs on the agenda for this semester are "Vistas of an adequate hearing or trial. Israel," a program which features on-the-scenes coverage of Israel's social, cultural, and economic ac-Aspire."

also, at the present, Vice-Presi- Through these closer relations, dent of the Teachers of Tomor- the spiritual, mental, and social rom Club. These, I believe, quali- standards of our college will be

I, as many of you, have been

looking and watching the development of our new form of student government. It has functioned under seemingly adverse have left the majority of the stuto the place that, in essence, a program is being found guilty and sentenced to death without

Frankness is necessary

down or criticize the work of the individuals concerned, for to do so would be to cast dispersions even on myself as an active participant. It is my purpose to state my feelings frankly and honestly with regard to our present form of government and why I per-

vice-president for Student-Faculty Affairs I have but one objective: to promote a studentfaculty relationship which will serve to better La Sierra college. I feel that this office has great possibilities toward obtaining a mutual attitude of cooperation on the part of students and faculty alike so that sturent endeavor at La Sierra may become a dynamic force in the cause of Christian education.

V.P. directs

The vice-president for Student-Faculty Affairs not only directs conditions for the majority of the activities of the Studentthis year and the future is yet Faculty Council, but also is the Highlighting the new semester to reveal itself. It has been made direct liaison between the stuquite plain however, that the dents and the President's Coun-Radio Doctor," presenting Clif- present operating procedures cil and the Student Affairs Committee. I believe, on the basis of dents completely at a loss. The my wide association with the concerning health and related inconsistency of meetings and students and the student leaders topics. The program has been lack of communication to the of La Sierra college and with my associations with the members of cooperation between these two elements on our campus. When had sprouted and become visible. this end is realized, I believe that La Sierra college will become a great school, one which exemplifies the true principles of excel-It is not my purpose to run lence as the Christian student views it.

election.

Mrs. Wallenkampf resides in Riverside with her three children and husband, Elder A. V. Wallenkampf, professor of religion on the Loma Linda campus of CME.

New Lawn Planted Around Angwin Pool

Grass was planted in the entire area surrounding the swimming pool behind Angwin hall by the college grounds department durthe faculty, that I could provide ing first semester final examinafield and an alumnus of La functionable and constructive a better understanding and more tion week. By the time second semester classes began the grass

> According to G. Clarence Ferguson, superintendent of grounds. this grassing of the entire plot is a temporary measure to keep dust from blowing into the pool or being tracked into the women's As the occasion arises, I shall dormitory. In the future, when be pleased to make further com- sufficient funds are available, ments on the functions of the most of the area now covered office I seek. The points I have with grass is to become a conalready mentioned constitute the crete patio. A small plot of grass premise on which I respectfully will remain as a permanent fixinvite your support in the coming ture, however, for sun bathing purposes.

(turn to page 2)





"We preferred the warmer climate". . . .

Travelers But Not Vagabonds — It All Began In England

By Judy Howard

"I wish I had an accent." These were the words that I heard as I entered Mrs. Bull's office for an interview. Judy Walcker, the English reader, was doing some wistful wishing, but Mrs. Bull abruptly ended it by saying, "I wish I could get rid of my accent!" The accent that she is referring to is a Scottish brogue. Being an

English teacher, her students. (and I am one of them) some- Theology department at the West understanding her pronuncia- English and history. tions. However, Mrs. Bull's dry humor makes up for any of the trouble that we may have.

The questions that I confronted The Bull caravan, which now her with in the interview were the usual. But the answers she to Walla Walla college. As head gave me were varied and inter- of the Education department, Dr. esting. I am going to start from Bull was able to spend quite a Bull's life together. They were for university schooling. Six married in England and soon af- years passed before they were evangelistic work and she taught LSC and Southern California. English in a French school. For five years they labored in the land of the Nile. During this time Dr. Bull was ordained.

Their work was then moved back to England. Dr. and Mrs. Bull plus one returned to their homeland. He was officiating as she received from PUC, a minister in several of the SDA churches at this time. They lived in London when World War II was in its worst state. The continual bombings over the city became so frequent that they soon path to LSC. One, the warmer considered their destructiveness climate appealed to them. Two, fairs. an almost normal occurrence.

Travel along

The time they spent in London him. Dr. Bull be be helping in totaled five years. Jamaica was the organization of the soon-totheir next destination. Dr. and be Loma Linda University. Mrs. Bull plus two lived in this

Once again they were on the for which he is famous. move, and this time the United States was to be their new home.

consisted of five members, moved By this he means that the student terward moved to Egypt. He did called to the warm climate of thriving metropolis. Dr. Bull, heading the Psychol-

Scotland, and his doctorate in

Master's degree in English, which ful, dedicated people.

Factors are influencing

While I was questioning Dr. Bull, he told me that there were three factors which guided their their son is attending CME, and the challenge in building up graduate work here interested

I thought it would be interestparadise in the Caribbean for ten ing to note the likes and differyears. Part of the time Dr. Bull ences in students at WWC as comwas principal of the SDA Kings- pared to LSC students. Dr. Bull ley High School in Kingston, the informed me that there is not capital of Jamaica. The remain- much difference, except that ing years he spent as head of the there is "less cohesiveness" here.

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION



by John Boge

I give you now the dilemma of Private X of the Rebel Army. Private X is a stalwart member of the crack Third Floor Corps. He is tall, good-looking, and twenty (XX for those of you who speak Latin) years old. In almost all respects 'he is a typical example of the fine Rebel infantry. He wears button-down dollars, stove-pipe slacks, likes the "Kingston Trio," and is currently on a no-milk diet. Private X goes to classes during the week, to church reads the paper on Sunday. He yelled loudly in agreement when it was proposed that the men in Rebel Grey should not take corsages to the banquet, but on that Sunday night I noticed a big white orchid on the left shoulder of his pretty - but not overwhelmingly intelligent-girl. Private X is popular. You probably know him well. One of "the boys." Which merely means he rubs no one the wrong way. He will undoubtedly get ahead in life.

(he boldly denounces Communism, sin in his roommate, and the New York Yankees, and courageously states he is decidedly in favor of Democracy, world peace, chocolate ice cream, and whatever else, everybody seems to be in favor of at the time).

A man as busy as Private X has no time to read anything not assigned by his professors, to sit still and listen to a Chopin Don't you believe it! piano concerto, to stand and just watch the clouds blow across the sky, to enjoy a Shakespearean sonnet, or to pray. These things times have a little difficulty in Indies college. Mrs. Bull taught are beneath his glittering collegiate dignity. He has only time to study, to sleep, to work, to eat, and to form the daring opinions

> But Private X is bored with existence. I never have quite figured why.

As our present form of govbody of WWC is more closely in- ernment is conceived, it can and volved in school affairs. One of should be able to accomplish these the reasons for this is that Walla main objectives. However, this the beginning of Dr. and Mrs. bit of time in preparing students Walla is situated in the country program, in order to function and with no large surrounding cities, develop to its potential, needs the while LSC is not far from a cooperation and whole-hearted support of all the students and

leaders for the coming year, they

will have as their principal con-

cern the formation of a strong

program of leadership compar-

effort and support.

They are an interesting couple faculty - in short, SCHOOL to interview, for besides unusual SPIRIT. ogy department, received his backgrounds their accents are These are the needs of student Master's degree in Edinburgh, most intriguing. Dr. Bull's Eng- government at LSC. We are at lish is quite a contrast to Mrs. a crucial hour in our governpsychology at the University of Bull's Scottish brogue. The best ment's history. Therefore, it is Michigan. Mrs. Bull has her of life is wished to such wonder- my sincere hope that whomever you choose to establish as your

Ruddle . . .

(from page 1)

sonally feel a sincere interest in able to the needs of our present its development, especially as it organization. It is to this end pertains to student-faculty af- that I pledge by whole-hearted



GOVERNMENT MENT ASLSC REPORTER

By Ed Lugenbeal

This is the first of what will be a regular feature in the CRITERION. The purpose of this column will simply be to keep you in touch with the activities of the ASLSC. We shall use it to report and editorialize on the ASLSC and the issues facing it. In other words we hope the REPORTER will serve as your line of communication with the president's office!

The move from direct government to government by representation was an outgrowth of the desire for a more efficient and serious approach to student activities. It was hoped that through the senate and its commissions the ASLSC could contribute conon Sabbath, to the Community Concerts on Saturday nights, and structively to the educational and spiritual objectives of La Sierra; whereas in the past it had tended to become a social club, a pressure group, or in years of lethargy a mere "water-boy" for the administration.

It is always easy to forget; and it is easy to forget the extreme inefficiency of the "mass meetings" of previous years. As a legislative organ the "mass-meeting" - held once a month, dominated and manipulated by the vocal few and easily degenerating into A man of strong opinions, the courageous stand he takes on a parliamentary pop-off session - was little more than a clumsy vital issues is typically that of the thinking man in Rebel Grey parliamentary merry-go-round noisily shrieking as it went in circles! It did make noise, however, and noise was often equated with accomplishment!

The demise of the "mass-meeting" has meant the demise of much of the noise of student activities; therefore, some have drawn the erroneous conclusion that it has also meant the demise of action.

I would invite; indeed, I would urge you to drop into the clubroom at eleven o'clock on Monday mornings. You will be pleasantly surprised at what you see - dignified, orderly, serious, and effficient student "government" in action.

I wish to take this opportunity to commend Duane Bietz and the steering committee for the excellent leadership given to the senate in the last two months. It is with pride that I report that the senate is beginning to jell and is rapidly approaching the ideals set for it. It is a pleasure to report that for the past month, each meeting has been an improvement over the one preceding it. Such progress is most gratifying!

I have found in my five years here at La Sierra that La Sierra College is truly a place where "progress is a tradition." I have found that La Sierra is often the originator of ideas and programs that are subsequently espoused by her sister colleges of the denomination. If I may indulge in a bit of high-flown idealism may I say that perhaps La Sierra will once again be the leader, this time in the establishment of a new tradition of student responsibility.

Words are limitless - space is not. Here are a few assorted thoughts I would like to toss into the hopper before closing.

(1) I am now extremely optimistic about the senate and its (turn to page 3)



Shoes for the Younger Set



Alumnus Displays Style In Gallery

By Chloe Sofsky Associate professor of Art

Christian Christianson, La Sierra College art major and graduate of 1951, has returned with an exhibition of his recent work, now showing in the art gallery. This is a variety show, and we are pleased that Chris has not confined himself to one style or kind of painting but has chosen to experiment with new techniques and concepts.

A number of pieces are in the category of abstract or nonobjective art. In this art the painter does not necessarily start with nature but chooses to think of his arrangement of spaces and colors and textures. He views these arrangements as the musician listens to music. It is just a pleasant arrangement with no subject content. Chris has done a group of such works in what is commonly known as Abstract Expressionism, or otherwise called "the dribble school." Sometimes artists strive for a new way to express themselves. If this is done just to do something new, the art will be lost for lack of motive. The "dribble school" leaves a great deal to chance. This idea comes in an age when people in general in our society do not want to make their own decisions. They want someone else to make decisions for them or leave it all to chance. "Que sera, sera." So what!

The "dribble school" painting has some decorative value and may be used in a room as one would use a piece of cloth for a color accent or to create a mood. Further than that it has no great value, and since these examples are comparatively small (Jackson Pollack did them 30 feet long) they do not acclaim too loudly their lack of ideas.

Other abstractions come off better, particularly the one called "Desert Monuments." The shapes forms.

One small oil painting of surrealistic derivation, called "Stellar Landscape," can't be challenged as to subject, since we don't know just what Chris saw when he was on the star. However, we think it is not equal to "Landscape." This one is well nate in maintaining a 3.5 gpa. planned to express a mood not

-

.



Want something to do after a Community Concert? Go gallery gazing at the LSC art exhibit such as these unidentified LSCites are doing

of-doors, and the sky probes into | the mood deeper,

Realism, in the still-life and other subjects, is based on an attempt to incorporate design with well, especially the owls and the Women. tree. But in none of these do we see the lush color and planned design that we can observe in the handsome abstraction called "Underwater Fantasy."

A small selection of ceramics and one mobile very gracefully carved of fine wood complete the show. Especially notable in this portion of the exhibit is the beautiful fish design in enamel fired onto copper.

Brewer . . . (from page 1) and furthermore, reason for existence. Publicity is the answer, using such resources as the CRI-TERION for the necessary communication. And furthermore, it is important that the senate itself initiate newsworthy, publicityworthy material. You can not emphasize an inactive organization.

My qualifications I believe are adequate for the job. In previous offices and the presidency of the the mood of the desert with its order to gain an understanding couple "noise" with efficiency. rough, colorful rocks and solid of the real problems at hand, I have attended almost every Senhave drawn definite conclusions regarding improvement of the organization. In addition, I have the larger blue, semi-abstract education, and have been fortu- met by the steering committee.

Degree Program LOMA LINDA - A program of study leading to the Master of

CME To Offer New

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Science degree in health education will be offered by the College of Medical Evangelists beginning next September, according to an official announcement. The degree will be offered by the Division of Public Health and School of Graduate Studies.

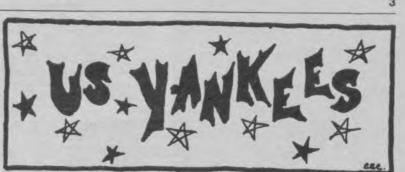
vention of disease.

United States and abroad," com-

College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda, California.

In the CRITERION, February

Sincerely, Betty Slocum



By Lora Buchanan

In these days of high-powered politics and speech making, Tropical Medicine through the I feel I should join the bandwagon and take up the role of disinterested political commentator. One finds many ideas and Teachers, nurses, ministers, and policies concerning politics on campus, not only from the candiother workers and students are dates themselves, but also among the students. One student thinks among those eligible for admis- the senate and the political scene are fine as is. Someone else sion to the new program, the an- wants to abolish the senate and return to the old A.S.B. "business nouncement revealed. Objectives meetings" (monkey business). Then, of course, there is always of the course include develop- the middle of the road type. This group seem to advocate rement of fundamentel knowledge vamping the senate to make it more like the old A.S.B. meetings. of health principles, attainment To a bewildered onlooker it would almost appear that the candiof proficiency in the intruction of dates are crying to see who can think of the most revolutionary healthful living practices, and idea that will appeal to the students the most. Everyone has acquisition of skills in the pre- their own idea of what should be done. I have even heard the theory, by a student, that the faculty should have complete dicta-"The course is designed to pro- torship. However, for the personal safety of this poor innocent, vide a basis for working with I will not mention his or her name. At any rate, may the best

 $\star \star \star$ One of my most interesting classes is swimming, especially in mented Dr. Harold Mozar, direc- the absence of a P.E. pool. Every Monday and Wednesday at high noon ten of us troop down to the pool behind Angwin Hall, clad Additional information regard- in faded bathing suits, bathing caps that fail their purpose comthe dormitory, was formerly used ing the program is available upon pletely, worn out beachwalkers, and dragging our beach towels as a regular dormitory for fresh- request to the Chairman of the behind us. At the sound of a whistle, we all leap into the pools Graduate Committee of Health and make like mermaids. With all due respects to the Angwin Education, Division of Public pool, there are certain complications that arise in this respect. Health and Preventive Medicine, For instance, the pool looks like a crowded merry-go-round when we start doing laps. Doing the back stroke for the length of the pool is extremely interesting, too. There is just enough curve in the shape of the pool so that no matter where I start from or how straight I swim, I manage to hit my head on the edge of the pool about half way from one end to the other. I guess I need 18, 1961, it was stated that Mr. eyes in the back of my head. Another difficulty that is due to Gregorius shirked his job at the my own ineptness bothers me. This problem is a very serious student center on Sunday, Febru- one. I just cannot seem to get the technique for breathing underary 12, 1961. I wish to correct water. Perhaps the water in the new pool will be more conducive that statement. He worked dur- to success at such activities. Anyway, I am looking forward with

LETTERS TO EDITOR

Dear Editor:

This truly is the age of progress. It doesn't take long for one to see that La Sierra College is really on the move. Step inside La Sierra Hall and take a look at those newly finished classrooms. Calkins Hall, you will notice, has lengthened its cords and strengthened its stakes. Angwin and Gladwyn Halls have been greatly improved, and gaze if you will through one of those shiny new fortifications at the curvacious swimming pool behind Angwin Hall. Even old MBK has improved its parlor with carpeting to deaden the snore of the tired floor joists there-under. The watchman at the parking lot has nothing to complain about because he has a handsome new guardhouse. The regular visitants of the newlyestablished snack bar still seem to be continuing the broadening experience. Worthy of notice is the progress under way on the fabulous "P.E. City" located across the highway, with all its extra facilities for the neutralization of the snack bar's influences. Now come with me to the Art Studio. With flashlight in hand we enter the poorly-lit room and catch a glimpse of shadowy figures bending over their masterpieces. Some sketch, some paint, some rub their have up in those restrooms."

New Room Added To Angwin Hall

A new prayer room in Angwin identifiable objects. This is the hall has recently been opened persons of varying educational man win and all that. artist's toughest assignment, and for use by the Angwin hall resi- backgrounds in service in the some of these have come off quite dents states Lena Cady, Dean of

> The reconverted room located tor of the program. in room 330 in the basement of man girls.

With freshly painted walls and soft-colored modern furniture replacing the "old with the new" Mrs. Cady hopes the girls will find with the use of this room Dear Editor: that "prayer changes things."

Frenzel . . . (from page 1)

that I am most willing to make, ing the morning and early after- great anticipation to its completion. is to give this office all the neces- noon of that day. I apologize for sary time and energy to make the blunder. next year's social activities a real success.

Lugenbeal . . .

(from page 2)

years they have included class future; but I realize that in order to maintain interest in the senate and the ASLSC and in order to foster a sense of identity and colors readily impress us with ASB on the secondary level. In on the part of the student body with the ASLSC, the ASLSC must

(2) The president's office is open every afternoon from two until four o'clock Monday through Thursday. If you have any ideas, ate meeting held this year and suggestions, criticisms, or if you merely wish to discuss the ASLSC or any of its problems feel free to come down to the office. The office is in lower La Sierra Hall.

(3)I would urge you to use public opinion to "encourage" tried to avoid the old pitfall of regular coverage of the Student-Faculty Council and the senate by neglect of the real purpose of the CRITERION. The senate has passed legislation requiring covercollege - that of acquiring an age of its activities by the CRITERION. This requirement is being

I'll resist the temptation to philosophize on the qualifications My platform is one for progress needed by ASLSC candidates except to say that the successful easily put into words. The ab- and creativeness, for real commit- leader must be a man of discipline, organization, diligence, and stract shapes in the lower por- ment to duty. I sincerely hope self-confidence. He must have ideas and be able to communicate tired eyes and murmur wishfully, "Oh that we had the lights they tion render the feeling of rocks I may serve you in the manner them. Oh that we could ascertain the candidate's true motivation



Alumni

Homecomina



Published by the Alumni Association of La Sierra College

Vol. 2

March 3, 1961

ALUMNI

Alumni Office and the class letter published by the Jerry Davises.

A large percentage of the class is in the teaching field. Ben Anderson is principal of the SDA church school in Victorville and also teaches grades five through eight. Grace Arakaki is living at home while teaching grades four and has organized a touring clarithrough six at the Molokai Mission School. Richard Bobst is located at Chico where he has the the SDA church school. Mrs. through 12. Robert Rice, who is Bobst is the former Marilyn Kaps, '58. Curtis Carr teaches piano, organ and voice and three classes the Van Nuys church.

Del Case is on the faculty of Southern Missionary College where he is teaching music theory classes and organ and piano. His class of 1960. Enjoying a studywife, Lois Vipond Case, whom filled freshman year at the CME course in medical technology in he married on August 14 in Mo- School of Medicine are Choong desto, is attending SMC. Mrs. Ruth Coble is the third grade Bryant, Robert Freed, Bill Gasteacher at the LSC Demonstration School. Mrs. Ruby Daily is teaching the upper elementary Point I class at Myra Linn School in the Alvord District. Elizabeth Cole. Bob Brown, who was elect-Fitchijian is dean of girls at Blue ed president of the freshman geaga is the Spanish evangelist Mountain Academy in Pennsyl- class, is the proud father of a for Southeastern California and vania where "120 girls, 240 par- daughter, Tamara Renae, born William Hubbs is in San Cleents and my dog Toni have all September 13. Also enjoying a mente to begin building up a contributed to make my first year new daughter are the Ikutas who church there. Albert Tilstra is of deaning an unforgettable and welcomed Pamela Kay on Octo- associate pastor of the Hawenjoyable one." Also at Blue ber 28. Also enrolled in CME thorne Church and his wife, Ka-Mountain are the Lee Johnstons. schools are Stanley Tamashiro, threne Rose '59 Tilstra, is asso-He teaches agriculture and is dentistry, and Loren Senseman, ciate nursery school director for herdsman and assistant farm medical technology. manager, while Mrs. Johnston, the former Ina Jean Hopson, '49, is assistant librarian and study dridge, James Hoover, Claudio hall supervisor.

enter medical school in Europe school, he says.

Bonnie Reynolds is the piano teacher at Loma Linda Academy. She is also directing the Loma Linda Hill church children's choir net quartet. Also on the Loma Linda Academy faculty is Helen the Department of Biochemistry the Los Angeles VA hospital. Weismeyer, who teaches physical and plans to obtain his Ph.D. in sixth through eighth grades at education for grades seven teaching grade seven at San Gabriel Academy, is also working on his masters degree at Los Anin elementary school music, di- geles State College. Linda Swan- and female, and juvenile and rects the academy choir, and is son is teaching at Cloverly Aveprogram director, at San Fernan- nue School in Temple City. She do Valley Academy in Northridge, and Bob Hansen plan to be mar-He is also minister of music at ried this summer. Elise Thorson dino County Department of Sois the second grade teacher at Lynwood Academy.

> Postgraduate education has also claimed a large number of the Baick, Bob Brown, Emma Lou kill, Andrew Guzman, Billy Hankins, Clyde Ikuta, Bob Latta, Leslie Lee, Eleanor Randall, Al Shannon, John Slayback, and Wilson

Andrews University enrollees include Jerry Davis, Larry El-Rabello and Noel Thorpe. Viola Mrs. Wilma Gromer is teaching Hardin is serving a dietetic inkindergarten for her fourth year ternship at the huge VA Center at the West Riverside School. in West Los Angeles and George Donald Habenicht joined the staff Cummings is enrolled in the CME of Monterey Bay Academy as as- School of Dietetics in Los Ansistant farm manager and part- geles. Shirley Jennings is study- OB-GYN at the Charity Hospital time instructor. Mrs. Evelyn Har- ing toward an M.A. degree in in New Orleans, Louisiana, and is dy has a fourth and fifth grade speech at the University of Red- now stationed at the U.S. Naval combination at Victoria School lands, where most of her work is hospital in Philadelphia. near Loma Linda. Grace Jones in speech correction. Also attend- Dr. Charles M. Henner, '50, is teaches fourth grade at the Los ing Redlands U. is Barbara Hei- now a surgery resident at Meth-Angeles Union SDA School, Mor- denreich Slayback, who is work- odist hospital, Dallas. He was vel Klause is a history and Eng- ing on an elementary credential. formerly in practice at Waco, lish instructor at Yucaipa Junior- John LaGaurgue is attending the Texas. Senior High School. Gail Knight University of Denver where he is Johnson. Nancy is doing graduate study in music history and taking harpsichord lessons, Loren is working on a masters degree in the field of Spanish. Ann Joergenson and Betty Mertz are in the cold midwest at Michigan State University where Ann is working on an M.A. in speech pathology and audiology and Betty is taking graduate work in business.

WITH THE CLASS OF 1960 ... full time. Lorents Myklebust, the Eastman School of Music in last fall, but it was too late. He her teaching credential. Her hus- dale, Ontario, Canada. is still looking forward to medical band, Bob, is attending school and working.

Bruce and Lois Ramey Morton practicing in Visalia. are both graduate students at the University of Wisconsin. Lois is in the School of Social Work and of gastroenterology at the Loma should have her M.S. in two years. Bruce has a fellowship in four years.

Three class members are in social service. Judi Hansen is a probation officer in Orange County where she works with male adult investigations. Elta Le-Master is a social worker at the Colton office of the San Bernarcial Welfare. Jack Johnson is working for the Kern County Welfare Department. He was married June 26 to Evelyn Warner, who is taking an 18-month Bakersfield. They expect to attend the Seminary when she finishes. Also located in Bakersfield is Don Clay who is a business representative for Drs. Barnard, Barnard, and Fenderson.

Engaged in pastoral work are four class members. Antonio Arthe Christian Child Care Center. John Van Denburgh is pastoring the Norco SDA Church, and holding singspirations in the Riverside Municipal Auditorium.

MEDICALLY SPEAKING . .

Dr. L. David Ekvall Jr., '51, has completed his residency in

Dr. Irvin N. Kuhn, '50, com-The following news notes about who is on the faculty of the SDA New York. Virginia McGee Mc- pleted his residency at Vancouver the Class of 1960 have been com- secondary school and junior col- Connehay, who is working for an General hospital in British Copiled from forms returned to the lege in Norway, had planned to SDA doctor in Sacramento, is at- lumbia and is now in the practice tending school at night to obtain of internal medicine at Willow-

Dr. Sven C. Markoff, '54, formerly in San Bernardino, is now

Dr. Robert D. Mitchell, '45, opened his office for the practice Linda Medical Center after spending 1960 as a resident at

Dr. Raymond O. West, '51, completed his fellowship in epidemology at Harvard University and is now in part-time general practice and part-time research in Takoma Park, Md.

Dr. John R. Madsen, '50, completed his residency in obstetricsgynecology at the LA County hospital in December and is now in practice in Glendale,

Dr. Augustus H. Foster Jr., '50, is now located at the VA hospital in Columbia, S.C. He has taken a residency in thoracic surgery at the VA Hospital, Los Angeles, and was in practice at Elizabeth, N.C., during the past year.

HERE AND THERE . . .

lists and is located at the LA County hospital.

Donald Madison, '58, was one of 16 LSCites accepted for next children, Dr. George T. IV, '49, year's freshman class at the CME is associated with his father in School of Medicine.

ant dean of women at the Navajo San Francisco; and Ann, '57, is Mission School in Holbrook, Ariz, married to Russell Hoxie, '57, a She is also teaching violin and voice and conducts a junior speech choir.

Robert Babcock, '52, reports moving to Maui from Kauai in completion of the first semester Hawaii, where he is pastor of two churches.

Betsy Ross Kennedy, '49, was recently made associate director of the Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital Clinic.

George Wister, '48, is in his third year of teaching grades seven and eight at the SDA church school in Escondido. His

Changes in Alumni Leadership Revealed

Attend

May 5-6

No. 3

Several changes in alumni leadership have become effective since the last issue of the La Sierran. Alumni President Robert B. Grady Jr., '56, is completing work on his M.A. degree at Andrews University in Berrien Springs, Michigan. Elected to the alumni presidency in 1959, he was youth pastor for the La Sierra SDA church for nearly three years. The Gradys, who expect to return to the Southeastern California conference in about six months, left Arlington the last of January and are now comfortably settled in one of the University's Garland apartments, he reports. First vice-president Royal A.

Sage, '45, will carry on as acting head of the association until May, when a new president will be elected at Alumni Homecoming. Elder Sage is assistant professor of Biblical languages at LSC.

Glenn O. Van Meter, '53, of Arlington, has accepted the chairmanship of the Alumni Fund. Formerly connected with the Pacific Union Conference Church Development department, he is now with a Southern California church development consulting firm.

Alumni Elected to Community Concert Committee, Board

Eight alumni were named to the executive committee and board of directors of the Community Concert association at the annual meeting of the directors in January. Elected to the executive committee were Moses A. Chalmers, '51, vice-president, and Richard H. Carlson, '57, treasurer. Alumni named to the board of directors were Dr., '31, and Mrs. Sanitarium, a psychiatric institu- '58, Wilfred J. Airey, Mr., '51, tion in Worthington, Ohio, was and Mrs., '40, Keith E. Rich, president of CME from 1948 to Velma Fish Specht, '47, and

professor of psychiatry at Ohio John T. Hamilton, director of State University School of Medi- public relations at LSC, was recine. He is a nephew of Warren elected to the Association presi G. Harding, 30th president of the dency, and Alfred Walters, LSC associate professor of music, was renamed concert chairman, Grace Prentice, assistant LSC librarian,

Glenn O. Van Meter

Family Tradition

FOURTH HARDING ENROLLS AT LSC

Warren G. Harding III, who arrived on campus second semes-Kenyon Lynn, '59, is engaged ter to continue his work as a biin cardio-pulmonary research for ology major, has the distinction the College of Medical Evange- of being the fourth child of Dr. George T. Harding III to attend La Sierra college.

Of the other three Harding Ohio; Dr. Herndon P., '53, is with Blossom Fairchild, '45, is assist- the U.S. Public Health service in

senior medical student at CME. Warren took his freshman year at Washington Missionary college.

He transferred to LSC at the of his sophomore year at Otterbein college in Westerville, Ohio.

Dr. George T. Harding III, medical director of the Harding 1951. A noted psychiatrist, he is Frances McIlwain Towsley, '56.

Glendale Union Academy.

Mrs. Mabel Kortsch, who recently moved into a new home, teaches second grade at Alvord School. Audrey Lee is employed by the Redondo Beach City School District as a seventh grade teacher. Janet Gillespie Mallery has the third and fourth grades at the Riverside SDA School. Her husband, Lvnn, is a senior at LSC. The James Moores moved to Hemet in late July so he could prepare for church school enrollment. Mrs. Moore, the former

Carol Jeanne Salas is working Floy Purdey, '49, is keeping house on a master of music degree at

RAS

Dear Alumnus:

Vital and vivid leadership-vision-Bob Grady's presidency of our Alumni Association was marked by these.

No, fortunately this is not an obituary - just a farewell. Bob and his family have left La Sierra for Michigan and the Seminary. They carry with them the gratitude of all of us. The Alumni Association is now at its position of greatest strength; we have a fine-well-organized-on-campus office and a regular office secretary; we are beginning to do something significant for the scholarship program here at LSC; we are maturing in our concepts of the real responsibility of being alumni.

Thanks to Bob and his predecessors - thanks to all of you!

As acting president for the remainder of this term, I have two hopes: (1) that we may all preserve a spirit of unity and progressiveness; (2) that more than ever of us may find a way to fellowship together at Alumni Homecoming, May 5 and 6. May God bless you all wherever you are, serving in so many ways in the spirit of Christ.

Dr. Melvin P. Judkins, '45, foris a seventh grade teacher at working on his M.A. in speech merly in practice in Antioch, correction. Enrolled at the Uni- Calif., is now taking a radiology versity of Southern California residency at the University of are Nancy Everett and Loren Oregon Medical Center in Portland, Oregon.

> Dr. Harvey L. Rittenhouse, '42, is a fellow in surgical physiology at Memorial Center for Cancer in New York. He was a resident in surgery at Malden hospital in Massachusetts during 1960.

> Dr. J. Arthur Johnson, '51, instructor in obstetrics and gynecology at CME, has moved his practice from Los Angeles to the Magan Medical Clinic in Covina.

NEW ARRIVALS . .

Duane Louis at the home of Dale, '59, and Darlene Roeder in Riverside. Dr. Curtis is in gen-Anderson in Newbury Park on eral practice in Riverside. August 6, 1960.

Jeanne Marie at the home of Dr., '45, and Mrs. William T. Aldrich in National City on August 26, 1960.

Kirk Richard at the home of Dr. and Mrs. C. Richard Johnson (Katherine Pearce, '51) in Worthington, Ohio, on September 19, 1960.

Lance Leonard at the home of Drs. Louis and Aileen Butka Ludington, '47, in Bangkok, Thailand, on October 4, 1960. The Ludingtons are on the staff of the Bangkok Sanitarium and Hospital, he lanta, Georgia, on January 11, as medical director and she as 1961.

wife, Betty, teaches the first and second grades.

Dr. Lloyd Diminyatz, '53, recently opened a new dental office in Orangevale, about ten miles east of Sacramento. His wife, Lois, and three children are "all fine," he comments.

Robert Habekost, '54, is employed as a chemist for the U.S. Air Force at Norton Air Force base in San Bernardino.

Betsy Mortensen Johnston, '57, who was married the same month she graduated, will be in California in June and July of this year. She and her husband, David, have a daughter, Karen, 2, and a son, Jeffrey, 10 months, she reports.

WEDDING BELLS

A. Curtis, '52, on June 19, 1960,

Linda E. Francis, '59, and Paul Guerra on December 17, 1960 in the La Sierra church. Paul is studying medicine in Guadalajara, Mexico.

anesthesiologist.

Michelle Patricia at the home of Dr., '50, and Mrs. John R. Madsen in Glendale on November 4, 1960.

United States.

Alexanders to Visit Hawaiian Islands

Elder, '50, and Mrs., '61, Wilber Alexander will visit Hawaii from March 31 to April 16 in the interest of Christian education. Elder Alexander, assistant professor of religion at LSC, will fill several speaking appointments throughout the island chain and will also conduct the week of prayer at Hawaiian Mission acad-

emy April 7 through 12. Before leaving for Hawaii, Elder Alexander will be one of the speakers at the College of Medical Evangelists Alumni Postgraduate convention in March.

Jones Named Plant Superintendent

Vernon Jones, '53, former factory manager of Ace Drill Bushing company and second vicepresident of the LSC alumni association, was appointed plant superintendent for Loma Linda Foods in January.

Jones, president of the La Sierra Chamber of Commerce in 1959, emy for six years, was a classoperated his own upholstery busi- mate of Dr. T. A. Little, profes-Sean Christopher at the home ness for the first four years after sor of English, and Elder D. E. of Dr. and Mrs. Robert L. Mc- leaving college. He has also spent Rebok, professor of sociology, Dowell (Deena Dee, '51) in At- some time in denominational sales when they were students at work and taught school for two Washington Missionary college in years at San Fernando academy. the class of 1917.

was chosen executive secretary. The association, which starts its fourth season with an annual membership campaign in late April, brings outstanding musicians to La Sierra college through its assured audience plan.

College Band Tours Southern California

LSC's well-known 45-piece concert band, in its fourth year under the direction of Eugene W. Nash, '53, began the first of two extensive tours of Southern California on February 16. Boasting several soloists and a complete brass choir, the band has planned a varied program designed to run the gamut of music repertoire in this field. Several sacred concerts are also planned for churches and MV societies, featuring a devotional speaker.

First Preceptor Dies

Howard R. Miller, first preceptor of the old La Sierra academy when it opened in 1922, passed away on January 19 in Loma Linda, at the age of 70. Mr. Miller, on the staff of the LS acad-

Rosalie E. Harper and Dr. Dale







Tie in Presidential Race

HELEN FRENZEL New SA Director SHETLER, MITCHELL Vice-Prexy Winners

CRITERION

LA STERRA COLLEGE

GREGORIUS, THREADGILL IN TIE VOTE FOLTON MEM. LIBRARY

LA SIERRA

COLLEGE



Vol. 32

No. 13

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, MARCH 8, 1961

COLLEGE DAY DRAWS 500 SENIORS

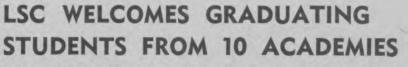
Local Gymnasts Keep Audience Entertained

"A Thousand Nights and a Night," the Physical Education and Speech departments' production, began its tales of magic at 8:15 p.m., March 4. As Scheherazade Cynthia Cooley related the oriental fables of Bali Baba and the Thieves, Sinbad the Sailor, and Aladdin and the magic lamp to Sultan C. C. Crider, members of the LSC Gymkana, and guest gymnasts Larry Ban-



BULLETIN

The Associated Students of La Sierra College will present the Jack Halloran Quartet, a unique male quartet performing a var-ied repertoire of folk songs and ballads, etc. Saturday March 11 at 8:30 p.m. in College Hall, La Sierra Col-lege. Tickets may be obtained at the door.



Some 504 academy seniors, the largest group in La Sierra college history, will arrive on campus for College Day, March 8, announced John T. Hamilton, Director of Public Relations, this week.

The seniors will come from ten academies in Southern California and Arizona, representing Thunderbird, San Pasqual, San

•Gabriel, San Fernando, San Diego, Newbury Park, Lynwood, IT'S YOUR DAY! Loma Linda, Glendale, and La Sierra..

When the seniors arrive they will receive identification stickers and begin the day with tours of the campus. The guides will be freshmen alumni from the academies, and it will be their duty to see that each group is on time



ner L. A. Turners, Paul Setzer (California School for the Deaf), Terry Hall (U.S.C.), and Ed Donner (Riveride YMCA) performed on the various pieces of gymnastic equipment.

roping artist, and Norman Ault, the balladeer, added flavor to the program. Especially for the children's delight were the clowns Vicki and Tamara Napier, Dick Nossaman, and Bill Doles.

presented awards to Donnice Moshos, Johnny and Marilyn meets these qualifications. To- to meet these needs. Fields, Ed Taylor, Dick Nossa- day, perhaps few areas of service The first of these is an Inter-Walt Smith for their years of service in the Gymkhana,

Gymnasts performed on the side horse, balance beams, high and free exercises were also demonstrated.

SPK Members To Get Shirts

White, raglan-sleeved sweatshirts for Sigma Phi Kappa club two weeks at La Sierra college.

The sweatshirts will have the Green letters Sigma Phi Kappa, the name of the women's club on Barbara Linrud.

Chuck Deyle, Nebraska's trick PHYSICS PROF EXPLAINS NEW LSC SCIENCE MAJOR PROGRAM

By Donald Lee, Ph.D.

schools at all levels.

Young people are searching for | with a reasonable background in careers that are challenging and mathematics, chemistry or phy-Ted Cook, this year's captain that also give the satisfaction of sics. La Sierra college has adoptof the LSC's Gymkhana troop, being of service in a vitally need- ed two programs of major coned area. The work of the teacher centration specifically designed

man, Marlene Smith-Brock, and are in greater need of well- Divisional Content Major for eletrained personnel than are the mentary teachers. This builds on the general education require-The training of teachers is, in ments and assures a minimum part, the taking of professional concentration of 16 semester bar, rings, parallel bars, uneven education courses in addition to hours in the communication arts, bars, and trampoline. Tumbling an existing college major. For science and mathematics, religion some teaching areas this has been and the social sciences and 22 successful. However, because of hour in one of these areas. Apthe nature of the task of the ele- propriate professional education

mentary teacher, such an apnecessary for certification is also proach falls far short of equipincluded. ing the future teacher to do the The second of these is a Science Queen. The story of her achievetask. The elementary teacher Division Major for secondary sci- ments appears in the March-April must become a semi-specialist in ence and mathematics teachers. Listen Magazine. many areas that must be taught This is a program of 64 semester by the elementary teacher. A hours in the sciences that pro- appearance as a musician when members will be ordered within similar problem, with an added vides a minimum of 14 semester she was five. She won her first Miami dean of women. complication, exists with the sechours in each of the areas of the music scholarship when she was ondary teacher of science and science division and at least 22 ten, and has been getting them key word in talking of Carole, made at this time. mathematics. Not only does one hours in one of these. Some pro- ever since. teacher usually teach in several fessional education is required in Today her ability as a musician and her ability to carry out a All-Star academy teams is plancampus, for their emblem. Judy sciences, but also the lines of this program, but because both and as a music student is respon- crowded schedule every day of ned from 2:00 to 4:00. The teams Nelson, a junior social science separation between the sciences the denomination and the state sible to a great extent for her the week without ever appearing will be chosen from the academy major at LSC, planned the em- are rapidly disappearing. For ex- of California require work be- regal title, National College tired or missing an appointment seniors with the exception of the blem. The sweatshirts, which ample, there is an increasingly yond the baccalaureate degree, Queen, which she holds until next through fatigue is a clear demon- pitchers, catchers, and coaches, cost \$3.25, may be ordered from great number of principles of bi- this is not sufficient for certifica- September. Held in New York stration of her vitality. ology that can be understood only tion.

Carol Reinhart (center) is congratulated by the runners-up of the National College Queen Contest.

National College Queen Announced

By Mike A. Jones **Press Relations Officer Temperance Department General Conference**

An eighteen-year-old University of Miami coed who played a slide cornet in church when she was three, Carole Dawn Reinhart is the current National College

Carole made her first public

City, the annual college queen

contest scores candidates on the per cent for beauty.

During the finals, candidates forums.

She neither drinks nor smokes,

(Turn to page 2)

from place to place.

The tour of the campus will include nine major locations: The Art Center, Library, Business Education, Physics, Student Center, Applied Arts, Communications Arts, Chemistry and Biology, and Angwin hall swimming pool.

Choir Sings

At 11:00 visiting seniors and LSC students will meet in La Sierra College church for convocation. Frederick G. Hoyt, associate professor of history and political science, will deliver the address. Music will be provided by the college choir, under the direction of Moses Chalmers, instructor in voice, and the string ensemble will play under the direction of Alfred Walters, associbasis of intelligence and beauty ate professor of violin. Harold B. -50 percent for brains and 50 Hannum, professor of organ and theory, will play the organ.

The college band, under the are judged on their mental abil- direction of Eugene Nash, inity and alertness in a series of structor in band instruments, will entertain students as they eat Carole is on the dean's list at lunch served on the dining hall the university despite a schedule terrace. A free period is planned which keeps her active from early from 1:00 to 2:00, in which the morning until after 10 p.m. "We visitors may do what they please. feel Carole is an outstanding citi- Coach William Napier has planzen at the university," says Dr. ned a tour of the new physical May A. Brunson, University of education development for those that are interested. Also dormi-"Wholesome" seems to be the tory room reservation can be

> A softball game between two who will be provided by the college.

Human Skeletons

WORLD WAR II AND CONCENTRATION CAMPS AS Recommended By SEEN THROUGH THE EYES OF AN AMERICAN POW RCA President

By Phyllis Pfeiffer

Not long after sunrise on one of the Philippine Islands on • May 6, 1942, came a knock at the door of Elder James M. Lee, they didn't have enough food for American Seventh-day Adventist missionary. The callers were six Japanese soldiers and a Japanese army captain. Through the soldier who acted as interpreter the Japanese told the Lee family that they must now leave their home and .

go to live in a Japanese internment camp. Three years later and soldiers came to our house we just hours before the entire camp population of which the Lees suitcases were packed. However, were a part was to be executed, they took only the fathers of the a convoy of United States Army amphibious tanks manned by American soldiers roared into the island were missionaries. When camp. The prisoners were hurried into the tanks to that part of the island held by the Ameri- sionaries of all faiths. I remained cans.

Followed footsteps

dean of students at La Sierra col- different camps. lege. Since he is a newcomer to the La Sierra campus, a brief sketch of his life before coming here will be of interest. James Milton Lee was born in Korea of missionary parents. His father, Elder Howard Lee, went to Korea in 1910 to head the Seventh-day Adventist school system there. James Lee chose to follow in his father's footsteps, and he remained in Korea, teaching in the Adventist school system there until 1940 when all Americans were evacuated because of the growing tension between the United States and Japan. At this time the Lees were transferred to the West Visayan Academy in the Philippine Islands. Then came the war experience. In 1947 after the war the Lees returned to Korea, where they remained until 1957 when they were called to Mountain View college, which at that WWC To Begin time was the Adventist junior college in the South Philippine Union. Elder Lee's task at Mountain View was to build the Theology department into a fouryear college program. This he accomplished in three years. In September of 1960 the Lee family came to La Sierra college, where Elder Lee assumed responsibilities as the assistant dean of students and part-time assistant dean of men.

Escape impossible

When asked to comment on the three years he and his family camp during World War II, Elder ter to the FCC for approval. Lee replied in part: "After Pearl Harbor the Japanese struck with

"The morning the Japanese were expecting them, and our families and put them in jail. Nearly all the Americans on the I arrived at the prison I found it food. nearly filled with American misin prison for three months before being transferred with my family

No medicine

"In many ways our first year was the worst. David, one of our three sons, was 14 months old at the time we entered the camp. All during that year he suffered from bacillary dysentery, and, although there was a physician in the group, we could obtain no medicine. We didn't get cold but that wasn't because blankets were given us. It just doesn't get cold in the Philippines. The greatest problem was insufficient food. All members of the camp had beriberi by the time of our rescue and the children developed rickets due to lack of milk. The problem was that often our captors' supply lines were cut off and

themselves, much less us.

"The camp was segregated with the men in one set of barracks and the women and children in another. However, we were permitted to be with our families during the day. Other than this segregation the internal management of the camp was up to us. As a matter of fact, at first the Japanese gave us spending money with which we tried to purchase

Bloated Americans

"At the time of our rescue most to an internment camp. After that of the island was held by the educational network "can ease and as it was going they would ed instructors far beyond their have had to retreat right through own classrooms. our camp. Somehow General MacArthur found out that the imagination and kindle the desire Japanese were determined to kill to excel in thousands of stuus all if they did have to retreat dents simultaneously, and their in such a manner. Our camp was thoughts can be stored permansurrounded by jungle foliage so ently on television tape" Burns that we did not see the tanks said, adding: "Visualize a high that came to rescue us until they school faculty made up of the were right there. When we saw finest teachers that could be the American soldiers we thought found anywhere in the United they looked strangely bloated. We States. And in addition it would exploration." were so accustomed to seeing only be possible to have occasional thin people that the well-fed lectures by men like Sir Winston I am on the way to heaven."

TV Education By Rae Campbell

The president of RCA, John L. Burns, is reported in an Associated Press dispatch as being advocated by the U.S. Senate Commerce Committee for his views with regard to greater use of tele- drawn wagon. vision in education.

Burns, who sees a big advance said "television has the capability to spark a massive upgrading in the quality of American education, with the maximum development of individual potentialities at all levels, for a cost we as a nation can afford — a cost, in fact, which we cannot afford not to pay."

The educational TV bill has been twice passed by the Senate only to have it die in the House. Burns continued by saying an Today Elder Lee is assistant we spent three years in three Americans. The Americans were the teacher shortage and extend pushing the Japanese very hard, the influence of outstanding gift-

"Great teachers can fire the Warnher von Braun on space shortage.

Former LSCite Dies At Loma Linda West Coast Howard Richmond Miller was Howard Richmond Miller was born January 4, 1891, in Larned, Magazine

Kansas, the son of Herbert and Sarah Blair Miller. The family moved to a farm near Boliver, Missouri, when he was an infant. His earliest memories were of going to campmeeting in a horse-

His love for Christian education was implanted young, for his family had the church school in their home, using boxes for desks.

The family moved to California for his father's health when Howard was nine years old. The father died shortly after arriving in this state, leaving the mother with four children. All of the children worked at odd jobs to help pay expenses and keep the family together.

Howard was called to be the first preceptor of the new La Sierra Academy, which opened its doors in 1922. He also taught some classes.

Howard leaves to mourn his loss his wife, Isabelle; two sons, Dr. Arthur and Dr. Glenn, their wives, and seven grandchildren; and one brother, Ray.

He went to sleep in full confidence of being reunited with his beloved family on that glorious morning of the resurrection when Jesus comes.

Commerce Committee, the RCA American soldiers looked indeed Churchill on government, James executive said that a nationwide prizes as National College Queen puffy. The only way I can de- Conant on chemistry, Robert educational television network is an eight-week trip to Europe, scribe the overwhelming emotion Frost and William Faulkner on would give every American citiof that moment is that I am sure literature. Carl Sandbury and zen an opportunity for a college that what I felt then was very Arnold Toynbee on history, Ed- degree and that such a system graduate work," says Carole. "If similar to what I will feel when ward Teller on physics, and would combat the nation's teacher all goes well, I'll make the trip

PUC To Initiate

Pacific Union College (WNS)-An intercollegiate magazine, as yet unnamed, is being initiated on the PUC campus by the Student Association. The inception of this plan was through the influence of the Opinion column appearing in the February 15 issue of the Campus Chronicle.

The purpose of this journal, according to Editor Bob Dunn, is "to provide an outlet for the intellectual and literary inspiration of the students of the three westcoast schools, Walla Walla, La Sierra, and Pacific Union College." The magazine will feature scholarly discussions on significant campus issues, literary pieces, poetry, and book reviews.

Reinhart . . .

(From page 1)

Good physical condition is particularly necessary for musicians who play wind instruments, Carole says, and comments that her day of playing the trumpet could have ended had she started smoking, depriving her of essential breath control. But Carole is well versed on the medical details. having begun practical nursing at fourteen.

After earning her Bachelor of Arts degree Carole hopes to ob-In his views to the U.S. Senate tain a Master's degree and perhaps eventually a Ph.D. "One of my which should help me decide where I might want to do my this summer. I can hardly wait."



FM Broadcasting

Walla Walla College (WNS) -The WWC FM radio station may be ready for experimental broadcasts by the end of this school year, according to Glenn W. Masden, assistant professor of engineering.

The station will begin broadcasting regular programs next fall. Plans for the station have moved rapidly ahead since the last board meeting, when the college charter was altered to include its operation. The engineerspent in a Japanese internment of modifications of the transmiting department has sent a report

"The final legal and technical

lightning speed at the islands in the Pacific. The island next to ours offered some futile resistance but our island did not resist. It all happened so fast that there early in June." was really not enough time to MacArthur had to escape by sub- after the station is in operation. move the Americans from the ing in radio production. islands. The Filipinos knew that fighting mad.

changes are being taken care of now," says Masden, "and we hope to have FCC approval in time to start experimental broadcasting

The speech department will be evacuate the Americans. General responsible for the programming marine. Besides, the American according to Masden. This will government did not want to re- give speech students actual train-

The station will also be of eduas long as Americans were on the cational value to engineering islands the United States would students, he says. They will be stop at nothing to retake them. able to observe its technical This action had the desired effect operation and will be responsible on Filipino morale - it kept them for keeping the equipment in operating condition.



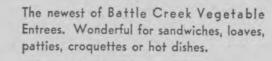
Write for detailed information and tour folder to:

W. D. Regester, M.D. 970 El Camino Real Sunnyvale, California

Vegetable Burger **NEW** Flavor **NEW** Texture **NEW** Everything

A most delightful addition

dditton to meatless meals



Prime Vegetable Burger is seasoned, ready to slice, heat and serve, or combine with other ingredients either for a snack or a delightfully tasty main dish.

An all vegetable product made of high quality protein, flavored with nutritious yeast.

You ought to get acquainted with this "King of Burgers," the newest product of Battle Creek Food Laboratory. Every member of the family will welcome this new taste treat.

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are on sale at Health Food Stores, College Stores and Diet Food Sections. SAVE Labels - worth one cent (1c) Each for Church Missions

THE BATTLE CREEK FOOD COMPANY

WELCOME SENIORS OF '65!

Newbury Park Academy

Doyne Allen Eleanor Anderson Gwen Avery Helen Baker Darol Baldwin Hope Baldwin Garland Blanton James Brimer LeRene Butler Jeri Butzer Louise Chayra Karren Chilton Thomas Chin Marge Clement John Cookson Donna Cooper Kelly Dalton Ann Davenport Jack Fiske Fernando Flores Sharon Gillow Neil Gregory Dorlin Griffith Donna Groger Gale Hartung Wulbur Helmer Joe Hensen Mike Jackson Dave Kanas Kitty Keller Marilyn Koelsche Sandy Kupper Hal Leland Bob Leo Jim Lin Bill Lowe Paul Lowe Archie McCluskey Carol Martin Eleanor Marzo Joanne Moore Marla Moore Lincoln Morikone Pat Morris Paul Nakabayashi John Pearson Don Pettibone Nancy Sanders Winston Sarmiento Rita Schmitt Roelle Seamount Charlene Shoen Bob Southwick Cliff Stewart Bill Swaner Bette Thompson Jon Thompson Ralph Torres Charlene Vanden Jim Wiswell Joyce Wittmier Ernie Yankee Sponsors: Elder D. K. Griffith

.

.

.

Lynwood Academy

Olivene Allen

Carole Allison Tom Aufdemberg Maple Avery Roger Archey Judee Ayers Charles Barber Sandra Bathke Patricia Beaman Gary Blount Byron Brown Shirley Brown Jeri Burness Bob Butterfield Robert Cassel Luwana Chinn Stanton Clark Helen Cunningham Madeline Custer Brian Dahl Charles Davis Tanna Dinges Ralph Dockham Judith Duerksen Kathy Dukelow Douglas Ermshar Carmen Fridley **Russell Friend** Sandy Goddard Steve Hanawalt Allen Harrod Kaye Harvey Donald Helman La Follette Henderson Pat Hickerson Nina Hodges Paul Hunt Susan Jensen Merry Jordan Sheila Kelpien Maxime Kiehm Nick Kraushaar **Rita** Lampley Bruce Larsen Kathleen Larsen Lana Lee Richard Lerma Loretta Lopez Ron MacDougall Janet Mackey Sylvia Mathews Linda Mayer Ella Mae McCarty Karin McLean Joseph Meadway J. Douglas Moore Linda Mourer Jann Munson JoAnn Null Judi Odegaard

Arlene Petersen Ronald Powell Michael Reinhardt Phil Riehle Lynn Robbins Joanna Rudas David Schulte Christina Schwarz William Scott Beverly Smith Maxie Storment Cynthia Strachan June Tague Cornelius Taylor Dorothy Thompson Harold Wallar Margaret Ward Olga Watts Edgar Woods Jeanne Woosley Harold Yamanuha James Young Judi Zippi

San Diego Union Academy

Fred Ayala Carole Blakely Charles Brown Ronald Brown Gordon Case Leland Cheneweth Gerry Chudleigh Carol Jean Dancel James Detlefs Sandra Garner Charles Giddings Noemi Guerrero Gary Hanafin Lynda Heyle Jack Hockin Don Johnson Sharon Kelly Alan Knauss Priscilla McDunnah Larry Miller Bill Oster Sharon Peden Penny Price Callis Rowe Lanny Rudley Douglas Ruff Paul Steinbach Penny Taylor George Trager Kay Traylor Adele Valois Margaret Vaughan Carole West Mardi Williams Douglas Ziprick

La Sierra College Preparatory School

Joanne Airey Weldon Bauman Carol Birk Roger Blue James Brewer Edith Brigger Joyce Brown Stephen Bryant Robert Carr Carolyn Chrisman Dawn Crider Jean Dalrymple Jerilyn Davidson Charles Davis Delton Dunford Vale Hamanaka Tom Hamilton Richard Hansen George Hoof Jeanna Hurlburt Wesley James Philip Jones Verna Jones Nancy Kilburn Nena Lam **Richard Larson** Jim Little Jerry Morton Roger Morton Sharon Newby Ingrid Olesen Elton Olson Nancie Olson Martin Pearson Joy Peterson Rolinda Rhynus Charlene Robinson Darold Simms Kathleen Slusarenko Judy Whitrock

Loma Linda Union Academy

J. Geraldine Berry Diane Bethke Ann Bickle Nancy Black Nancy Brown Linda Carlisle Robert Clark Larry Cole Roberta Collier Marietta Cox Charles Crawford Cheri Crosby Wanda Dawson Tom Dye Donald Farley Sadie Fernandez Ronald Follett Gary Fordham Steve Fritz

Carolyn Meacham Daniel Montgomery Carol Morris Doyce Nicola Priscillia Park Jim Phillips Arden Reynolds Edith Rockwell Richard Roos Margrace Rupe **Richard Scott** Eden Smith Marta Stocker Tone Svendsen Jackie Turner Audrey Vinnard Sharon Vixie Sharon Tuell

Thunderbird Academy

Barbara Babshaw Gail Lacy (boy) Linda Lovell Mary Lou Dalzell Kathryn L. Hipon Nancy Cravy Ann Hawthorne Milton Prout Albert Tweedy Bob E. Boughman Beatrice E. Swallow Janet Lee Grant Darlys Jean Shivers Ralph Edward Robertson Melvin Lee Jones Marja Leena Raunio Bessie Rickwalt Carra Myrata Patricia Calkins Sandra Louise George Lorraine Benton Sandra Engel Gloria Bailey Evelyn L. Darby Pearl McElwain Jeralene Halley Willa Foster Dianne Savage Sam R. Tooley Gene Lysinger, Jr. Vickie Wright Patricia Todd Bert Peabody Tom Montalto Ken Smith Keith McDonald Leland Kaufholtz Kirk Hunt Dick Parker Amy Clark Harvey Weber De Ann Bennett Ronald Aloise Chuck Bainer George Francis Eric Lowry Thomas W. Minick Harley R. Chambers Arthur Cushman Madeline Poynter George Hill Raymond Jasper Harvey E. Hanson Glenna L. Colby Cecilia Ross Eleanor Thiele Diane Smith Karren Bergh Lue Nash Gabe Romero Colleen Sparks Wanda DePetra Brenda Cummings Eleanor Friday Della Mae Martin T. Comsock Beondt Jerry Lenz Dick Clark Alice Gross Diane Clark Alice Walverton Clara Charley

Nevin Downs Gene Dunham Heidi Eggarter Roland Etcheverry Linda Fewell Marilyn Field Josephine Giacona Bob Haglund Artis Henderson Jean Hoxie Ruth Jordan Ed Karlow Deloris Kinsey Madelyn Klingbeil Mary Klingbeil Gilbert Larsen Michelle Latta Willie Lee Robin Lineberger Susan McCulloch MaryAnn McDonald Louis Mason Carolyn Maxson Mike Munson Jane Olson Tom Olson Carolyn Pampu Allen Pedersen Renee Prout Ginny Rodrigues Marvin Seltzer Bobetta Shearer Linda Smith Dyone Specht Richard Taylor Vici Vale Shirley Vance Harold Vogl Sue Weatherly

San Pasqual Academy

Pat Bare Farrell Barnes Sharon Baskett Victoria Bowles Yvonne Bryan Betty Rae Churches Douglas Custer Ilene Dasher Virginia Flood Sandra Foster Charles Garcia Cynthia Green Susanne Gruwell Judy Haas Sandra Haughey Betty Henry Ronald Jeffries Ronald Kunkel Karen Livesay Diane Lopez Dan Lucas Masha McCombs Gale McIntosh Naomi Martinez Judy Miklos Ofelia Monnier Charleen Murata Myrna Myers Charleen Nelson Jeanne Newell Bruce Omholt James Petrik James Pfeifer Ivonne Pombo Heather Prout Dan Reeves Frank Rosales Robert Ross Connie Sandoval Bonnie Slaton Carol Smith Roy Sparks Robert Stelling Marianne Toth John Troutner Genie Walker George White Glenn White Warren Whitehead Connie Windemuth Asenath Zofchak

гу а 3



Victoria George Patricia Halburg San Gabriel Ina Lou Haugen Winfield Hill Academy Darrell Huenergardt Karen Awe Bonnie Inman Ronald Barclay Louetta Kannenberg Kathleen Botts Roger Kincaid Evelyne Coleman Jerry Kopitzke Linda Hamill Leonard Kramer Tony Lewis John Leach Shaen Magan Dick Lloyd Jolene Martinson Merrie K. Long Marvin Pollock Nancy Love Ray Shreve William Love James Snipes Maxine Mays **SAVE \$10.00** QUALITY TOP **5-Transistor Radio** Fits in your pocket Carlin's Television Center 11056 Hole Avenue OV 9-5750 TOY SALE 77¢ Reg .98¢ BELONGIA VARIETY STORE 4901 La Sierra Avenue - La Sierra, California Phone OVerland 9-1240

Glendale Union Academy

Bill Aragon Sue Bacon Astrid Bohn Malcolm Brown Marjorie Burnham Jolene Calderone Lyle Cherry Lynn Cherry Marvin Cook Sandra Craig Dianne Dickson Dan Dirkson

San Fernando Valley Academy

Jack Ciocca Carol Fortner Patricia Green Richard Hodgson Richard Larson Rosella Robinson Bruce Root Ruth Rust Beverly Shaw William Smith Martha Vaiz Sherry Wiebold

COLLEGE EDUCATION IS THE ANSWER TO THE CHALLENGE OF THE 'CRITICAL 60'S' By Lewis Walton

One needs only about twenty minutes in our modern world to discover an almost universal fact: education is the key-word to the future. Without it, there would be no space technology, no advances in medicine, no modern literature, no UN diplomacy. Today's world is, in short, a world of change, of automation, of almost ruthless progress. And the day is here when one of the major criterions of social and economic position is merely the amount of education one has acquired. It is small wonder that today, the biggest single demand in America is that of a college education.

To be sure, this may have its faults - and the system may be good or bad depending on your point-of-view - but the fact remains that this is the way our modern society is organized, and we, as individuals, will have to live with it. Beyond this, we should feel highly privileged that we have grown up in an age where progress and enlightenment are the watchwords of success.

There are many reasons why people attend college. Prestige, social standing, economics, even love of learning — all these will be found as goals right here on the LSC campus. What is important in the end is that from the four years spent here, a realization is gained of the importance of truth and knowledge and practical living. Not until these facts become a part of the student does education really pay off.

Whatever your attitude toward college and education, you owe it to yourself and your future to look carefully and objectively at what you see here. For you are looking at the method of the future, found in the process of a complete education. As time passes, the world will be more and more concerned with the role of this very important phase of daily living.

We only ask you, then, to observe carefully, think clearly, and put a value of your own future. When you have done this, come to La Sierra College with a purpose and a goal in mind, a stable individual truly concerned with his own welfare. It is this type of student that our institution welcomes.

Unification Is Our Only Hope for Success

A partial segment of the campus population here feels that the CRITERION editor-in-chief should be a male. The man of culture is again illustrated by a primitive African who, after chosen to take over the task was namely, Tom Smith, sophomore English major.

Since this decision was announced the news has gone over the campus with a rather loud thud and fairness and experience were the key words in the conversations that took place over the breakfast table or in-between classes. Since the undersigned seemed to be the subject of the key-words I would like to take this opportunity to tell everyone that a far greater word should supersede the key words fairness and experience and this is unification. I feel that we should stop this hashing over of who and who should not be the editor of the CRITERION.

To this I would like to add that it gives me gratification to know that I have been re-appointed to remain in my present position as managing editor of the CRITERION for next year, and in spite of help of Christ. the fact that I am presently entailed with the duties of both a radio and soon-to-be journalism internship, the latter with the San Bernardino Sun Telegram, it is my aim to continue to make La Sierra college a better college through better publications. To this I pledge my whole-hearted support to our next year CRITERION editor, Tom Smith. And I encourage every one of you, faculty, friends, and students, to unify into one group working for the betterment of the college. R.C.



LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION



Culture, as it seems to be thought of these days, is manifested in a fashionable swagger, a worldly sais tout look, an intoxication over a series of musical tone progressions, a wide-eyed wonder at an obtuse expression of imagination in the form of a work of art. It is true that the appreciation of music, art, literature or beauty in any form shows distinction, yet this alone is merely a hollow aluminium foil cast or at best the fine looking silver paper around a hollow chocolate Easter bunny. This conception being told that certain actions, possessions, mannerisms, likes and dislike are distinctive of the upper-middle class which adopts these 'status symbols" with no undertanding of their significance and then expects to be accepted as a member of this upper-middle class. Thus, in this understanding of culture the effect is merely conused with the actual cause.

The foundation of culture would be polish, refinement, a soft tongue, affability, chivalry, savoir-faire, civility, considerateness, politeness to ALL without respect to persons. As Mathew Arnold understands the meaning of the word, "The great aim of culture is the aim of setting ourselves to ascertain what perfection is and to make it prevail." The Christian can whole-heartedly subscribe to this since the message of the Bible is one of reaching out toward perfection, coming close and finally attaining it with the loving

Culture is not an innate, natural characteristic nor is it hereditary but rather a development or improvement through education. Cleanliness is certainly not natural to the human race - it has to be learned. The native in his hut in Central Africa lives surrounded by stench and utter filth; he washes his hair once a year when ASLSC to construct a leadership-training program. The study group the lice and maggots have come to recognize his head as their kingdom domain. . . . And he is natural!

So naturally, man is not cultured. He is not concerned with others in making them comfortable. Yet, the Christian is not just a natural man; he is (in the ideal) a made-over man through the grace of Christ. He must be cultured in this broader, definition of the word. It is commonly claimed that a simple unbringing makes no allowances for this culture as we speak of it; bad man- next year! Through the ASLSC-sponsored leadership commission ners cannot be avoided. For a Christian to lamely excuse bad you may obtain the skills and the experience needed to find a nanners and a lack of refinement by pointing to a simple home atmosphere is to insinuate that Christ in His simplicity had no enabled to become a part of campus life, not because you are a opportunity to acquire such, and yet Christ was the epitome of member of the "in" clique or because you know "the right people"; culture and refinement. In the Desire of Ages Christ is pictured as a man whose manners were gentle and unassuming yet He was a possessor of dignity, a peace-lover. He was sympathetic initiative, ability, enthusiasm, and dedication; if you are com-Invitation is hereby extended to academy senior men to join and possessed social kindness. In fact we can be assured that He was socially gracious, and this in itself can be a great factor in influencing people no matter what the cause.

GOVERNMENT ASSESSED ASLSC

REPORTER

By Ed Lugenbeal

Academy seniors, the Associated Students of La Sierra welcome you to our campus! We hope September will find you here again; this time for freshman orientation, conducted incidentally, by the Associated Students.

The Associated Students of La Sierra or the ASLSC as it is called, is particularly interested in you because it is dedicated to the making of a better La Sierra college. To make this better La Sierra college we need you - if!

We think you will find the faculty at La Sierra college a superb one - we have! We think you will find our educational facilities at La Sierra college excellent - we have! We think you will find the Administration of La Sierra college progressive - we have! But this is not enough; we need you - if!

The excellence of a college is not measured solely by the excellence of its faculty or its facilities. The excellence of a college is the glow cast by the reflection of the brilliance of its achievements - achievements, that is, by students and faculty.

Faculty dared

In academy many of you have perhaps thought of your education solely in terms of "we" and "they"; the "they" being the faculty! As students you had to be there - and you were; but "they" were supposed to see that you received a fairly adequate schooling; "they" were supposed to plan certain activities for your enjoyment: "they" were supposed to insure your acquisition of a certain required amount of irksome facts; in short, "they" were supposed to see that you got a reasonably good education. And you dared them to do it!

You will find that college is different. In the first place La Sierra college is selective! It is a privilege to be here!

In the second place La Sirra college is preparing mature adults for a place in life. Life demands personal responsibility!

When the final door of your college education slams shut and you walk hesitantly out into life, you will have no parent, no school, on teacher, to act as nursemaid picking up the broken pieces of your mistakes, putting them away, and making sure that tomorrow you play by life's rules. You cannot toy with life!

You will find that La Sierra college assumes your maturity and then helps you to rise to the challenge of that maturity. If you do not you will fail. You will fail in La Sierra college and you will fail in life.

Cooperation a must

You see, in order to have a better La Sierra college we must have a faculty and student body working together to discover solutions to the vexing riddles of our age, working together to formulate answers to the enigmas of life, working together to solve the problems of the Advent movement. So we need you - if! We need you if you are willing to work on your own; if you are willing to venture past the required; if you dare to stretch out into new frontiers of knowledge; and if you are doing this because you love your God.

As president of the ASLSC I assume you that the ASLSC also needs you - if! The ASLSC is, after all, only the means whereby students can assert the kind of leadership that will help make a better La Sierra college; thus it is up to the ASLSC to provide opportunities for you to be a leader and to help you make that leadership effective. If the ASLSC does not do so, though its intentions may be beyond reproach, you nor the ASLSC will be able to contribute much to the making of a better La Sierra college.

To meet the need a study group has been formulated by the will seek to discover means of developing leaders for the campus and ultimately for the community. When it has formulated a program it will report to the ASLSC senate for ratification and for the authority to become a commission that it might implement the program.

Success is up to you

Academy seniors, there will be a place for you in the ASLSC place in the ASLSC. Through this ASLSC program you will be but because you have initiative, ability, and dedication, Yes, the ASLSC does need you - if! It needs you if you have mitted to the ideals and objectives of La Sierra college; if you want to help make an even better La Sierra college; and if you are not afraid of becoming in the process a mature and self-Artificiality in the area of culture is as heinous as in any other motivated Christian citizen of this world and the world to come - that is an inherent hazard of the process you know! Academy seniors, sometime in the middle of the blur called college day - the blur of bewilderment, of whirling events, of mounting excitement, of endless smiles and countless handshakes the Associated Students of La Sierra college hope you will focus on the warm welcome to our campus we extend to you and on the challenge we offer you to join us next fall in the "quest that is college"!

by John Boge

the Army (otherwise known as the men of Mu Beta Kappa). The Rebel Army is headquartered on the south side of the campus in the establishment bearing the recognized title of Calkins Hall and the less official name "The Labyrinth."

The men in Rebel Grey are a rather closely knit and distinguished organization. They wear their grey Mu Beta Kappa blazers as a symbol of rebel individualism, rather than as the emblem of the passive, conforming Man in the Grey Flannel Suit. They laugh together in their bull sessions, study together in their classes, and pray together in their prayer bands. They argue controversial issues passionately with each other, but when the chips are down they unite solidly against the common foe. (e.g. corsages atthe banquet). Their espirit de corp is second to none.

They ask you to join them next year, to assert your individuality, to don the grey blazer that makes you a proud member of the Men in Rebel Grey.

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 32 Riverside, Calif., March 8, 1961 No. 13

Editor-in-Chief Lewis Walton
Managing Editor Rae Campbell
Business Manager
News Editor Judy Benbrook
Religious Editor Marsha Grant
Photo Editor
Associate Photographer Elfred Lee
Reporters Marilyn Turner, Tom Smith, Sharon Crider,
Ken Rennewanz, Judy Walcker, Judy Hanson,
Harvey La Tourette, Andrea Downs, Phyllis Pfeiffer
Columnists John Duge, Lora Buchanan, Jamie Korb, Judy Walcker
Artists Barbara Linrud, Joyce Caldwell, Cynthia Cooley
Advertising and Circulation Manager Keith Mulligan

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 foreign. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. Editorials and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way represent student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor. Letters to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited in the discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

area. Instead of adopting only the result of culture (aesthetic appreciation) and by-passing the true causes of it the fuller, richer experience should be tried. Check on Christ's example,



By Lora Buchanan

It all started when a few people began to make a little noise about the coming but distant elections. Before most people were aware of what was going on, the whole thing has snowballed into several huge propaganda machines which daily passed out information to us. Then came the election and it was all over as fast as it started. The posters are down and the hall and dormitory parlors look bare.

We must content ourselves with a single announcement made in chapel instead of the usual dozen or so. People will now pull back into their daily routine and cease to argue politics. After all, the election is over. Now ten newly elected officers perform their duty. But can they do their job without our interest?

The election was a small scale example of our heritage as Americans. All present and former diligent students of America History class should know what I mean. Every two years in our country there is a campaign of some sort or another with the main object of informing us. During the recent presidential race, most of us learned, rather were told, more about our government, its workings, and its members, than we even dreamed existed. Our

own campus race for power and prestige has been quite similar in this respect.

The typical soldier of fortune in our Yankee and Rebel camps is so well informed that he knows all the price of milk, but has to be told by the president of the college where to proceed to do anything about these prices. He is real cool where it comes to important issues such as the latest records and clothes are concerned, but absolutely cold about his student and national government. We know even less about affairs of the nations with which we are involved.

In short it would appear that we supposedly seekers after knowledge have a common human failing. The majority of our knowledge is forced to seek after us. The only way we can have continually informed students seems to be for the students to inform themselves. And that "is my political speech for the day." Congratulations and good luck to the recent victors!

Oh Me, Oh My, MBK Pin! ! ! !

I will miss you, little pin -You've stuck to me like a twin. Soon I'll bid you fond adieu; Soon you'll stick to someone new. By and By - you know it's true -I'll be stuck with both of you!

- Anonymous

LA SIERRA

COLLEGE



RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, MARCH 24, 1961

LA SIERRA COLLEGE SUN AND SAND PROMISED FOR RETREAT **PRESIDENT RAPS ASLSC GOVERNMENT**

PREPARATORY INSTRUCTOR Dedicated Senior Awarded Expanding RECEIVES \$\$ FOR STUDIES Wilson Graduate Fellowship 'LSC

Carl Specht, mathematics and science teacher at La Sierra college preparatory school, has been awarded a Shell Merit Fellowship at Stanford University this summer.

Specht, who has taught at the La Sierra school during the past two years, is one of 100 outstanding high school mathematics and

science instructors from the United States and Canada selected on the basis of merit and dem- Post-Grad Student onstrated leadership qualities to attend graduate level summer Directs Play seminars at Stanford and Cornell universities. Both schools made their selections from about one skit about the difficulty a young dedicated LSC senior that he has thousand applicants, according to couple encounters in getting mar-J. V. Davidson, Shell's marketing ried against the wishes of a stubmanager in the San Bernardino and Riverside areas.

The seminars, sponsored by Shell Companies Foundation, Inc., HMA Wednesday evening. were established six years ago to help maintain the quality of the nation's scientific effort by enabling high school instructors to keep up with the latest developments in their fields.

While at Stanford from June 26 to August 14, Specht will receive advanced training in mathematics, chemistry, physics and Joe Threadgill sang a solo, educational techniques, as well as first-hand knowledge of the applications of science and mathematics in industry. Lectures by some of the nation's top mathematicians and scientists and weekly field trips to research laboratories and industrial plants are included in the seminar program, according to Davidson.

Specht, like the other winners

"Two Dollars, Please," a comic born aunt, was presented as the

Members of the cast were: John Duge as John, Lou Ann Wallace as Mary, Howard Simpson as the parson, and Judy Nelthe skit was Shirley Jennings, post--graduate student. Tom of achievement and character. monies. Junior class president "Spring Time In The Rockies." The entire program was coordinated by Lily Phang.

With the exception of Miss Jennings all those who performed in or assisted with the program were junior class members. The dinner menu and music and table dec-orations were also planned by orations were also planned by juniors.

By A Staff Member

with Gary Ross are not really tions as these highlight the efvery surprised about the fact that fort: What are your reasons for he has become the recipient of applying for the grant? Why do one of the country's most esteem- you believe you deserve it? What ed and difficult to attain scholar- has been your academic record? ships. For to Gary, attaining the Who are the outstanding writers highest point of excellence has in your major field? become a standard of action. It is therefore fitting tribute to this

scholarship and has thereby become a fellow of one of the most main portion of the junior class elite and esteemed intellectual sponsored date night program in organizations in the country. As a matter of fact, this is the first at La Sierra College.

Nominations for this award made the Dean's office, are inson as Aunt Sally. Director of tensively processed and evaluated for merit, scholastic record, depth Mitchell served as master of cere- To Gary, the process was one of interviews, tests, more interviews, autobiographies, and even reof information thus attained, the screening committees make judgments regarding the qualifica-

Those who are well acquainted | tions of the candidate. Such ques-

In addition, Gary was asked to every school he planned to apply received the Woodrow Wilson at - including those at LSC. Coupled with these general questions were the more specific and searching ones dealing with the merits and advantages of Chrissuch grant ever given a student terest to note that at the Statler Hotel, before a screening panel of five UCLA professors, Gary was asked to justify the principles on which La Sierra and all school in a foreign country will SDA colleges are founded: that not only emphasize the necessity of basic Christian education itself. The award granted allows for all tuition and school expenses for one year plus \$1500. for living search papers. From the wealth expenses. With the allotted funds Gary plans to pursue his masters degree program which will lead ultimately to his doctorate. In an ing a country's culture.

(Turn to page 3)

CRITERION

MEM. LIBRARY

Permission to plan the curriculum for "La Sierra College Abroad" for the '62-'63 school term has been granted by the retreat will feature a two and a LSC board of trustees, announces Dr. Ronald Drayson, dean of the late Sabbath School-Church servcollege.

evaluate the library facilities of fessors John T. Hamilton, Kaljo Richard Sheldon, CCL coordina-Magi, Wilfred J. Airey, Dean tor, cars will leave about 7:30 Ronald Drayson, Registrar Wil- from in front of the cafeteria leta Carlsen, and Dr. Marguerite and will be given directions on Hilts (chairman), has been ap- how to reach the destination of pointed to arrange the proposed the retreat, the low resert some school year to be conducted at 125 miles away. Sheldon estitian education. And it is of in- one of the Seventh-day Adventist mates that the trip will take colleges in Europe,

> Dr. Hilts, professor of modern rive at the park about 10:00 a.m. languages here, states: "The for but also provide the student vided by the cafeteria will furwith an efficient mastery of a foreign language. Our State de- noon's activities will feature napartment has realized the crisis it ture hikes, a hike back into the faces because so many Americans do not understand a foreign language - the key to understand-

Full credit available

a member of the college faculty will take approximately two will go to Europe every year with hours each way and advises that a group of sophomores and juni- those planning to participate

LSC Abroad' Gets Nod From Board Permission to the second s For Retreaters

No. 14

Beginning at about 7:30 Sabbath morning, the annual CCL half hour drive to the desert, a ice, and an afternoon of hiking in Riverside County's Joshua A committee consisting of Pro- Tree National Park. According to about one hour and a half each way and that the cars should ar-Following this a combined church - Sabbath School will be held until about noon. Food pronish the lunch, and the afterpark itself, and leisurely activities.

The main feature will be the four mile hike back to Las Palmas Canyon, which is supposed to be one of great scenic beauty. "If the program is successful, Sheldon estimates that this hike

will receive a travel allowance, tuition costs, living expenses and \$500 additional cash to offset the loss of potential summer earnings.

A native of Harvey, South Dakota, Specht received a B.A. degree in mathematics from Union his M.A. degree in mathematics from Colorado State college, Greeley, Colorado.

Senior Receives Money at Tea Feed

Darlene Imai, LSC senior home economics and dietitics major and recipient of a \$100 scholarship from the Citrus Home Economics association for the school year 1960-1961, was honored at its annual scholarship tea at the San Bernardino Southern California Gas company on March 16.

Darlene is the first La Sierra college student to win this scholarship. Jody Norwood, Kathy Woertz, Coleen Barr, Selma Chaij, Patricia Maze, Betty Heifner, Mary Ellen Kelly, and Philomine Hsu, all home economics students, Sierra churches. attended the tea.

Hicks To Speak At PUC Banquet

Pacific Union College (WNS)-The "Dean of American Histori- braska, chairman of the Departans." Dr. J. D. Hicks, will be the ment of History at the University guest speaker at the biennial Men of Wisconsin, and Morrison Proof Grainger Father-Son Banquet fessor, dean of the Graduate Discheduled for April 30. His sub- vision, and chairman of the Deject will be "The United States partment of History at the Uni-Renowned author and profes- versity of California.

CCL To Give Loma Linda Program Moses Chalmers, will b March 31 and April 1.

A program entitled "The Lord's Prayer" will be given this evencollege, Lincoln, Nebraska, and at the Loma Linda college church by La Sierra college students, un- church. This program will conder the sponsorship of the Collegiate Christian League,

This program features 15 different arrangements of The chant to contemporary versions church. of the prayer.

Arnold, Barbara Bates, Judy Benbrook, Cynthia Cooley, Marsha Grant, Sue Haller, Jim Low, Ralph Morales, Tom Smith, John Toh, Lou Ann Wallace, Milton Wheeler, and Judy Worsley.

newanz. Beth Clarke will accompany the vocalists.

This program has been presented at the Redlands church. Later in the school year it will be presented at the Downey and La

and World Affairs."

sor of American history, Dr. Hicks has been chairman of the Department of History and dean of the College of Arts and Sciences at the University of Ne-

To Begin Tour

The 50-voice La Sierra College choir, under the direction of Prof. Moses Chalmers, will be on tour

They will present a sacred program Friday evening, March 31, at the Glendale Sanitarium clude the Sanitarium's Week of Prayer.

Sabbath morning, April 1, the choir will be in charge of the 11 Lord's Prayer, from a Gregorian o'clock service at the Long Beach

In the afternoon they will pre-Vocal soloists will be Jeanne sent a program at the Glendale meeting in Seattle, Washington. church.

this tour will be "Gloria in Excelsis Deo," by Martin Shaw; "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God," by Luther - Mueller; Rachmaninoff's The narrator will be Ken Ren- "Triumph! Thanksgiving," "All My Heart This Night Rejoices," written by Idabel Stenberg, a senior music major at LSC, and 'How Mighty Are The Sabbaths," by Holst.

> Mrs. Moses Chalmers will accompany the choir, Milton Wheeler and Bailey Gillespie will be the assistant directors.

Dean Attends **Denver Meet**

Mrs. Lena Cady, dean of women at LSC, is attending the meeting of the National Association of Women Deans and Counselors held in Denver, Colorado, March 21-31.

To Speak Here

1960 Rome Champ

Gary Tobian, two-time Olympic diving champion, will speak in Hole Memorial auditorium, Dennis Cook, MBK president.

In his lecture, Tobian will tell of the many experiences he had while in Rome last year, along with narrating the films of the event taken by his coach, Glen McCormack.

The gold medal winner in threemeter and silver medal winner in 10-meter dive is presently a student at USC and has recently returned from a NCWAA

SPK and MBK members in Musical selections highlighting good standing will be allowed to attend with no cost. Admission for the public will be \$1.

Alumnus Joins Cafeteria Staff

George Cummings, a 1960 dietetics graduate of La Sierra college, became the assistant food director at LSC on March 15.

Cummings is a fully qualified dietician since finishing his dietetics internship on March 1 at the White Memorial hospital in Los Angeles. He is currently working for his Master's degree in nutrition at CME in Loma Linda.

SORRY!

Because of lack of space the ASLSC Government story will appear in next week's issue.

ors. The course will not be planned for a German or French major only, but will include enough certified courses in Eng-March 28, at 6:45 p.m., states lish so that a student will be able to take 16 hours of classwork each semester."

(Turn to page 3)

bring their own water supplies.

Sheldon adds that a snack will be provided in the evening before the students return. He estimates that the group will start back around 6:00 p.m. and that the cars should arrive at the campus about 8:30 or 9:00.

Gregorius, Pooley, and Campbell Pick-up Run-off Election Tabs

By An Observer

The polls closed at 5 p.m. on the eve of March 21 and thus ended one of the most talked-about political campaigns in the history of this generation at La Sierra college.

Down at the student center, under La Sierra hall, students began to gather two and a half hours later to wait the outcome of their voting.

of the Teller's committee, entered gious Activities director. He was the crowded student center to not available for comment. announce under thundering applause that Rae Campbell had counting numbers for the ASLSC "overwhelmingly" been voted to the editorship of Inside Dope.

Miss Campbell, because of John Duge and Gary Ross for work, was unable to attend the reception. However, after being informed of the news later in the evening she said: "It is not the editor that necessarily makes listeners that Karl Gregorius a good publication, but the cooperation of dedicated and willing co-workers. I thank the student body for the confidence they have placed with me in their voting."

Bob Pooley, junior theology major, edged ahead of Gary Jen- our 1961-62 school year will be sen to receive a fine applause to the finest in our college history.

At 7:30, Tom Smith, chairman his new duties as ASLSC Reli-

While the committee was still president a few ballots had been hand-printed with such names as the position. After the roar of laughter had died down, Tom Smith, once again emerged to the room, informing the anxious would hold the gavel to the AS-LSC president's desk.

After the applause had faded into the flickering coals in the fireplace, president Gregorius first words were: "Thank you for your support, and I know that





Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Lassen

From the Infantry To College Hall — Lawrence Lassen Lives Adventure

By Tom Smith

From the Kaiser's infantryman to head chef at the Brooklyn City hospital, from the kitchen in a Catholic girls' school to the gymnasium of a Seventh-day Adventist college. "All it takes is a good smile and a be-sociable attitude toward life," mused Lawrence Lassen, gym handyman at LSC.

Just what is a pentalingual chef doing in the "cage" up at the gym? Have you ever spoken to

him in Danish, Swedish, Norwe- thought that Frenchie had a gian, or German?

Born in what is now the eastern section of Denmark, Lassen has known the privations of war and the bounties of peace, the tyranny of an imperial governmen and the freedom of a democracy.

In 1918 in order to avoid a firing squad Lassen became, much French hospitals in Calais and against his convictions, a member Bourbour, he was released a of the Kaiser's infantry division 399. "Because the part of Denmark in which my parents lived was partitioned by Germany in 1864, we were classed as German citizens, but we were Danes by ancestry, sentiments, and strong convictions," he explained.

No Coward

But how could a Seventh-day Adventist be an infantryman? Lassen had no problem whatso- Lassen made his way back to his ever. He simply never shot at home. Much to his delight he

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Nuclear Reactor in Operation

By Bill Smith, Physics Major

The La Sierra College Physics Department is pleased to announce the Nuclear-Chicago Model 9000 subcritical training reactor, which has been in the installation process for several months, has been completed in every detail and is being used by fifteen junior and senior physics majors in a three hour laboratory once a week in four different laboratory sec-.

cility.

The reactor itself consists of a producing reactor. four foot diameter by five foot high stainless steel tank containing some 271 aluminum tubes loaded with 1360 natural uranium fuel rods containing over two and three-quarters tons of uranium metal.

Tank

Surrounding the aluminum actor; (3) spectral hardening of tubes is about two and one-half the thermal neutron flux in water; tons of water which acts as a (4) determination of the neutron neutron moderator and mirror as migration length; (5) determinawell as a gamma radiation shield. tion of the neutron resonance On top of the reactor tank is a escape probability; (6) temperatraversing mechanism which is ture coefficient of reactivity of used for mounting various types the reactor; (7) neutron flux disreactor tank is a platform which makes the reactor core more accessible to the student.

When a person learns that a the reactor; (11) determination subcritical reactor does not pro- of the reflector savings factor; duce a significant amount of nu- (12) determination of the thermal clear power, he immediately utilization in a uranium-water rewants to know of what value is actor lattice. All of these experithe reactor to the college. In the ments and many others can be first place just because a reactor performed and are typical of nuis of the subcritical type, this clear reactor experiments does not mean that it has little Others which can be performed

value. The U.S. Atomic Energy with the reactor which have to

tions. The reactor was put into poses. Even though such a reoperation just in time for College actor may not be able to produce Day, at which time, some 500 a significant amount of power, it Southern California academy and still has a great majority of the high school seniors obtained a characteristics of a power reactor first-hand inspection of the fa- without any of the dangers inherent in a critical type power-

Experiments

Types of experiments which can be performed with the reactor are: (1) effect of a local absorber on the neutron flux distribution; (2) the neutron multi-

plication factor of the loaded re-

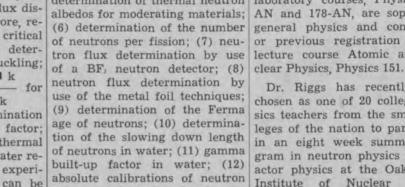
detector foils and probes by the absorber tank principle.

Resources

Commission has built scores of do with the properties of radio- says that he would like to have grant from the U.S. Atomic Ensuch reactors for research pur- active materials, nuclear particles other science students besides ergy Commission.

and radiation and detectors of physics majors utilize the reactor nuclear particles and radiation and other radioisotope equipment are (1) health physics surveys; in the department. At the present (2) absorption, fission, and scat- time equipment resources are betering cross-section for thermal ing stretched to the limit, but neutrons; (3) neutron activation there is some hope that everyone analysis; (4) production of short- can be accommodated next fall lived radioactive isotopes; (5) semester. Prerequisites for the determination of thermal neutron laboratory courses, Physics 177albedos for moderating materials; AN and 178-AN, are sophomore (6) determination of the number general physics and concurrent of neutrons per fission; (7) neu- or previous registration in the tron flux determination by use lecture course Atomic and Nu-

Dr. Riggs has recently been chosen as one of 20 college phy-(9) determination of the Ferma sics teachers from the small colleges of the nation to participate in an eight week summer program in neutron physics and reactor physics at the Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies (ORINS) and the Oak Ridge National Laboratories (ORNL) at Oak Ridge, Tennessee. His train-In conclusion Dr. James Riggs ing will be made possible by a







Bob Baerg and Betty Slocum are shown discussing their reactor experiments.

of radiation and particle detectors | tributions in the reactor core, rewhich can be precisely placed in flector, and shields; (8) critical the reactor core for radiation mass determination; (9) determeasurements. Surrounding the mination of reactor buckling;

(10) determination of

if Daniel's prophecy was right Danish soil once more. Germany couldn't win the war, and we weren't about to try to change the Bible," he declared.

cation" in an army hospital seemed to recuperate him temporarily.

Luck wasn't always with the sage to the United States. little Dane, however. He couldn't bullets out the window.

anyone. Most people think that and his relatives had the privionly cowards don't fire their guns lege of voting to become citizens during a battle. "We know that of Denmark, and his land became

leather punch in his hand and

that I was a piece of old cow-

hide instead of an 18-year-old

The immediate pain was only

secondary to the hunger pangs

that gripped him during the next

ten months. Being a POW proved

far from enjoyable to Lassen.

After barely existing in the

mere skeleton weighing only 98

pounds. "You see even though

the war was over on November

11, the French government feared

that the German soldiers would

rearm and start to fight again.

So they kept us in Allied terri-

tory for some months longer,"

Homeward bound

Upon his release from prison,

boy!" he states.

Lassen recalls.

Skodsburg Sanitarium looks across the Oresund towards Nature's vast panorama in Sweden. How does a soldier fare who In this beautiful location Lassen won't fight? Not too bad. First spent the next three years learnthing Lassen ded was to get the ing the art of vegetarian cooking Spanish flu that was spreading at and the science of dietetics. The an epidemic rate. A month's "va- year after his graduation he spent working and saving to get enough money to pay his steamship pas-

In 1925 his dream of America avoid getting well just a little became a reality as his ship too soon. On October 14 the steamed into the port of New French and Belgian armies put York. With his typically Scandion a big offensive. Who was right navian confidence and salesmanout on the front lines but "Smile ship, he found no problem in get-'em down" Lassen? He had no ting a job. An exclusive Cathotemptation to fire because as he lic girls' school needed a second had ridden the train down to cook. Lassen boarded a city bus, France from his training camp went out to the suburban inin Poland, he had thrown his 150 stitution, talked to the Mother Superior, and got the job.

Stabbed with bayonet

Only one solution to his problem came to his mind: "This would be an excellent chance for me to surrender and become a free man once more." Much to his amazement a French soldier mistook his intentions. Suddenly once-chill knife felt like a burning torch. "You would have

Love at first sight One crisp Sabbath morning as

he was attending services at the Danish-Norvegian church in New York City, a noticed a brighteyed little blonde sitting a few rows ahead of him. At the close of the service he managed to get the cold hard steel of a bayonet an introduction to Miss Emmy slithered sideways through his Constance. Lassen proved to be abdomen. The next moment the as proficient at courting as he

(Turn to page 3)



NEW Flavor NEW Texture NEW Everything



The newest of Battle Creek Vegetable Entrees. Wonderful for sandwiches, loaves, patties, croquettes or hot dishes.

Prime Vegetable Burger is seasoned, ready to slice, heat and serve, or combine with other ingredients either for a snack or a delightfully tasty main dish.

An all vegetable product made of high quality protein, flavored with nutritious yeast.

You ought to get acquainted with this "King of Burgers," the newest product of Battle Creek Food Laboratory. Every member of the family will welcome this new taste treat.

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are on sale at Health Food Stores, College Stores and Diet Food Sections. SAVE Labels - worth one cent (1c) Each for Church Missions THE BATTLE CREEK FOOD COMPANY

South Chapel **Gets New Organ**

A Wicks pipe organ was in-stalled during the first week of For Academy A Wicks pipe organ was in-March in South chapel here.

-flute, reed, string, and diapa- bird academy. son. It has 340 pipes and is for "Preview of Disaster," a drama it was sold.

serve well in a small church, and the group. interested people may come to see the one in South chapel, states ment will be a variety program Harold B. Hannum, professor of featuring music, readings, and the organ and theory at La Sierra temperance drama, "What's It To college.

Ross . . .

(From page 1)

age of somewhat regrettable mediocrity, it is of real inspiration and challenge to note that one of our denominations own scholars has proven the truth of the statement: "The power of the study of



the word of God is superior to expenses at LSC. all others in strengthening the Arrangements are being made wisdom to the world." cessfully begun this course.



Students from the Music and The organ has two manuals Speech departments left La Sierand four ranks of pipes. It rep- ra campus this morning for a resents all four families of tone week end of activity at Thunder-

practice and services in South foretelling last day events, will chapel. The new organ replaces be presented by the speech stua Wurlitzer organ, which LSC dents at the Friday evening meetstudents used for practice before ing. Music for Sabbath school and the church service will be A Wicks pipe organ would provided by various members of

> Saturday evening entertain-You," written by Dr. W. Fletcher Tarr, professor of speech. Don Dick, instructor in speech, and Carolyn Keiger will give readings. Also included in the program will be numbers by Clarence Wood.

LSC Abroad . . .

(From page 1)

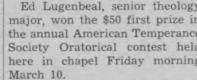
Geographically excellent

Collonges is situated in the cultural, educational, and recreational center of Europe. About three kilometers from the college lies the beautiful Swiss metropolis of Geneva with its university, art galleries, museums, and conservatories. Mont Blanc, the highest mountain in Europe, is just a little distance down the range of the French Alps.

Expenses

to arrange tuition fees so that the round-trip fare from New York, college tuition, and the expenses for two short field trips will not cost a student any more than his

inintellect. . . . Those who thus so that the student will be able connect themselves with Him are to have a French roommate if it placing themselves in a position is not possible for him to live to become channels of light and with a family in the village," said Dr. Hilts. "This is an ideal Those who know Gary well are opportunity for the 20th-century confident that this will be his student to make a contribution experience. And they are not at for his country and to better unall surprised that he has so suc- derstand the complex world he lives in."



test in Los Angeles May 19.

Nelson, sixth prize, \$50. Patricia Ann Jones won first vized the contests.

BELONG

4901 La Sier

Carpeting -

LA SIERR

WMC To Get **CUC Title Soon**

Washington Missionary college, newspaper ad, he was hired by

Takoma Park, (Maryland). to call the four-year liberal arts During his employment there, he school Columbia Union college. was stricken with a heart attack. The decision for renaming the His career as a chef was thus school follows a year of study by formally ended. a special name-change commission. College trustees earlier had Napier approach Lassen two recommended the name change. ago. The coach was looking for

months.

constituents noted that the word the offer. "missionary" has complex connotations both in this country and the gym, I could see that he was overseas, and that in some for- in his glory. Every student that eign countries where Washington came to him with a request for Missionary college graduates now this or that kind of ball, racquet, serve, recognition is not granted or club was always greeted cheerthose who hold a degree from a fully and treated with special missionary college. College of- attention. ficials affirmed, however, that the changing of the name does not alter the purpose of the college, namely, to grant a liberal arts have come to California my wife's education for Seventh-day Ad- former patrons have sent us ventists and other Christians who Christmas cards. One of her cuswant to serve both their church tomers sends a large gift each and their society.

Lassen . . .

(From page 2)

was at cooking. In 1927 he and Emmy were married.

The hospital system of New York City always needed good ada, and the United States. bakers. After the chief dietitian tasted Lassen's pastries, she was fair winter weather attracted the convinced that he would be a Lassens to the Golden West in worth-while addition to her staff. 1945. Soon after their arrival in major, won the \$50 first prize in Marlene Cales, second prize, Advancement came quickly, and Los Angeles they were busy at soon Lassen was made chef at work; he as a cook in the Beverthe Brooklyn City hospital, which |1y Hills Wilshire hotel, and she as position he held for 14 years. At a seamstress for the top-ranking the same time his thrifty little Hollywood stars of the day. She wife, a tailor by trade, made suits thoroughly enjoyed making gowns and dresses for the "nobs" on and dresses for Gracie Allen and Park Avenue.

> years in Smogville was enough, week to make clothes for her In 1951 they moved to La Sierra, "friends."

where Lassen has been employed by the now--closed Norco Naval Veterans hospital, the Loma Linda Food company, and as a parttime cook at the Victoria Golf A new name has been voted for club. Following his reply to a the Civil Service to cook for the Constituents last week voted PX at March Air Force base.

3

Quite by chance Coach William No date has been announced a "thrifty little Dane" to keep the when the change becomes effec- gymnasium and playing field in tive, though it appears certain it good working condition. After will become official within six giving the job some serious thought, Lassen decided that he Citing the need for a change, had had a good rest and accepted

As I visited with Lassen up at

Former patrons

"Every Christmas since we time, and she has told us the doors of her home are open for us whenever we go to New York," he says with pride.

Because he was on a city job, Lassen had a month's paid vacation every year. He never let his vacations go to waste either. He and his wife have traveled extensively through Europe, Can-

California's propaganda about suits for Jack Benny. Even now The Lassens found that six she still goes into L.A. once a

AT YOUR SERVICE PREFERRED INSURANCE AGENCY Dick Carlson, Agent LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA 4882 La Sierra Avenue Phone OVerland 9-4781 For all your insurance needs Fire - Auto - Liability - Life - Accident and Health

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION



B. J. Cao congratulates 50 dollar winner

First Prize Winner To The committee hopes to be able Go To Lincoln, Nebraska

Ed Lugenbeal, senior theology prize in the essay contest, with the annual American Temperance Lawrence Tarango, third prize

lege in the ATS oration finals at Woody Martin tied for fourth, Union college, Nebraska, tomor- Jingle contest winners were row evening, March 25 and in the William Outhwaite, first prize, California WCTU oratorical con- Darrell Ludders, second prize,

fourth prize, \$20; Elmer Arm- jingles. strong, fifth prize, \$10; and Elaine

Society Oratorical contest held and Lorayne Gray, fourth prize. here in chapel Friday morning No first prize was awarded in the poster contest. Bruce Kopitz-As first prize winner, Lugen- ke won second prize, Cynthia beal will represent La Sierra col- Cooley third, and Noel Kirby and

and John Parrish, third prize, and

The other competitors in the Keith Carlin, fourth prize. oratorical with David DeWaal, The awards ranged from \$20 second prize, \$40; Carolee Wheel- to \$5 for the essays and posters er, third prize, \$30; Jerry Teel, and from \$7.50 to \$1.00 for the

> B. J. Cao, president of the La Sierra chapter of the ATS, super-

> > SE

E



UR SPECIALS	Workman's Compensation		
ELONGIA VARIETY STORE 1901 La Sierra Avenue — La Sierra, California Phone OVerland 9-1240	For the Best in Quality Cleaning Call VILLAGE CLEANERS		
ANSCO AND KODAK FILMS 24 HOUR SERVICE PROCESSING — RENTALS — THE CAMERA	II037 Hole Avenue — OVerland 9-6631 Pick Up & Delivery WE GIVE الله GREEN STAMPS		
Photographic Equipment and Supplies 4882 La Sierra Avenue — La Sierra, Calif. ARDELL TOEWS BUS. OV 8-0551 ELDWIN TOEWS RES. OV 9-6571 EXACTA & MIRANDA CAMERAS	"Fit Is A Must" Shoes for the Younger Set From 4-12, AAA-To-C		
25% Off Our Low Prices On All LAMPS	WHITFIELDS Shoe Box La Sierra — California Uncle Harry OV 9-1410		
Floor — Table — Pole — Misc.	TABLE RADIOS \$14.88		
SIERRA FURNITURE STORE	AND UP		
11099 Hole Ave., La Sierra OV 8-1591 arpeting — Furniture — Appliances — New & Used Interior Decorating Counsel & Planning Service	THE FURNITURE PALACE Suppliers of La Sierra College Desks and Beds 4812 La Sierra Avenue — La Sierra Plaza		

Be Sure Your Words Will Find You Out

The other morning while glancing through the Los Angeles Times at the counter of the desk in Angwin hall the monitor on duty, Vonnie Johnson, was flipping through the March-April issue of Listen when she came across the centerspread article on Carol Reinhart, the 18-year-old sophomore at the University of Miami who was just chosen National College Queen. Noticing the good picture coverage given to Miss Reinhart, Vonnie suddenly asked if one of the pictures wasn't the same that we used in the March 8th edition of the CRITERION with a press-release of the story. When I replied that she was right, she leaned on her arm and gazing through the glass door replied philosophically; "Well, at least they are kissing each other and not slamming each other like the majority of the women do today. If more people would do that, maybe there wouldn't be as much trouble in the world as there is today." She didn't realize it at the time, but her words gave me the courage to write this editorial.

The ear, a very delicate organ of the body, has deservedly been called the "center of gossip," while the brain, the transmission for the tongue, has been called "the seat of joyrides and troubles." The protective covering to these delicate motors has been called "the shell that covers the nut," and the radar screen that determines the gear selection for the tongue is the mouth.

With transmission in neutral, the center of gossip hears a word, plunks the transmission gear in extra high, and the assembly line begins with a constant flow of monosyllables and pollysyllables from an empty skull that not only gets less quality with more quantity, but also more technique with more use.

Gossip has no friends, but it has plenty of listeners. It is unfortunate that small and insecure people can find momentary glory by basking in the warm security of listeners, no matter what the cost of their reputation. The gossiper seems to feel looked up to and feels that now he is a "somebody," in popular opinion, because someone will take the time to stop and listen, thinking that perhaps that person has something newsworthy. Have you ever seen the look of disappointment from a person that is sincere and honest when his ears interpret the blubber? The gossiper doesn't take the time to notice any facial expressions; all he wants is a starving ear for the medicine he may gloat on, but the listener may bloat on!

In a situation where you may wish to avoid a person of this nature a telephone is a wonderful piece of equipment, for if you don't feel like listening, you can plunk the telephone back on its cradle. If the phone continues to have convulsions, you can snip the cord from the wall or have your phone temporarily disconnected; however, a gossiper is like a continuous stream babbling over and around rocks. If one party won't listen, the stream continues until it finds a listener.

The sad part about a gossiper is the true but unregrettable fact that the person may be a very charming person — on the surface, that is, but when success looms in front of his eyes, fogging up everything else except the goal, the one and only goal to be a "somebody" then enveloped with this fog are feelings, respect and sincerity — all blotted out.

All too often the gossiper is the ingrate who defiles the name or reputation of a friend just to get one step closer to a goal.

If one would stop to note the facts, he would soon become aware that seldom is a person with a physical defect a gossip. Why? Because these folk realize that they have two strikes against them already, and that unfortunate as it may be most folk are too interested in themselves to be bothered with someone else's troubles. The handicapped person usually is so concentrated upon getting over his defeat or learning to do the best with it, that he doesn't have time to blubber about non-constructive items. Folks of this type want to get well, or learn to become just as good as the next person, and so they work and struggle until they have their handicap under full control. The going is usually discouraging for these folk, but the gossiper is usually well in every respect, both physically and mentally.



By Lora Buchanan

Life among the members of our fair northern army is interesting indeed. At 6:15 a.m. our beloved commander attempts to awaken us with the soft euphonious (look it up, kids; I had to) tones of a clanging bell strategically placed over our doors. (Actually, most of us are immune to its ding by this time.) By 7:30 most of our corps are on the line and ready for inspection. Whether the North inspects the Southern forces or the South inspects the at that hour of the morning anyway. Eight o'clock until 11:00 or so finds our forces doing battle with the common campus foes: classes, tests, and note-taking. By eleven o'clock, when everyone has had a chance to wake up, the edge of the pool begins to look like a gathering of sun worshippers' cult. I have come to the conclusion, though, that these devotees are more devoted to their bottle of suntan oil than to the sun itself. The conversations seem to indicate, however, that these are actually meetings of our general strategy committee. Since these meetings are such top-secret (enclosed by a cyclone fence) gatherings, no outsiders or rebels will ever know their purpose for sure. Besides the aforementioned, the foes are found in the form of calories, the low point on the GPA curve, and men. In the case of men, victory does not consist of annihilation but collaboration with the enemy. It is my observation that if a lunch stand were to be set up by the pool from 11:00 to 1:00 it would make more money in those two hours than the cafeteria does by staying open all day. Evening finds us faithfully assembled to be rallied on by one of our captains. This assembly is followed by an evening of vigorous drill work and then taps. Perhaps the most valiant of our members are those who have patiently endured the presence of a third party in their rooms - their roommate's formaldehyded anatomy lab cat. A medal of honor to all such members.

I extend congratulations to Karl Gregorius on his recent election as ASLSC president and to all the other newly elected officers. May this next year be the best yet!

Can You Believe It?

With the coming of spring everything seems to be thawing out, including the U.S. post office and their delivery of first- to eighthclass mail to the College Criterion office. Although we've tried to avoid it, the inevitable outcome has been a miniature post office being established by the editorial board to wade through the brown, green, yellow and, yes, even white envelopes that seem to surmount the desks of the "cellar dwellers" after mail call. As if we didn't have enough to do!

It seems as though a member of the editorial staff of this paper was trying to conceal his Irish (March 17th) birthday when suddenly from out of nowhere a chocolate cake appeared as mischevous voices crept from their hiding places singing: "Happy Birthday." When asked for a speech, our friend replied: "This is my last birthday. I can't stand the thought of going on 18; this simply will have to be the last." Hum seems as though this person has been saying that for a few years now. Couldn't be that we have an alias Jack Benny on our staff, could it?

ARE YOU FAIR TO GOD?

By Chuck Mitchell

A few weeks ago a young man in his mid-twenties sat, nervously telling the sordid story of his all-too-soon wrecked life. He had grown up in a relatively small town, married, and became the father of three lovely children. Yet in view of all this he confessed an ever-present unhappiness. First family quarrels, then to drinking with the boys, and finally to crime. Now, in prison he at long last was beginning to understand the reason for all the heartaches, the misery, the misunderstandings, the unsatisfaction. Here, behind bars, where the bottle wasn't available and the boys were all strangers the man began to think about the meaning and purpose of his life. As the questions began to pile up with seemingly no answers, he turned in desperation to the Bible. In God's book he finally found the answers to his questions; he found a real meaning of life.

As he related his story, he concluded with these remarks: "As Northern regiments no one has been able to determine. It really I see it now . . . my life would never have been in this mess doesn't make much difference because most are not identifiable if only Dad had opened and read to us the Bible. I've been reading it every day lately and even though there's much I don't know about it, . . . I can say this: 'It tells you just how to live.'" Through the trace of pain and sorrow there was the faint yet visible expression of hope in his face as he testified of the mighty power of the word of God in his life.

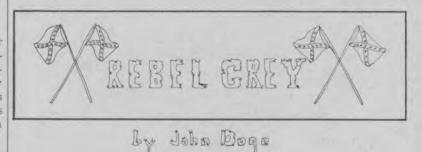
> If a person believes in God, . . . if he believes God is a good, kind, merciful, loving being, endowed with holy and just characteritics, would not a peron desire to be favored by God? Would not he covet audience with the Heavenly Father? And yet God has extended to us just such an invitation. God is interested in us. Believe that first of all. The Bible is truly the word of God to this world. If it is not just that, . . . it is a meaningless collection of fanciful stories. If we have the right conception of God and believe that the Bible in His word, . . . then our value on the Bible ought to be high as heaven itself. If God is the God He claims to be then His word should be the best prescription for real living.

> Find a student truly happy in his Christian experience and you'll find he is a studious reader of the Bible. Happy, healthful Christian living necessitates feeding on the word of God. It is imperative. With the psalmist we ought rightly to say, "Thy word is a lamp unto my feet and a light unto my path."

> In this age of intellectualism and psuedo-intellectualism many will not accept so simple a prescription as turning to the word of God for the meaning of life. The young prisoner was one who sought help from the "professionals." They seemed to have a great talent in describing the problem but it was the words of the Great Physician which told him "just how to live."

> Today when time is so valuable, when eternity is still at stake, when men everywhere are scoffing at God and doubting His ability, will you, in all fairness, give God a chance? Will you take His word for the truth . . . and really live?

> > THESE HATH GOD MARRIED AND NO MAN SHALL PART: DUST ON THE BIBLE AND DRAUGHT IN THE HEART.



The saying that there is a difference between people and persons, is true. A person is someone that is out of the ordinary usually a person that is well thought of, very gracious, sincere, and only entertains thoughts of being helpful to others, but people are one big mass of common everyday folk that usually includes the gossiper.

Immunization for a sufferer of this uncontagious disease is not possible in terms of needles or shots, but a gossiper can be helped by making him realize that by forgetting oneself, getting out and sincerely earning the respect of others by encouraging and helping in anyway possible, he is certain to discover that he has no time to sit around and "chew the rag." Next time you are approached with something you know is not quite true, remember: "A gossiper who will carry a lie to you will also carry a lie against you." R.C.

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 32	Riverside, Calif., March 24, 1961	No. 14
Editor-in-Ch	ief L	ewis Walton
Managing E	litor R	ae Campbell
	nager	
	Ju	
	itor	
	Stewar	
	otographer	
	Marilyn Turner, Tom Smith, Sh.	
	Ken Rennewanz, Judy Walcker, Ju	
	Harvey La Tourette, Andrea Downs, Phy	
Columnists	John Duge, Lora Buchanan, Jamie Korb, J	
Antista	Bashara Lingud Joyce Caldwall Cur	athia Cooler
Advertising	and Circulation Manager	th Mulligan

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 foreign. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. Editorials and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way represent student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor. Letters to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited in the discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

It seems as though the U.S. Air Force is having a field day flying helicopters, no less than 12 at a time, over the area that surrounds the pool behind Angwin hall. Not to be disturbed by their charming, but unexpected visitors, our sun-dwellers merely snooze away the roar as the 'copters flutter away in the breeze,

Trying to check out a book in the library has proved to be some sort of problem in these days of research papers, especially when one thumbs through the card catalogue, goes to the stacks, and does everything in p.e. exercises from squats to pull-ups in looking for the book only to find the book or books missing. . . Bah! Who thought of research papers?

Letters to the Editor

Higher Values

Editor:

My regards and compliments to ceives. My only criticism of his values do not change, as do popucolumn would be that it was not lar opinions. more extensive and intensive.

Our society frowns on the thinking man or woman. One Duge's column of March 3. The would expect that the exception paper would realize a great imto this would be a college cam- provement if more of its inches pus. But the times in which we were devoted to material of that live seem to encourage insecurity, quality. and few people are possessed with the inner confidence and the

initiative to be original. Ideas which are not exactly in line with the popular ideas seem to involve an unwarranted risk in popularity.

the the author of "Rebel Grey," of a Christian college such as La John Duge. His column in the Sierra should be to inculcate a ssue of March 3 was well put, sense of values which would re- dation. discussing a subject which merits veal that the popular opinion is far more attention on the La all too often not nearly so im-Sierra college campus than it re- portant as it has become. Real

> The CRITERION is to be commended on the publication of Mr.

Sincerely,

Robert H. Iles, '60 'ously.

One week ago tonight I stood on the mound of dirt called 'Hill-top," and watched one of the most impressive sights I have seen in all my time at La Sierra college. Sixty-five of the finest troops in the Rebel Army stacked their rifles and knapsacks at the foot of the hill, jumped the irrigation canal, waded through ankle-deep dust in the old trail leading to its brow, and formed a circle on its crest.

The night was black and the stars bright, and the cold wind knifed through grey blazers and howled in the eucalyptus trees on the north flank of the hill.

The men in Rebel Grey stood for half an hour, unmindful of the dust, wind, and the noises below, and prayed. They prayed for each other, for their country, their school, and themselves, and especially they prayed that the spirit of the movement called "New Life," that permeated this campus five years ago, might return and sweep once again through Calkins hall, and from there diffuse to the rest of the world. And then they returned to their rooms, singing "Onward, Christian Soldiers" as they marched back down the hill.

The Rebel Legion of Merit is hereby bestowed upon Cpls. Korb and Harsany, for services rendered in the cause of "Operation 15,000." They have carefully organized and carried out the difficult operation of persuading 200 busy college men to part with one hour of their precious time for the purpose of hastening the

One of the important objectives day when our new P.E. plant is officially opened. In this cause the above mentioned Cpls. have acquitted themselves nobly. They are a credit to the Rebel Army and deserve the highest commen-

Once again, a reminder that the time for you to sign up for the annual MBK sponsored "Gladwyn Invitational Russian Roulette Tournament" is quickly running out. Sign-up sheets are posted on all bulletin boards. The tournament is patterned after the monthlong drinking matches originated by the Viking play-boy Olaf the Violet in 1016 A.D. and will feature the traditional round robin structure with a "sudden death" overtime period.

First prize is yet undecided; runner-up will get a lovely plot in Forest Lawn. Booby prize is a new "Junior Genius IQ Builder" educational toy for all of you who took this last paragraph seri-

LA SIERRA



CRITERION

Vol. 32

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, MARCH 31, 1961

FULTON MEM. LIBRARY LA STERRA COLLEGE No. 15

PUC ORCHESTRA TO PERFORM HERE

IS STUDENT GOVERNMENT NECESSARY ON LA SIERRA COLLEGE CAMPUS?

COLLEGE

By William M. Landeen, president and compiled by a staff member

"What is the role of student associations or organizations on college campuses in America?" This question caused a sudden hush over the auditorium as 800 members of the student body of La Sierra college sat up and took notice, March 22, as President William M. Landeen challenged the students with a problem that comes up rather consistently in a col-. ege president's office.

students that "no single answer would apply to so wide and so inclusive a subject as this." He stated, however, that certain aspects of the problem seem to be universal.

Taking the students back to recall academy or high school days, the president reminded them that "student government or student participation in campus activities, is something which begins roughly with the junior year in high school and runs to and through the junior year of college." He added that "college seniors often become involved in other problems and cease to be active in student affairs.

"It is then roughly a preoccupation of the adolescent mind. If our high schools in America were six-year schools instead of four, and if university work began with the junior year of college,

(Turn to page 2)



amphitheater, exploration of an

President Landeen assured the SDA Professional **Agricultural Men's Association To** Meet At LSC

Chairman Glenn A. Houck announces that on April 11-13 LSC will be host to the SDA Professional Agricultural Men's association at their biennial meeting. A cordial invitation is extended to all those in the Western part of the United States, both professional and laymen, interested in agriculture and grounds mainthree-day meeting.

In addition to local talent, the following special features will be presented: J. R. Mettleider, nurseyman from Loma Linda, will discuss plant and flower propagation; Don Addis, Riverside County adviser, will report on the experimental work at LSC; Dr. H. S. Wilgus, of Pasadena, will discuss "Problems in Poultry and Livestock Nutrition"; and Victor Campbell, E.M.C., will take part in a discussion of "Operating Statements in the Agricultural Field."

of a year of publication.



With mid-terms only a week away, Bob Stalcup, Margie Werner and Sylvia Vacquer spend a profitable hour in the library. Who says LSC students can't resist a full moon? Barbara Linrud and Dan.

INSPECTOR GENERALS OF EDUCATION HERE SOON

A visiting committee of the the Association.

The Higher Commission will Magnus Nodtvedt, chairman of review the visiting committee's the History department at Pacific report and make recommendations to the annual session of the Ault, chairman of the English de-NASHS respecting La Sierra College.

dean at La Sierra, has prepared partment of Seattle Pacific colan accreditation report which was lege; Prof. Wayne Hertz of the mailed to the visiting committee Music department of Central today. The 175 page report con- Washington College of Education; tains information concerning ob- Dean Garold D. Holstine of the jectives of the institution, evi- College of Education of the Unidence of stability, finance, the versity of Nevada; Dr. Selpha

Members of the visiting com-Northwest Association of Secon- mittee are: Dr. Earl Crockett, dary and Higher schools will be vice-president of Brigham Young on the La Sierra campus April 19 university, chairman of the comto 21 making an evaluation of the mittee; Dr. Herbert H. Frost of tenance to be present at this college for an accreditation re- the Biological Sciences departport to the Higher Commission of ment of Ricks college; the Rev.

Richard Cebula, dean of instruction at St. Martin's college; Dr. Lutheran university; Dr. Nelson partment at Washington State university; Dr. Mendall Miller of Dr. Ronald Drayson, academic the Business Administration dethe curriculum, the instructional State college; and Dean T. S. tor of Philosophy from Stanford

LSC GETS NEW ACADEMIC DEAN

Dr. Richard B. Lewis has accepted La Sierra's invitation to become academic dean of the colbackground of administrative and day night at 8 p.m. teaching experience in six Seventh-day Adventist institutions. The new dean-elect has served variously as an academy principal, college teacher of English, college division chairman, and



New dean at LSC.

lately as associate book editor at the Pacific Press Publishing Association. In addition to his editorial responsibilities at the Press, Dr. Lewis is now production manager for Chapel Records. Dr. Lewis was educated at the

Modesto Seventh-day Adventist elementary school, Pacific Union college preparatory school, San Jose State college (2 years), and Pacific Union college at Angwin, California. He graduated there with the class of 1927. After a period of graduate study at the University of Southern Califorplant, materials and equipment, Bates, head of the Home Econom- nia and Stanford University, Dr. the library, records and reports, ics department of Long Beach Lewis received the degree of Doc-

Wargo To Direct **Tour Performance** Saturday Night

The Pacific Union college orlege, beginning with the fall term chestra, under the direction of in September. Dr. Lewis will Dr. George Wargo, will give a bring to his new post a wide concert in College Hall, Satur-

Selections to be presented by the orchestra include "London Suite" by Coates, "The Lost Chord" by Grieg, Gliere's "Russian Sailor's Dance," "The Waltzing Cat" by Anderson, and Haydn's "First movement of Symphony 7." The chamber ensemble will play "Allegro Moderato" from Brand enburg Concerto No. 3 in G Major" by Bach.

In addition to orchestral numbers, Bertil van Boer will appear as flute soloist, and Harold Lickey as tenor soloist.

Dr. Wargo, head of the PUC Music Department, was formerly solo violist with the National Symphony orchestra in Washington, D.C. He began his music education at an early age and his unusual talent soon won him a scholarship at the Philadelphia Conservatory of Music where he studied with the eminent Russian violinist, Boris Koutzen.

When he was 16 he made a successful debut with the Symphony

(Turn to page 2)

Theology Student Takes Second In Nebraska Contest

Ed Lugenbeal, senior theology student from La Sierra college, was the second place winner in a national college oratorical contest sponsored by the American

old mine, and a nature hike to a secluded canyon brought 163 Collegiate Christian League excursioneers into close contact with God and Nature at Joshua Tree National Monument on Sabbath.

Retreaters congregated at the Cottonwood Springs camp for Sabbath school and church services. The mountain wash with its rock seats and trees formed a perfect amphitheater for the worshippers.

"Although a stiff breeze preailed throughout the day, cloudy morning skies turned into a clear bright afternoon that was just perfect for our afternoon hikes and walks," stated Cynthia Cooley, president of the CCL.

our editorial page, and most important, we have changed our Richard Sheldon, retreat coordinator, reported that 50 ener- method of printing. getic nature lovers spent the afternoon hiking four miles up a ravine to view Los Palms Canyon. Dr. Lloyd Downs, chairman of the Division of Science at LSC, pointed out the rare and common specimens of flora and fauna. to make this move - one which was arrived at by the Publications

Marsha Grant and Bob Pooley Board last school year - was by no means the product of one or co-ordinated the morning worship services. Elfred Lee directed the song service, and John Toh led out in the discussion of the Sabbath school lesson. A lady's trio, Lou Ann Wallace, Judy Worsley, and Diana Ashley, provided the special music.

The mere absence of evil is not an indication of good, stated Dr. Walter Specht, chairman of the Department of Religion, as he on the parable of the "Seven Un-

(Turn to page 3)

Interested ones are urged to make plans now to attend these the administration, and the stu- the Higher commission, an ex- the post now occupied by Dr. meetings. dents.

the minds of the editorial staff, that time has come for this year's

Critter. And along with it, a note of explanation for the procedures

for our school paper. We have changed size, altered somewhat our

editorial policy, attempted to internationalize to a limited degree

On-campus or off-campus printing:

It posed a question

several months' experience behind us, problems still exist that

officio member of the committee.

staff and methods of instruction, Kerr, executive coordinator for in 1949. At La Sierra he will fill (Turn to page 3)

The Criterion-1961: A Note of Explanation

By Lewis Walton

Once in a while you find that it's time to briefly stop whatever | keeps everything from "comin' up roses." rat-race you're in and take a brief moment for self-evaluation. In

Deadlines pose problems

One of the biggest of these is press deadlines. Through no real fault of their own, our press has been forced to give us such tight As you may know, this has been a fairly drastic transition year deadlines that making the Critter a NEWSpaper is indeed a difficult task. At the first of the year we were allowed to get as much as one-fourth of the entire paper in on Wednesday. After the theology students club, and several months of changes, we now get a bit of copy in on Tuesday president of the college chapter at the latest and have to shell out about a fourth of it on Friday of the week before. It isn't hard to see that filling the Critter with hot news isn't one of our strongest points.

By the way, in case you're interested, that is the reason why For the first time in several years, the LSC CRITERION has we had a banner headline sitting on last week's front page with been published at our college press, right on campus. The decision no story under it. It was NOT caused by a lack of space.

Questions bring answers

two individual's decisions. It was instead the composite reaction of In my estimation, this whole problem could be solved in a large of a group of people, acting under the wishes of the college adminmeasure by one simple ingredient: funds. At present, our press is istration. From the administration's view, off-campus printing posed losing - not making - money on a large number of the issues puba discipline problem, allowed uncensored copy to be put into print, lished, and in its present anemic condition, the CRITERION budget created excess work for the individuals involved, and was financan do little about it. If money were appropriated to pay for more cially unadvisable since presumably the paper could be printed for expensive procedures in printing, for the overtime racked up in less here. From the editors' points-of-view, on campus printing the press's comp room, for the later deadlines on pictures, the would save some sixty or seventy miles of driving per week. The CRITERION could become a much more effective and lively endecision was made, the paper went on-campus, and the result was deavor. It's pretty tough to resurrect the dead news of a week what you have seen under the "College Criterion" flag for the before to make a sparkling, highly lucid journalistic product. With spoke during the outdoor service better part of a school year. Now it's time to point up the good funds, this would not have to be the demand placed upon the and bad points of each system and to admit that even now, with editorial staff.

Temperance Society Saturday night, March 26," in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Lugenbeal was one of 11 students from Seventh-day Adventist colleges in the United States and Canada who took part. Participants all won local contests at their home colleges. The firstprize oration was delivered by a student from Washington Missionary college, Washington, D.C.

Lugenbeal, who is specializing in Biblical languages at LSC, is president of the college student body this year. He has also served as director of religious activities for the student body, president of of the American Temperance society. His mother is an English teacher at the La Sierra College preparatory school.

Lugenbeal was born in the Philippines while his parents were missionaries there. Later he went with them to South America where they were in mission service. While living in Peru, his father was drowned.

In September, Lugenbeal plans to study systematic theology at Andrews university, Berrien Springs, Michigan.

The board which judged the oration included the mayor of Lincoln, a Lincoln attorney, the pastor of the First Methodist church of Lincoln, the chief warden of the Nebraska State penitentiary, a judge of the Lancaster County Juvenile court, and a representative of the Lincoln Family Service association.

(Turn to page 3)

BOOKSHELF

(Leonard Bernstein, The Joy of | need for music to be recognized

2

Not only does a reader discover the way to appreciate the joy of Music, but he becomes vitally aware of the joy in the reading of the printed word after his encounter with Leonard Bernstein's book. Mr. Bernstein has proved himself to be an instructive and entertaining author besides being a great conductor, pianist, composer of both symphonic and show music, and America's music teacher.

The book contains seven of the Omnibus scripts used on television, a full photographic section, many musical examples, and numerous diagrams. It is written so clearly that even those who do not read a note of music can fully comprehend the technicalities of a musical composition.

argues, among other things, the satile music men of our time.

Music, Simon and Schuster, 1959.) as an element to be understood without the crutch of material associations.

The Author

The author, present idol of the concern-going public, is noteworthy enough to claim a few lines of his own. At the age of 25, he conducted the New York Philharmonic and was acclaimed throughout the United State as a magnificant new conductor. Now the permanent music director of the N.Y. Philharmonic, he appears at home and abroad as a guest conductor with the world's finest orchestras.

His compositions range from his Jeremiah Symphony; a ballet, Fancy Free; his song cycle, I Hate Music; a Broadway hit show, On The Town; a one-act opera, Trouble in Tahiti; a violin concerto, Bernstein's book is in part a etc. He has written the scores for witty and humorous dialogue. In many shows and movies, and these conversations, Bernstein seems to be one of the most ver-

Concert . . . (From page 1)

orchestra in Philadelphia, playing Mendelssohn's "Violin Concerto." At the age of 19 he was chosen by Dr. Hans Kindler as solo violist of the National Symphony orchestra and for many years he was the youngest member. While in Washington, D.C. he was honored to become a faculty member of the Peabody Conservatory of Music, the oldest and one of the largest music schools in the country.

In 1946 he received his Doctor of Music degree from Philadelphia Conservatory of Music for his work in orchestral composition and viola.

Dr. Wargo's musical career has taken him throughout the United States and Canada. He has performed in some of the largest and finest music halls of the country, including Carnegie Hall and Town Hall in New York; Boston's Symphony Hall; the Academy of Music in Philadelphia; and Constitution Hall in Washington, D.C. He has appeared in joint recitals and chamber music programs with such artists as Virgil Fox, Myra Hess, Harold Bauer, Hans Kindler, Howard Mitchell, and Evelyn Swarthout.

Pool Begins To Take Shape Landeen . . .

(From page 1)

the whole question of student associations would be quite negligible in a university."

Experience best teacher

Speaking from a wide range of experience, president Landeen, urged the students to see that "when a student leaves college for any professional school --seminary, law, medicine, graduate work, etc. - he forgets all about campus politics and campus offices. He becomes so busy with professional matters, or with matters of making a living that he doesn't even think about association programs. Only the former campus politican may think of them.

"When you get into a graduate seminar and are given an assignment to do in one week that you need six weeks to do, you just don't worry who is president of the associated students at the old alma mater; you wish only that the old school had forced you to study more and vote less."

As the president continued, more and more students began to shift in their chairs to a position where they could concentrate harder on the words he was giving the students to think upon, for this was not the University of California he was talking about, but the constitution in its working form at LSC!



Daniel Bryant and Barbara Linrud enjoy a sneak preview of the Korean dinner the home of Art Club president, Elfred Lee. Looks as though chopsticks aren't so bad after all.

scholarships. Campus officers and high scholarship don't mix as a general rule.

"I consider student associations on any and all campuses a temporary phase of student life and experience. They are of passing concern to most students and are of no concern to a good many collegians."

The president gave consideration to the next aspect of the matter, that being: "What do student associations contribute to a campus?"

Examples illustrated

In answering his own question, the president felt that is depends upon the campus and the association. Using Washington State University campus as an example, he brought out the fact that their association had contributed a great deal toward athletics building a student union and a campus hospital. He also added that student offices on a campus as large as Washington State were paid and that there was serious competition. However, he stated, on smaller campuses things are different and students talk about almost everything.

Returning back to our own campus, the president added that the student association is being run under a new constitution which was voted in last year and which the faculty authorized provisionally. It was also stipulated that the constitution, in the words of the president, would come up for reconsideration and review this spring. The president readily assured the students that the present ASLSC constitution would not suffer from lack of attention and would be given a thorough but careful review.

President's answer: "I think it is."

be achieved by a simpler instrument? President's reply: "Again, I think so."

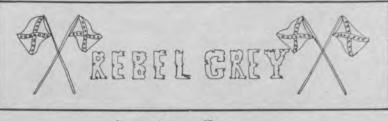
(3) Is it worth \$15 of a student's cash to maintain the association machinery and activities as of the present?

President's answer: "I cannot answer this for you, but the next one I can."

student body on this campus be achieved and fulfilled by a simpler instrument?

don't know what the aims of the students are they likely to be so dent aims can be achieved without any complicated instrument, indeed without any constitution at all."

Placing emphasis on student participation in campus activities. the president simply stated: "We do not need complicated instruments of government, we do not need campus politicians, we do not need long statements on paper, and we do not need dimly phrased clauses or aims (or even clearly phrased clauses) . . , all



by John Boge

Private X is in hot water again . . . not that this is anything new. It happens regularly, four times a year. You can depend on it-like the swallows returning to Capistrano. It usually comes about in this way:

Come back with me to the first Monday evening following semester break. Private X (full of his characteristic daring opinions, by which he is easily distinguished) is deeply engrossed in conversation with my roommate. They are counting their blessings. My roommate, with his peculiar brand of sackcloth-and-ashes humility, is announcing to the world how fortunate it is that he graces its surface. Private X, with even more stunning humility, is thankful that he is not as other men are.

Fortunately, he says, grades come easy for him. He possesses that distinctive ability of being able to master completely a whole (2) Could not the same ends nine weeks work in the evening before the test. All he does is re-organize his notes once at mid-nine weeks, and then learn them the night before the test. Naturally, Private X wouldn't recommend this system for everyone. Not everyone possesses his organizational ability or phenomenal intelligence.

Four weeks later . . . an expectant hush lies over the Rebel camp. For this is Private X's night to re-organize his notes. All afternoon he has hunted for two missing pages and finally found himself forced to borrow some from the little bespectacled private that lives two doors down the hall. Of course, his notes are inferior to Private X's own, but then beggars can't be choosers. Private X has locked himself in the room, and not a sound can be heard. Time passes. One minute . . . two minutes . . . three minutes. Five minutes later he emerges from his sanctum and strides down the hall. A little freshman - who should know better than to speak to the (4) Could not the aims of the Private X at a crucial moment such as this one, pipes up to ask, 'Where ya' goin'?"

"Oh," says our hero, "decided the notes I got now aren't so bad. Guess I'll stick with them. Think I'll go see my girl now." President's reply: "I And he vanishes into the black night.

Five weeks later I sat in Private X's room, waiting expectantly for his arrival. At seven-thirty sharp that astute gentleman swept in detail. They are not into the room wearing his unmistakable look of scholarly dedication explicitly stated in the to learning. For at ten o'clock the next morning the glittering constitution now nor are personality that is Private X's must be subjected to the dreaded questionings of the notorious Doctor A (sometimes known as Uncle stated. But I can say W) concerning the causes, events, and results of the Civil War. that any conceivable stu- He spoke only the single sentence: "Don't bug me, man," and engrossed himself in a flurry of fluttering pages and scattered notes.

> But in the minutes the sharp edge of his ardor had been somewhat blunted by the overwhelming task before him, and he sat back in his chair, staring blankly at the open textbook before him. Five more minutes passed. Private X was about to speak. I leaned forward to catch his always pertinent remark: "Think I'll go to the snack bar and get a drink," he said.

> Half-an-hour later he returned. I heard him talking loudly in the hall. Presently he stuck his head in the door,

"Man, are you still here?"

I was.

"Man," he said, "I'm not going to study any more tonight. I we need is good will and a sen- figure that if you don't know it by now, you'll never know it." sible approach to our problems. And he closed the door and wandered on own the hall. "Any modern, progressive college administration, and any modern sensible student body would surely miss the mark if TABLE RADIOS \$14.88 they did not understand and appreciate the fact that good will AND UP THE FURNITURE PALACE Suppliers of La Sierra College Desks and Beds La Sierra Plaza 4812 La Sierra Avenue AT YOUR SERVICE PREFERRED INSURANCE AGENCY **Dick Carlson**, Agent LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA 4882 La Sierra Avenue Phone OVerland 9-4781 For all your insurance needs Fire - Auto - Liability - Life - Accident and Health Workman's Compensation "Fit Is A Must" Shoes for the Younger Set From 4-12, AAA-To-C WHITFIELDS Shoe Box La Sierra California Uncle Harry OV 9-1410

Paci	the Union C	Jonege	(WIND)-
Work	on PUC's	swimm	ing pool
began	last mon	th acco	rding to
W. E.	Anderson,	college	business
manag	ger.		

Don Morrison, student - affairs vice-president, awarded campaign prizes during the ground-breaking ceremonies on January 31st. Students raised over \$15,000 or about three-fifths of their campaign goal and the college board provided \$15,000 for the pool, giving a \$30,000 total.

Support Your ASLSC Constitution and Government

Low student interest

The president maintained that a very sizeable part of a college in the question of a student association. He illustrated his of these are: point by pointing out that very seldom does the community college student participate in the ac-

tivities of a college and even then grudgingly pays his association dues. "There would indeed be very little revenue in the association treasury, if the colleges and universities did not collect dues automatically," he stated In referring to the word "sizeable" the president impressed the students with the fact that a "sizeable part of the student population is not interested. He declared: "Some of these students are too busy working for grades. Vo It's a commonplace that few Phi-Beta-Kappas appear among student association officers - a few Ed are there - but few. Among the M Cecil Rhodes scholars to Oxford BI few were campus politicians. Among the Fullbright and the Woodrow Wilson scholars, few Re are or were association officers. Ph The plain truth is that there is As no time left over for any campus Re activity except books, if you are going places in the world of

Patronize Our Advertisers

During this past school year the president added that several questions had come to his attencommunity is not interested at all tion with regard to the constitution in its working form. Some

> (1) Is not our present conis essential on a campus — it's the stitution a rather compli- heart of the matter: all else is cated instrument? secondary."

Wanted: A student vitally interested in ASLSC activities. Apply at ASLSC office, Lower HMA.

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

ol. 32	Riverside, Calif., March 31, 1961 No. 15
ditor-in-	Chief Lewis Walton
	Editor
usiness N	Janager Tony Hasso
	or Judy Benbrook
	Editor Marsha Grant
hoto Edi	tor Stewart Mortenson
ssociate	Photographer Elfred Lee
eporters	
rtists	s John Duge, Lora Buchanan, Jamie Korb, Judy Walcker Barbara Linrud, Joyce Caldwell, Cynthia Cooley g and Circulation Manager Keith Mulligan

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 foreign. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. Editorials and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way represent student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor. Letters to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited in the discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

NECESSITY OF STUDENT GOVERNMENT

By Don Conrad

Although I am in agreement with the thoughts expressed by President Landeen in his recent chapel talk, I would like to explain why I think student government is necessary to adolescents.

First of all, the purpose of this college is not just to develop professional scholars, but to educate many kinds of people to be the leading group in their churches and areas; to train these people to make full use of their potential talents. Since not all of us are going to be scholars some of us need training in leadership, committee, and hierarchial situations, and in working with other educated people, especially those of us entering business or the professions.

To understand the purpose of the ASLSC machinery a little knowledge of adolescent psychology is necessary. The adolescent student needs to feel that he belongs or fits in a certain place, even if this is only a seat on a committee. He needs a two-way deal: In exchange for hard work and time out from studies he receives the status of his position, official recognition for his effort, and a feeling of involvement that overcomes apathy. Since many students do have to crowd to get these things in, it is necessary to reward them with the prestige of office to get them to work. This has been demonstrated time and time again, especially in the proliferation of "editors" on some publications in the past in order to get people to work.

If this machinery were removed, the percentage of students in the category described by President Landeen as somewhere between apathy and antipathy would increase to almost one hundred per cent. Those programs described as springing up spontaneously, such as Freshman orientation, had a very definite stimulus behind them. They were conceived and executed within the machinery of the new ASLSC and the hard work behind them was partially inspired by the vision of the responsibilities and rewards of higher office to come and the wish to make the new system of student government profitable and workable. If this stimulus had not been there, one can realistically doubt whether such results would ever have been accomplished.

It might be mentioned that for his fifteen dollars the student does get a CRITERION subscription, an excellent yearbook, the Inside Dope - essential for anyone who dates or makes friends, regular socials and programs, such services as the student center and the book exchange, and the satisfaction of helping a worthwhile project each year. According to ASLSC treasurer Tony Hasso, over two thirds of this money is necessary to keep the publications in operation.

These paragraphs do not paint as idealistic a picture of human nature as we would perhaps enjoy seeing, but in an idealistic Christian college, students must care well for their own "talents" as in the parable. One of the proven ways of developing the leadership talent is through the existing framework of student government, teaching in practice what can never be taught in a class. Years later, after we have forgotten these experiences we shall still benefit from the self-assurance and poise gained through participation in organized student government.





Some 167 students from LSC enjoyed the CCL's "escape to the desert." Here it looks as though the CCL chuck wagon is getting plenty of customers.

Retreat . . .

clean Spirits." "We must not only

remove evil from our lives, but

we must also bring in the bene-

ficial elements of a Christlike

A songfest under the stars con-

ducted by Warren Ashworth and

pangs of hunger," stated Sheldon.

"All in all, we had a wonderful

day away from the busy hum of

community life as we drew near-

Isaeff also said that the SA is

trying to obtain recordings of

(From page 1)

life," he said.

Lewis . . .

(From page 1)

Ronald D. Drayson. Dean Drayson is slated to become vice-president for development of La Sierra college in September.

The new dean is the author of several books and articles and s a member of various professional societies in his field, His family consists of his wife, Virginia, and two children: Richard, Jr., now married and living in by George Cummings and the Glendale, and Mary Anne (Mrs. David Roger Victorino).

PUC TO BROADCAST

Pacific Union College (WNS)-Dale Isaeff, SA director of edu- er to our Creator in His creacational broadcasting, has an- tion." nounced that the SA is now preparing tapes to be played over KPUC AM and FM as soon as the station is in operation.

Ted Benedict's Irwin Lecture.

Criterion . . .

So where are the funds to come from? I believe in this case, there can be but one place: the college administration itself. It is

talent.

(From page 1)



By Lora Buchanan

About this time of year the troops begin to suffer from various and sundry ailments, mainly MTP, ESB and FLU. (MTP stands for Mid-term panic; ESB - early spring blues; and FLU - just that plain ole' flu.

MTP set in with a sudden accumulation of examination announcements. The semester has barely begun and someone, so it seems, must be terribly mixed up on dates, or perhaps it was due to the early hour that my ears translated the blubber of my bathmate.

It all began on a typical Blue Monday. As usual I was purring away the daylight hours when suddenly my peaceful world exploded with my bathmate blubbering something to the effect that did I realize what the date was?

"Huh?"

"This is Monday," she slurped as she wiped away the toothpaste from her mouth," and mid-terms begin around Wednesday?"

'Sure," I said, wishing she'd take the hint and leave me alone. "Well," she continued, this time a little closer to my ear, "What 'ya going to do 'bout it?"

"About what?," I replied.

"The tests," she quipped.

Tests, days . . . weeks . . . study hours . . . suddenly the whole a short talk by Calvin Mohr bid toothpaste and shut-eye conversation began to jell,

the sundown start of a new week. Jumping to my feet and dashing out the door, I knew that "Hot food excellently prepared had to tell the bugler to sound a general warning to all sleeping beauties, but where did the time go? . . . and worse yet, where food service helped to combat the were those notes that I took, or I thought I took? cold and sufficiently allayed the

Wondering if perhaps the rest of the tribe were having the same problem, I wandered down to a room a few feet away (at that early hour of the morning my legs simply refusing to cooperate) and poked my head in the door.

"Man, you gals up already?"

"We've been up all night," came the reply.

"Tests?" I mumbled.

"Yep."

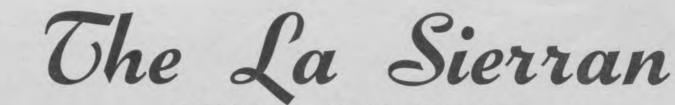
That was Monday morning. Wednesday morning was about the the recent Earl Lectures held at same procedure, but Wednesday night was entirely different . The programs so far recorded the Pacific School of Religion at the bugler as usual toyed with the valves of the trumpet and the have been, according to Isaeff, Berkeley. He also said that pro- last notes of taps faded away . . . but tonight it seemed as the Rhine Lecture given by Dr. grams featuring music and read- though this was a warning message for everyone to go to the Richard Lewis, Dr. Alonzo Ba- ing are being planned. These are, parlors . . . and so by the time I arrived on the scene the parlors ker's chapel convocation, and Dr. he further said, to feature local looked like a typical downtown shopping day with everyone looking for a parking place . . . and so the night continued.

Five days later another Blue Monday will appear, only this time the Yankee camp will be unusually quiet as the tribe recuperates from ESB, early spring blues, a purely expected depression that has fogged in a usually cheerful environment . . . but then what can one expect five days after the evening before the hand-

However, as I write this column, I notice that the edges around month of April, slowly but surely, begins to appear. Then before June slips away, all our scholarly endeavors will be completed. Seniors will no longer be seniors; juniors will be seniors, and so on down the line. Oh, this educational rat race! But then, I

For the Best in Quality Cleaning

Alumni Homecoming



Attend May 5-6

No. 4

Published by the Alumni Association of La Sierra College

March 31, 1961

In This Issue ...

We're proud of LSC students and alumni. As you've noticed in Dr. R. B. Lewis Named Dean - Page 1 Accreditation Inspection Due in April - Page 1

Agricultural Men to Meet — Page 1

Student Government - Necessary? - Page 1

LSC ALUMNI ACHIEVING DISTINGUISHED RECORDS

La Sierra College alumni are achieving distinguished records in the field of graduate and undergraduate studies, according to word recently received from various university officials.

Senior history major Gary M. slated to receive his Ph.D. degree Ross, '61, is the first LSC student in bio-chemistry at the University son Fellowship for graduate study a very high record of graduate leading to the Ph.D. degree. The scholarship. Leon Steinert, '52, Fellowship covers \$1,500 in cash will soon be granted the Ph.D. plus all tuition and fees at any degree in physics at the Univerone of 90 graduate schools in the sity of Colorado, after having U.S. and Canada. Gary, who has worked for some time in physical not definitely decided on a gra- research. Robert Buchanan, '53, duate school, will be graduated has just been awarded his Ph.D.

in June summa cum laude.

The Division of Science at the will be Frederick G. Hoyt, '48. University of Chicago has announced awarding of the John M. Coulter Research Fellowship, the highest scientific honor the university can bestow, to Brian Capon, '58. He is slated to complete his Ph.D. in the field of plant physiology and bio-chemistry next June.

Making distinguished academic records at Williamette University Law School, according to the dean, are Ronald Null, '59, Eldon Gish, '58, Terry Finney, '59, and Collegiate League (Missionary James Perona, Perona, who stands at the head of his class, has been appointed associate editor of the Williamette Law Journal. He also was the winner of program in the difficult field of the Intra-mural Moot Court com- Chinese language and civilization petition, a very high professional honor.

in physics from the University of California at Los Angeles, Ernest Carlsen, '59, is studying toward a Ph.D. in bio-physics at the University of California at Los Angeles under a U.S. Department of Health Fellowship in the amount of nearly \$5,000 per year. Ernest Smith, '60, is pursuing graduate study toward the Ph.D. degree in nuclear physics at the California Institute. In 1960, he was award-

ed the National Science Foundation Fellowship for graduate study and research in physics. Glenn Dick, '59, is continuing to study at the University of Chi-

cago under the terms of his National Defense Scholarships. He is working on a two-year M.A. at the Oriental Institute.



Dr. James W. Riggs, '47, professor of physics, is pictured with the nuclear reactor, Fifteen junior and senior majors are presently using the reactor now in full operation. weekly physics laboratory. Dr. Riggs has been chosen as one of 20 physicists in the U.S. to receive a fellowship this summer at the Oak Ridge Atomic Energy Center. He was selected from 95 applicants from American universities and colleges for this highly prized opportunity and honor. He also spent last summer at Oak Ridge under fellowship.

Here and There . . .

Edward A. Streeter, '56, principal of the Raymond Memorial High School in West Bengal, India, writes that he will be coming home on furlough in a few months to attend Andrews University. He reports that since the high school has been recognized by the government to the first you can tell that we are pretty year of college, getting qualified teachers has been very difficult. As part of the upgrading program, a new science wing has just been completed. The school, which has 450 acres for cultiva-The uncommonly high scholas- tion, also has print, woodwork Two other alumni in law school tic average sustained by LSC gra- and metal shops. There are three are Tom Seibly, '59, at the Uni- duates at the College of Medical large orchards and about 100 versity of Southern California, Evangelists and Andrews Univer- head of cattle on the farm, and and Nancy Biggins, '57, at the sity is also a matter of record. the poultry is being built up with University of California's Bolt According to the LSC adminis- two incubators working at pres-Hall in Berkeley. Both are rank- tration, the college is profoundly ent, "With 240 students in the ed in the top 10 percent of their grateful for these distinguished dormitories, one is kept well out

create more interest in missions. "Really, if the students could only in some way know what a privilege it is to be in the mission field and what opportunities there are for growing spiritually anl culturally, we are sure more would put all of their energies toward the mission field. I guess well sold on our life over here," they write. They also report visiting with Duane and Phyllis Kline Brenneman, both '59, when they came through on their way to Northern Rhodesia. "From all the reports we have heard, they are doing very well."

With the Medical Profession . . .

Dr. Thornton A. Beckner, '49, who has been in practice at Jacksonville Beach, Florida, is now in practice at the Man Memorial

the adjoining columns, LSCites are right at the top. Their achieve-

Dear Alumnus:

Vol. 2

ments seriously challenge those who are so quick to insist that Seventh-day Adventists never do anything "great." Likewise, the assertions of many that SDA schools do not rank high academically or produce first rate scholars should be forever silenced.

Woodrow Wilson Fellowship winner Gary Ross, who has received his entire education in SDA schools, bears this eloquent testimony:

I am a product of the caliber of Christian education that is accessible at La Sierra College, and attribute my success to that program. My foremost concern is for the spiritual and scholastic complexion of the small college in our society and I wish to contribute to its enhancement through college teaching and administration in the years following my graduate study.

While we're at it, we'd also like to pay our tribute to the men and women who helped make the above-mentioned achievements possible - LSC's dedicated faculty. La Sierra College is exceedingly fortunate in having a teaching staff of such high caliber, and one which is continually being upgraded to give students the best to be awarded a Woodrow Wil- of Arizona in 1962, having made possible development of their abilities.

Alumni can take notice that the College is truly fulfilling its mission in building a strong tradition of Christian education.

in HMA, class reunions at 4:30 **BUSY HOMECOMING** p.m. and vespers at 7 p.m. in the WEEKEND PLAN

A full round of events is being planned for alumni weekend, Alumni planning to attend the scheduled for May 5 and 6, ac- potluck are requested to bring a cording to Acting Alumni Asso- salad, entree, or dessert to serve ciation President Royal A. Sage 12 people, plus their own table '45.

The traditional highlight of alumni weekend, the La Sierran-Collegian Concert under the direction of Prof. John T. Hamilton, is scheduled for 8:00 p.m. Saturday night in College Hall. The concert will be followed by a reception-business meeting in the cafeteria,

Sabbath events

Other Sabbath events will include alumni Sabbath school and church, immediately followed by a potluck lunch at noon, the

homecoming will be announced

ALUMNI FUND DONORS

(July 1, 1960 to March 24, 1961)

ACADEMY CLASS OF 1925	Robert E. Osborn Betty Tome Stahlman Margaret Lui Wat	Kenneth E. H. Richards Calvin C. Unterseher	classes and are prominent in law school activities.	students and graduates, the more so because of the credit thereby		Hospital, in Man, West Virginia.	
Ruth Whitsell Bishop CLASS OF 1940	Ervin O. Winton	CLASS OF 1954 Anne Lambert Bushnell Alvin S. Chow	Several graduates are working	reflected upon God's work	Herbert L. Harris, '57, is prin- cipal of the Beacon Light Church	Dr. William I. Garcia Jr., '53,	
Harriet Schwender Hooper JUNIOR COLLEGE	CLASS OF 1949 Donald R. Ballard Mary Ball Bothe	Joanne Herman Calvin R. Nash	on advanced degrees in the sci- ences. William Bowles, '58, is	through the media of Christian	School in Kansas City, Missouri,	has completed his anesthesiology residency at the Los Angeles	
CLASS OF 1927 Frances L. Brown	Alden W. Carleton Mun O. Chang	Gordon Simkin CLASS OF 1955	ences. William Bowles, 56, 15	education.	and is active in local musical cir-	County Hospital. He is now in	
CLASS OF 1929	Vernon L. Curtis Richard A. Dunbar	Virginia Lowe Collier Donald D. Doty		NEW ADDIVALC	cles there. He is organist and choirmaster of St. Augustine's	practice and is located in Wood-	
Willis E. Risinger Audra M. Tillman	George T. Harding IV Clifford H. Imes	Richard A. Jensen Urceline Green Mills	Alumni Giving	NEW ARRIVALS	Episcopal Church. He was fea-	land Hills, California.	
CLASS OF 1930 John Baerg	Ardyce Hanson Koobs Milo W. Loye Charles E. Michaelis	Richard D. Pfeiffer	Totals \$2,000	Michael Scott at the home of	tured in an organ recital at Holy	Dr. William E. Tryon Jr., '51, is in general practice in Blue	
CLASS OF 1932 Ronald E. Rothe	Milton J. Murray Beatrice Short Neall	CLASS OF 1956 Robert B. Grady Bonnie Skinner Schumacher	Alumni gifts to La Sierra Col-	Lee, '59, and Patti Stoner Grady in Poway on December 28, 1960.	Trinity Cathedral and was choir- master and organist for the Mes-	Ridge, Georgia, having moved	
CLASS OF 1934 Elizabeth Schrillo Allred	Bruce E. Nicola Kay Neal Nicola	H. Eugene Shakespeare Eleanor M. Stone	lege total nearly \$2,000 so far	Lee is pastor of the SDA Church	siah.	from Spartanburg, South Caro-	
James M. Lee Wallace J. Lorenz	Carl C. Nydell Jr. Howard M. Root	Lawrence R. Templeton	this year, as of February 28, 1961.	in Poway.	Paul K. Lund, '56, is a junior	lina.	
CLASS OF 1935 Florence Jones Schrillo	Dunbar W. Smith Floyd L. Templeton Vinette Kinch Templeton	CLASS OF 1957 Diane Chase Brown Jean Cunning	Alumni officers anticipate that alumni giving by the end of the	Robert Cecil at the home of	in the Kansas City College of Osteopathy. He was married in	Dr. Walter C. Fahlsing, '52, has completed two years with the	
CLASS OF 1936 Alyce VanTassel Lorenz	Robert L. Wheatley	Charles W. Evers Robert E. Holland	fiscal year on June 30 will pass	Robert, '56, and Beverly Ann Woods Wiedemann in Hutchinson,	July 1960 to Alice Nusser of Los	U.S. Navy and has resumed his	
Harry A. Schrillo CLASS OF 1939	CLASS OF 1950 Wilber Alexander	Alvin L. Hummel Thelma Chew James	last year's record of \$2,200.	Minnesota, on January 18, 1961.	Angeles.	surgery residency at the San	
Ralph R. Giddings John R. Howard	Cloey Murray Baer Glenn W. Bylsma Walter D. Cason	Janesta Janzen Vernon L. Scheffel	Of the alumni funds now on hand, \$1,456.48 has been unre-	Bob spent a year at Andrews uni-	Alice K. Kuhn, '46, has been director of nursing service for	Diego County Hospital. He was stationed at the U.S. Naval Hos-	
Howard R. Stocker CLASS OF 1940	Irene Simkin Frase Eugene H. Heidenrich	Elwood E. Staff Rose Alice Stockton Alene King Templeton	stricted gifts to the alumni fund,	versity, where he received his M.A. in theology. He is assistant	over a year at the New England		
Marie Johnson Baugher Alvin E. Dahl	Jack H. Lamb Richard F. Serns	J. Charles Williams Leland E. Williams	and the remainder of the \$2,000	pastor of the SDA church in	Sanitarium and Hospital. She	Dr. Glenn W. Bylsma, '51, was	
J. Burl Frost Geraldine Moore Lund	Jean Venden Smith Burl L. Stahlman	CLASS OF 1958 Lydia Cadelinia	has been earmarked by alumni donors for specific projects.	Hutchinson.	writes that she is keeping busy in "beautiful country."	named president-elect of the	
Bettie Russell Rich CLASS OF 1941	William Tryon Emmett D. Watts Rodney E. Willard	Del Delker Romilda Guthrie Hummel		Lori Lynn at the home of Ben- jamin, '53, and Mona LeDuc in	Luis Carlos, '59, teaches char-	Michigan Chapter of the CME Alumni Association in December,	
Wayne Hooper Goldie Schwander Leno	CLASS OF 1951	Duane E. Longfellow Robert E. Reese	WEDDING BELLS	Los Angeles on February 14. Ben	acter training at the SDA Pacific	He is in prestion in Denting	
CLASS OF 1942 Emile Carroll Havens	Doralee Shipley Bailey Robert L. Baldwin	Lionel E. Rentschler Weldon D. Schumacher	Bobby Sabin and J. Terry	is a senior medical student at	Agricultural and Industrial School in Navajoa, Mexico.	Michigan.	
CLASS OF 1944 Bo Ying Wat	William H. Brunie Clifford L. Davies L. David Ekvall	CLASS OF 1959 Dale L. Anderson	Bates, '60, on February 5 in Es-	CME.	Emmett D. Watts, '50, is work-	Dr. Glenn A. Gryte, '48, has	
COLLEGE	Ree Jackson Hiatt Ross Hiatt	Freberin P. Baerg June Campbell Bates	condido. Terry is sales manager for KDUO-FM in Riverside. The	Richard Lee at the home of Robert , '60, and Carolyn Rawson	ing on his M.A. degree at An- drews university. He will be	started practice in Boulder, Colo- rado. He completed his residency	
CLASS OF 1942 Rustan H. Hicks	Catherine Pearce Johnson David D. Kirk	Annie Cadelinia Albert B. Grable	bride, who attended LSC first	in Loma Linda on February 24.	there for the next six months.	in obstetrics and gynecology at	
CLASS OF 1943 Don C. Moshos	Bennett M. K. Lau Robert E. Lorenz Don G. Reynolds	Ruby Bullock Longfellow Warren E. Minder Donald L. Murphy	semester, is a former employee of		From Don Van Ornam, '58, and	the White Memorial hospital.	
CLASS OF 1944 Milton E. Denmark	Keith E. Rich Betty Wentworth Shield	Howard B. Utsey	the White Memorial Hospital Medical Records Department.	John Nelson on February 3 in		Dr. Carl C. Nydell Jr., '49, is	
CLASS OF 1945	Melvin C. Waldron	CLASS OF 1960 Gerald R. Anderson	Charline Carr, '58, and Gareth	their home in Chicago.	that they are now settled at So- lusi Missionary college in South-	now practicing in Ojai. He spent the past two years in Iran orga-	
William T. Aldrich Blossom M. Fairchild William E. Gullett Jr.	CLASS OF 1952 Warren L. Belding Ellen Singleton Chenard	Grace Arakaki Curtis H. Carr Jerry M. Davis			ern Rhodesia, where he is work-	nizing a medical program in Khu-	
Charles R. Hall W. DeGrove Padgett	Stanley C. Condon Glenn L. Foster	Nancy Everett Viola Hardin	Send Us You	r Nows Note	ing in the office and teaching	zistan Province. The project was	
Stephen C. Pritchard Royal A. Sage Edwin T. Wright	Fritz Guy Gilbert L. Herman	Charley Hinton William H. Hubbs		i news note	administration. They ask if any	contracted for by the Develop- ment and Resources Corporation	
Edwin T. Wright CLASS OF 1946	Barbara Canright Martin Richard P. Mason	Robert H. Iles Morvel L. Klause	TO: LSC ALUMNI OFFICE		sort of club has been started to	of New York.	
William R. Harbour Alice K. Kuhn	Vivian Strayer Raitz D. Kenneth Smith Yvonne Pasher Sonneland	Frances Nakamoto Gordon G. Smith Elise Thorson	Here's my news note;				
Dwight S. Wallack CLASS OF 1947	J. Lloyd Wilder Ronald S. O. Zane	Carmen Hallsted Way			OFFICERS OF TH		
W. Clyde Ball Eleanore Zimmerman Boger	CLASS OF 1953	HONORARY K. F. Ambs			Acting President Second Vice-president	····· Royal A. Sage, '45	
James W. Riggs Marguerite Gardner Smith Velma Fish Specht	Margaret Moran Baldwin James L. Bothe H. O. Collier	Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Hannum Mrs. Janet Jacobs			Treasurer C	arleen Henkelmann Chalmers '51	
CLASS OF 1948 Roger W. Coon	Walter C. Earl Jr. Eleanor Olsen Foster	Mrs. Luella Kretschmar W. M. Landeen	1		Recording Secretary	Earl M. Gillespie '50	
Edna Smith Cubley	William I. Garcia David W. Greene	Mr. and. Mrs. F. E. Romant G. E. Stearns			College Public Polations Director	Glenn O. Van Meter, '53	
Cherrie Clough Heidenreich Helen L. Hill Effie Jean Potts Ketting	Arthur G. Howard Herman A. Mills Eugene W. Nash	FORMER STUDENTS Merna Porter Allred		Signed	College Business Manager	John T. Hamilton	
Clarence M. Laue C. Ian Nelson	Frances Litvin Pearson R. Eugene Prout	Dr. and Mrs. E. Warren Christensen	Clip and Mail		College Business Manager		

which will be presented at 11 a.m. in College Hall, and the Christian Volunteer) meeting at 7:45 in HMA, which will be under the leadership of Philip B. Knoche

service.

College Church.

Sabbath school superintendent

Friday programs

alumni musical talent program

especially for LSC students,

Friday events planned are an

Additional details regarding

alumni mission report at 3 p.m. in the net issue of the La Sierran.

LA SIERRA



RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, APRIL 28, 1961

COLLEGE

CRITERION DN MERAL. STERRA

FEATURED IN PERFORMANCE

Vol. 32

1961 EDITOR REPORTS LSC MUSICIANS TO **ON TRI-SCHOOL**

By Tom Smith

The recent Tri-school workshop held on the Pacific Union college campus proved to be a stimulating, refreshing session where student leaders from the three West Coast Seventh-day Adventist colleges, Pacific Union, Walla Walla, and La Sierra college.

Although not every delegate to tri-school feels that the money spent on this retreat to idealism, I can truly say that almost every minute of the sessions, both general and special, did much to widen my scope of thought as to the proper content of a newspaper and the possibilities of feature and editorial material.

The private sessions I attended with editors from the Collegian and the Campus Chronicle broke down many of the barriers constructed by fly-by-night gossip. I believe that the informal manner of discussion led to a greater cohesiveness and enabled us to get at the "grass roots" problems on each specific campus and to investigate orally possible solutions to these communication breakdowns.

Editors emphasized that the primary purpose of the paper should be to acquaint the student with news from the various departments and offices of the campus. However, we stressed the importance their evening meals. of keeping the constituency and off-campus college friends in mind. The broadening effect of world news slanted to the student's interest also creates interest in the paper. The failures of oncampus papers on other college campuses came up in the discussions, and all of us felt that it was possible to print a virile, invigorating paper available to both the general public and college students.

The workshop had its failures too. I would like to have seen the Icon, PUC's magazine for aspiring writers, given the support lawn. of the three schools. However, the strained financial condition of our ASLSC prevented me from supporting this worthy endeavor. I hope that Bob Dunn and his staff have success as they go-it-alone sic to suit his taste will be proat PUC.

Practical application of the workshop must now be made. I think students of LSC will find that the philosophy of Christian fairness, reasonableness, willingness to listen to advice, and allaround good will, will make its mark on this campus as we energetic new officers forge ahead to make LSC a superior institution - scholastically and spiritually.

Law School **Deadline Nears**

The deadline for filing applications for admission to the University of California School of Law, Boalt Hall, for the fall term 1961-62, is May 15, 1961.

Admission applications may be

NOT GLENN MILLER

LSC Band **To Feature** Mantonvi Style

By Tom Smith

Soft music floating over the cool air of a long summer evening, students relaxed on the lawn in front of the cafeteria eating

This easy-going atmosphere will prevail for four consecutive Thursday evenings beginning April 27 at 5:45, as the La Sierra college concert band under the baton of Director Eugene Nash presents its third season of "Promenade Concerts" on the

Whether one is an enthusiastic hiker or a grizzled deckhand, muvided. The band's repertoire ranges from such favorites as "On the Trail" and "The Bells of St. Mary's" to such novelty numbers as "The Waves of the Danube" and "Fantasy on American Sailing Songs."

Vocal solos dedicated to members from the south and north sides of the campus will be by soprano Kay Humpal and baritone Leslie Ferguson respectively. Draft Board Chief be further enhanced by appearbe further enhanced by appear-ances of trumpet soloist Dennis Says GI Duty Anderson and The Big Eight,

traditional promenade concerts three years ago in order to serenade students who were eating deferred from military service their evening meals in the cool under the present Universal Mili- a full concert performance with cepted the position of head of the



It's that time of year again! Sunday night will usher in the long, May afternoons well-known to the LSC campus, aided by good old Daylight Saving Time! Here Don Charboneau, with a characteristic twist of the clock's hand, gives us a preview of things shortly to come

Peace Corps Volunteers can be

CONCERT TO **HIGHLIGHT TOP** CLASSICAL NUMBERS

No. 16

The La Sierra College Concert Orchestra under the direction of Prof. Alfred Walters will present a program on April 29 at 8:00 p.m. in College hall.. The evening will be highlighted by the performance of several music majors.

The program will open with the "Brandenburg Concerto No. 3" by Bach played by the string ensemble. Also included in the program will be the "Procession of the Maesteisinger" by Wagner, "Dance of the Tumblers" by Rimsky Korsakov, and the last movement of Dvorak's "Symphony No. 5," from the New World.

Soloists for the evening will include Carlyle Manous, junior music major, playing "Concerto in E flat for French Horn" by Strauss and Glen Spring, violinist, playing Beethoven's "Romance."

A special feature of the evening will be "Three Equali" by Beethoven played by the brass quintet composed of Dennis Anderson, Gene Rathbun, Carlyle Manous, and Eugene Nash.

Senior music major, Orlo Gilbert, will conduct Humperdinck's "Evening Prayer" and "Dream Pantomime." According to Pro-Professor John T. Hamilton, gave fessor Walters, Gilbert has ac-

the La Sierra Art gallery, April 30 to May 12.

Have Clay Will Form

Stylist To Show

Strawn who rea degree from UCLA, has created fornia, Berkeley 4. Prospective several ceramic pieces especially for this showing. The display will also include a Steel Mobile, worth sion of the University at 250 \$50,000. His pottery exhibits at the L.A. County fair have taken top honors. In the March 1961 issue of Ceramics Monthly, his stoneware bottle was featured as the magazine's pick of the month. Strawn is a member of the Art Center of the Riverside Art Association as well as the Riverside Ceramic Guild. He has taught at Corona high school and is also a former ceramics teacher at LSC. Strawn is currently working full time in the building and design program of Sherlock Homes, Inc., located in Riverside. Along with this profession he does creative work where he can help the Riverside Art Center in its community cultural program.

Masterpieces Here Dean Strawn, noted ceramics artist, will display his works at

Director Nash originated the Can Be Avoided

Gives Spring Concert On Campus The La Sierrans, conducted by

obtained by writing to Room 225, School of Law, University of Calilaw students should also make application to the Graduate Divi-Sproul Hall.

Applicants will be required to take the Law School Admission Test. Complete information on the test may be obtained from the Law School, or by writing to the Educational Testing Service, 20 Nassau Street, Princeton, New Jersey.

Transfer students are also admitted and may apply under the same conditions as new students. Not more than one year of study at another school will be accredited. The work of the completed year must have resulted in a "B" average or better.

Medico Official To Speak At UCR Soon

Close friend of the late Dr. Tom | tion) in 1957. While Dr. Tom Dooley - Dr. Peter D. Comandu- was establishing his first small ras, Secretary-General of MEDI-CO - will visit UCR on the evening of May 4th.

Under the auspices of Caduceus Society and the Women Associates of Watkins House, Dr. Comanduras will give a lecture at 8:15 in the Gym. His subject is: "Doctors to Humanity."

It is open to the public free of charge.

Dr. Comanduras and Dr. Dooley were co-founders of MEDICO (Medical International Coopera-

hospital-clinic at Muong Sing, Laos, the two doctors passed letters back and forth between the humid Laos jungle and Washington, D.C. where Dr. Peter Comanduras was a highly successful practicing physician as well as head of the department of gastrointestinal diseases at George Washington University. The busy doctor envisioned the plan which become MEDICO. Within a few months he had set up the initial working-basis, raised enough

(Turn to page 2)

out-of-doors and to give his wind instrument players the valuable experience obtainable from openair performances.

In line with this purpose of experience, four music majors, Bob Walters, Gerald Sherman, Al Seyle, and Carlyle Manous, will be featured as student directors during the season.

LSC we have established a fine administratively," Hershey wrote. tradition in promenade concerts.'

Riverside To Be Host To May **Artists Meet**

Junior Aid of Riverside and Riverside Art Association are sponsoring an exhibit of paintings and sculpture by nationally known artists at the Mission Inn, May 7-14. Gallery hours are from 1:00-5:00 p.m. on Sundays and weekdays with the exception of released "and whether or not the Thursday when the gallery is registrant on his return from closed to the public. On Friday service with the Peace Corps en-May 12 the exhibit will be open gages in an activity which peruntil 9:00 p.m.

advantage of viewing this out- est." standing exhibit. Special arrangements can be made to open the gallery during the morning hours. Group "reservations" are to be made with Mrs. Warren Smith, OV 6-1727, Riverside. No charge will be made for classes attending. Individual admissions are: 50c adults, 25c students, no charge panied by an adult).

tary Training and Service Act.

This is the opinion of Lt. Gen-Lewis B. Hershey, Director of Selective Service. His views were outlined in an editorial in the Selective Service Bulletin.

"The relationship of the Selective Service System with registrants who become members of Nash states, "We feel that at the Peace Corps can be handled

> He said the classification of registrants in the Peace Corps "can be handled as any other registrant engaged in activities in the national health, safety, or interest."

teers could qualify for further Voyager," "If My Song Had deferment.

Important factors listed by Hershey for consideration when the Volunteer returns home include his age, his physical condition, his marital status, the regulations which apply when he is mits him to be deferred in the

Hershey concluded:

"The fact that the registrant has been a member of the Peace Corps will not prevent him from qualifying for further deferment, the same as any other registrant who is engaged in activities vital for children under 12 (if accom- to the national health, safety, or interest.

emphasis on contemporary music Saturday evening in Hole Memorial Auditorium.

Hamilton's Group

Appearing with the La Sierrans, and performing with them in such numbers as "Credo" by Schubert; "Vilia"by Franz Lehar; and "Liebeslieder Waltzes" by Brahms, was the String Orchestra, conducted by Professor Alfred Walters.

"Although the String Orchestra and the La Sierrans are two distinct musical organizations, they occasionally present a joint concert," stated Professor Hamilton. Contemporary works performed by the chorus included "I Stand As On Some Mighty Eagle's When they return home, Volun- Beak," "The Stars are With the Wings," and Roger-Hunter's 'You'll Never Walk Alone."

> Soloists of the evening were Professor Walters, violinist, performing "Concerto in D minor" by Tartini; and Karin Mattox in Franz Lehar's "Vilia."

Marilyn Beach was at the piano.

Frost's Poetry Featured

A dramatic adaption of Robert Frost's well-known poem, "Death of the Hired Man," was presented to the date night audience in HMA on Wednesday evening, April 26.

Members of the cast were: Sandy Young as Warren; Barbara Linrud as Warren's wife, Mary; Rayena Williams as Edna; and Pacific Press. Ray Charland as the hired man, Silas. Carol Kieger directed the production and Sandy Young coordinated the program.

music department at San Diego academy next year.

Senior Accepts East Coast Internship

Bob Scott, senior business major, has accepted an administration internship beginning June 19 at the New England Sanitarium and Hospital in Stoneham, Massachusetts, it was disclosed here this week by Dr. Ralph Koorenny, professor of Economics and Business Administration.

The internship, which lasts two and a half years, consists of rotating in all managerial functions of the hospital and is designed to prepare individuals for administrative positions in denominational hospitals. According to Dr. Koorenny, this is an area of management in which a great need exists and provides many good opportunities for employment.

Dr. Koorenny also announced that Lawrence Hawkins, senior business major, is working in the accounting department of the

There are 11 business majors graduating this year, including summer graduates.

School groups are urged to take national health, safety, or inter-

JUNIORS TROUNCE SOPHS ROUSING GAME IN

By Sports Editor

Jamie Korb

April 19 was the big day. For a week men had been preparing for this day. At 5:00 p.m. the ball game was to begin between the Sophomore and Junior classes.

Bob Hendrichson had been working with the Sophomores for a week, sharpening up their throwing arm and batting eye, and

showing them the best way to slide in to second or third to knock over the player while blocking the impires view. Their team was ready for the battle.

The Junior team did not seem worried about the encounter. They hadn't practiced much and leisurely had taken fielding practice.

FLUB, a closed circuit broadcasting network which was limited to the ball field, by Duane Bietz. He was ably assisted by statistician and historian Eric Stephens, who between innings gave us such valuable information as "The History of Baseball," and important facts about players, umpires and people in the audience.

The umpire behind the plate for the big game was none other than Ed, glass eye, Price, who did a good job of calling the balls, and occasionally, the strikes. He was not quite as good at ducking to free himself for a project which the wild pitches, and this added humor and variety to the afternoon.

At starting time, the game was a sell out. The benches were packed and it looked like most

The Sophomores lacked hitting power, and their pitching was hit hard by the Juniors. Dave Emmerson was the big gun for the Sophomores with two for two, in-

cluding a home run and 2 RBI's. As the sun slowly sank over the

horizon, the sophomore class was a little dejected. They had just The game was broadcast over lost a close ball game to the Juniors by a score of 14-3. I'm sure the fighting Sophomores will not give up easily, but rework their team and next time give the Juniors a run for their money How about flagball, Juniors?

Medico . . .

(From page 1)

money to begin the operations on a very modest scale, and severed his own professional connections he was convinced was more important than to amass a large personal fortune.

With a group of distinguished medical men behind him, on his





The new physical education department is rapidly nearing completion as the new olympic size pool equipped with high and low diving boards, and yes, even a perch for the unchosen young man for life-guard is reflected through the camera lens of our photographer, Elfred Lee.

When Spring Has Sprung holdin later." The Lambs Are Sure To Come

By Sharon Crider

Do You -

- 1. Use two or three word sentences?
- 2. Investigate anything new? 3. Cooperate with others and
- like to share experiences? 4. Talk a great deal; go "out of bounds?"
- 5. Have a short span of interest?
- 6. Like to paint, making crude strokes and dots?
- 7. Know several songs, but sometimes get out of tune?
- 9. Spill food?

Mary that would make the other came to school twice a week from 10:00 - 12:00 a.m., and if they activity.

Can't pull the wool over your eyes? You know all the time that what we were talking about was La Sierra College's play school



By Lora Buchanan

One fateful night last week a dread silence struck the ranks, broken only by an occasional mournful moan here and there. Grades were out! One of my cohorts, with her usual cheerful attitude toward such matters stormed into the room and slammed the door with enough force to shake everything in the vicinity. Having thus been rudely awakened, I leaped off my bed to rescue one of the pictures that was in transit to the floor. Cautiously and calmly, lest she slam me in the same manner as the door, I inquired if something might possibly be wrong. To which she quietly shrieked:

"Wrong! Oh no, nothing is wrong! I always get hysterical at exactly 7:20 every evening. Quick, can I borrow some of your stationary, an envelope, and a pen? I have to write some letters. How much does special delivery cost? Well, don't just stand there holding that stupid picture, do you have it or not? I'll pay you

With my usualy calm dignity, I replied that she seemed a little upset, and asked her who the letters were for.

"If I send the letter right away," she replied, "special delivery, maybe my grades will not get there before it does. Or maybe I can still get that job in the restaurant washing dishes."

By that time I had gotten the picture replaced and was starting look sheepish - or sheepless, pos- to guide my friend toward the nearest resting place. Just then sibly - by comparison. Associate my beloved bathmates returned to their abode, and slammed their professor of Home Economics, doors with equal violence. They too had gotten their grades. At Mary Byers, had 12 little lambs. the risk of sudden death, I loosed my hold on my visitor to arrest Furthermore, these lambkins the picture's second trip to the floor.

I got up the necessary nerve, pried the grade slip from between her fingers, and looked. Nothing below a C. Thoroughly exas-"turned them out" it was only perated. I demanded, "What's wrong with this? You sounded as for a free play period or directed though you flunked everything."

"But don't you understand? I got a B instead of an A in Physics. CME will never understand."

A few minutes later she nursed me through a similar traumatic experience. By the next day, however, everything was back to normal and the sunshine at the beach was wonderful.





Snow covered north slopes of the San Bernardino mountains, deep spectacular canyons, rocky rushing creeks, slopes an valleys and a placid lake greeted this group which recently returned from a Biology field trip at Slide Lake.

Downs, Peggy Drayson, R. D. Duerkson, Ronald ... Dupper, Gilbert

Duran, Jake

Ehlers, E. C., M.D. Elmquist, Ruth M. Emery, W. H., M.D. Emori, David

Fenderson, Wayne A., M.D. Ferguson, Helen

Ermshar, Lloyd

Fernandez, Cecil

Folkenberg, Mrs. C. F. Frazee, Dr. Titus Fritz, Samuel H., M.D.

Fuss, Max

Gair, Lynn E., M.D.

Gettys, Mrs. John A.

Garber, Robert

Garner, Barbara

Giddings, Kay Gonzales, Wilbert

Grammond, Arthur

Gregorius, Karl 5.00 Groome, Mary & Loren 15.00 Grunke, Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd 100

Hamamura, Richard K. Hamilton, J. T.

Hamlin, John

Graham, Ada C

Gray, Lorayne

Green, Jan C.

Fleck, John

Operation 15,000 Salutes Its Donors

Editor's Note: Because of lac of space this is only a partial lis of donors to this project. Th completed list may be read i next week's issue.

LIST OF DONORS FOR **OPERATION 15,000** as of April 18, 1961

Adams, Gordon K.	\$15.00
Adams, Gordon K S Airey, Wilfred J	50.00
Akers George	15.00
Akrawi Mike	15.00
Akers, George Akrawi, Mike Alexander, Elder W.	10.00
Aragon Paul	1.00
Aragon, Paul Atchison, J. R. & Lucille	5.00
Aucreman, Corky	5.00
Aucreman, Corky	0.00
Bailey, Ronald A., D.D.S	5.00
Baker, William F., M.D	10.00
Ball, W. Clyde, M.D.	5.00
Barros, Herman R.	15.00
Bartel, Viola	5.00
Bartlett, Mabel R.	1.00
Baughman, Dr. & Mrs. W. F	5.00
Beatty, Lillian	15 00
Becker, Betty Ann	15.00
Bermudez, Marcello	5.00
Bevins, Robert	15.00
Bietz, Duane	10.00
Bills Bike Shop	
Birkenstock, Mrs. Carl	5.00
Bishop, Ruth	5.00
Bobst, Mrs. J. W.	5.00
Bohler, Donna	15.00
Bond Delmar	1.00

	Brooks, M. R 1.00
	Brooks, M. R 1.00 Brosky, Mrs 1.00
	Brown, Frances L 10.00
	Brown, Marion S 5.00
	Bryan, Wilmer L 15.00
	Buckwalter, Ellen 10.00
k	Budde, Juanita 1.00
st	Bull, Stanley 5.00 Bunch, Mrs. V 1.00
ie	Bunch, Mrs. V 1.00
in	Burke, Mrs. Charles 5.00 Buss, Dorothy 25.00
m	
	Cady, Lena B 100.00
	Calderone, Nancy 2.00 Cannan, Bonnie 15.00
	Cannan, Bonnie 15.00
	Carlsen, Willeta 25.00 Chaffee, Fonda 10.00
	Chaffee, Fonda
	Chaij, Daniel & Vivian 15.00 Chansler, G. B 15.00
00	Charboneau Don 15.00
0	Charboneau, Don 15.00 Charsky, Louis A 100.00
00	Ching, Dr. and Mrs. C. Y. 15.00
00	Christiansen, Rose 10.67
00	Clark, Beverly 5.00
00	Clark, G. E 5.00
00	Clark, Mrs. J. D 3.00
10	Clark, K 10.00
0	Close, Mrs. L. B 5.00
0	Coggin, Joan, M.D 25.00
0	Cochran, oren 1.00
0	Coleman, Ella S 1.50
0	Cook, Dennis 15,00
0	Cornwell, Mrs. Faye 1.00
0	Contwell, Mis. Faye 100

.00 Cossentine, Robert5.00Hager, JannCrane, Mrs. J. A.50.00Hall, MikeCrane, J. A., M.D.150.00Ham, George H., M.D. Crane, J. A., M.D. 5.00 Craw, H. Allen ... Crawford, Mrs. Halene 1.00 Dasher, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. 3.00 Davidson, Loretta 10.00 Davis, Susie 2.00 1.00 Dick, Don

Poster Contest Open To Southern Artist

The Festival of Arts, Laguna Beach this year is conducting a travel poster contest open to all artists residing in Southern California.

The contest's purpose is to develop a travel poster for Laguna Beach, home of the Festival of Arts and will be used nationally through the distribution to travel agencies by the Community Advertising Committee.

Details of the poster contest include use of the words Laguna Beach and Home of the Festival of Arts. The poster size is 22 x 28 and the poster should not be in more than 4 colors suitable for screen processing. Entry blanks may be obtained at the offices of the Festival in Laguna and the contest closes officially at midnight July 1st.

Cash awards for the winning posters include \$300 first prize \$150 second prize and \$50 third. The next nine posters to receive honorable mention and exhibited on the Festival grounds from July 15 to August 13th. Judges include national advertising executives, travel agents and others. Merits depend on the commercial values of the poster for its national use.



by John Boge

La Sierra College is a young school. It was founded-not as an ingenious torture invented by the Jesuit fathers for the punishment of Adventist youth, as one of my more interesting freshman friends suggested to me yesterday — but as an institution of higher learning. And unquestionably it is a fine one.

But, being a young school, it has not had the time to really develop a set of time hallowed traditions. We have nothing like the U.S. Naval Academy's statue of Tecumseh, into whose quiver apprehensive midshipmen toss pennies before taking their exams, or even like the seal in the lobby of PUC's women's dorm, across whose sacred face it is forbidden to walk. We need a set of traditions, traditions which tie undergrads together with bonds of that illusive, intangible, but very real quality called "school spirit." Traditions of the nature which set old grads' temperatures rising and hearts pounding when they hear the school song.

We therefore solicit your suggestions as to desirable traditions.

One of the most dignified and respected members of this year's graduating class (whose name we won't mention because his father s a world-famed radio speaker) is responsible for having originated the idea which underlies this column. This honored Rebel lieutenant suggested that we invest in a large block of red granite and place t at a strategic location on campus. On this block any member of the college community, be he administrator, student, or teacher, could stand and say whatever his heart desired. Upon descending from this stone he might be assailed with clubs or bricks for what he had said, but while he was speaking from its summit his person would be inviolable. Thus could we be assured that at La Sierra College freedom of speech would never perish.

Lambs . . .

(From page 2)

across the world. It is a private signed, pointing out tendencies, voluntary movement. It has no unutilized potential, or habits between 10 and 12 a.m.. Rememthat have been overlooked.

> The student is confronted with problems that he might meet with children any time — only he must find the answers now. What would you do if a child told you At PUC Meet "no!"? pinched you? refused to drink his orange juice?

"So far we haven't had any problems," Mrs. Byers smiled, spoke here on April 19 as a guest It seems rather doubtful that ei- of the Men of Grainger. ther she or Mrs. Craw, who is in charge of the play school pro- United States in 1959, he extendgram, will encounter many prob- ed a formal invitation to Mayor lems. Not if the eager toddlers Christopher and his wife to visit busy at their play, painting, Russia. It is this trip that the

any indication of the success of the program.

"What makes the lamb(s) love Mary so?" Why not stop by the Home Economics building for a peek some Monday or Wednesday ber, the three-year old always investigates anything new.

Mayor Speaks

Pacific Union College (WNS)-The Honorable George Christopher, mayor of San Francisco,

When Khruschev toured the



Medico . . . 10.00 ... 1.61

100.00

15.00

3.00

3.50

4.00

10.00

5.00

5.00

25.00

1.00

5.00

1.00

5.00

10.00

2.00

5.00

20.00

1.00

15.00

25.00 25.00 in 12 newly developing countries of the child to whom he was as-15.00 10.00 100.00

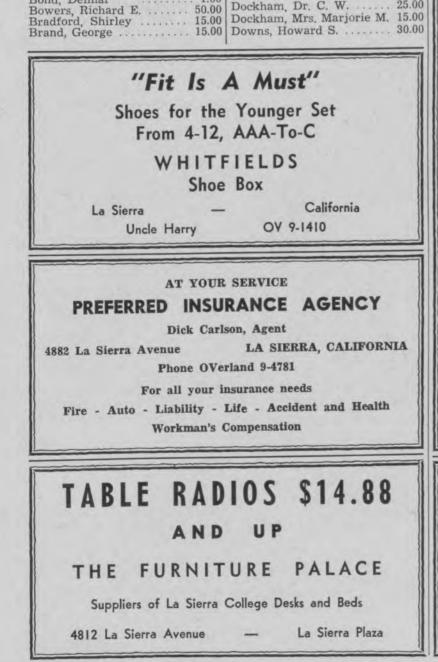


5.00 affiliations with any branch of 5.00 5.00 the U.S. Government. It is not 3.00 connected with any religious or 10,00 2.00 political organization.

(From page 2)

rhythmic exercises, or singing are Mayor told about.

Dr. Commanduras, Close Friend of Medico's Founder.





LA SIERRA COLLEGE: **PROGRESSIVE OUTLOOK**, WELL-DONE JOB

By Lewis Walton

It is not too often that people connected with an institution take time to stop and review the really good points about that institution. All too frequently, the only time spared is for criticism of the apparent weaknesses. And probably the most common instance of this is found right on the college campuses of America. It does not seem at all out of place, therefore, to stop at this point and devote a few of the CRITERION's inches to a review of the many excellent qualities found in the school we are attending.

At La Sierra College we are privileged to have what is probably one of the most progressive outlooks in any denominational school. This is not to say that we are "liberal" or "worldly" or lack spirituality. It instead merely to point out the fact that we are capable of equating true progress with true Christian living - and that means applying Seventh-day Adventism to the complex demands of the mid-twentieth century. Here we find some of the best faculty minds available - dedicated, truly spiritual, but still adaptable to change who in their own way are capable of aiding our understanding of real Christian living.

At LSC our physical facilities are, by and large, very good. We are naturally aware of the existent needs, but we also are aware of the fact that all possible means are being explored to meet those needs; not only now, but for the future. It is with a great deal of satisfaction and confidence, for example, that we see a new office created on our campus for this express purpose, and note that it is filled at the outset by an individual who has, through consistent, time-proven work gained the deep confidence and respect of all connected with La Sierra College. That man, of course, is Doctor Drayson, and the office is one of vital concern to La Sierra's future: Vice-President in Charge of Development.

Just this year we have seen manifold improvements in the physical lay-out of our school. The remodeling found in many areas of the campus is a much needed step toward the modernization and improvement of some of our older facilities, while at the same time the ultimate completion of our new physical activities facilities is a great stride forward.

Academically, LSC probably holds second place to none. Our faculty is by and large exceptional, and with such opportunities as our recently-inaugurated honors program available, no student can honestly claim that his abilities are in any way curtailed. In the fields of communicative arts and radio, our strong points are obvious to anyone who passes by the new speech department buildings or who possesses an FM set. KNFP is probably the most realistic and profitable broadcasting laboratory in the entire denomination.

In short, we indeed do have at LSC a school we can be proud of; a school long-established in traditional excellence yet a school ever forward-looking and progressive. As we face the end of another year, let us remember these facts. And let us always be proud to say that we are students of LA SIERRA COLLEGE!

Can You Believe It?

Nancy Bray, Susan Hanson and the rest of the tribe seem to have turned into some sort of parasites at least when it comes to the sun. No longer star-gazers, the little beep-beep, which in this case happens to be the controversial subject with Prof. Airey, bulges from the side as "it and its" companions tootle down that thar' road to the "White Sands of Dover" with the group singing in unison: "Hanny Days Are Here Again"

*

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION



Letters to the Editor

One Man's Opinion : Mickey Mousism :

Dear Editor:

I was sorry to read in the Union College is - as President Landeen so ably implied — so far out of step with colleges and universities across the country.

You see, students at PUC are interested in their Student Assofind it worthwhile to devote their ations and campus politicians is time and efforts to student government. The SA has had a very profitable year here with seniors in the four top positions (president and general, social, and re- and the spoils of office which ligious vice-presidents). In fact, the casual observer might even assume that upperclassmen still teresting.

the GPA of our SA officers here is not a leader in any sense of the is so noticeably above average. word and to waste time and ef-Does this mean that PUC has fort developing his potential talficers that can run an outstanding SA and still make outstand-Conrad states that he is in agreement with Dr. Landeen (a neat ing grades?

SUFFER FROM DO YOU APATHY? CHRISTIAN

On reading The Man Nobody Knows by Bruce Barton, I was impressed by its pertinent criticism of our attitude toward Christ. Since it was pertinent and it was interesting I will adapt parts of the book for your thought and evaluation.

A little boy sat very straight in the rough, wooden chair. He looked extremely passive yet he was enduring his weekly hour of revolt. The Sabbath School teacher was saying as she did every Sabbath, "You must love Jesus and God." These words provided the stimulation for the wandering of his thoughts. How could he love Jesus? The picture on the wall showed a pale young Man with flabby forearms and a sad expression. (The little boy looked for a strong eye and set jaw.) On the other wall however, was a picture of Daniel standing off the lions. Now Daniel was a different story; he was a challenge, a real man. David provided the same inspiration; any boy could imagine himself landing a stone on the forehead of Goliath. These men were winners. But Jesus. They say only that He is the lamb of God. The little boy did not know what that meant but it didn't sound like something for boys - rather sissified. And Jesus went around for three years telling people what not to do. And Sabbath was Jesus' day; it was wrong to feel comfortable or laugh on Sabbath. The little boy was glad when the superintendent thumped the bell and announced the closing hymn. For one more week the little boy had got rid of Jesus.

These are indeed pathetic feelings and perhaps they could just be passed off as the attitudes of a little growing boy were it not that too many already grown people have this same child concept of Jesus. The child-concept is limited since it is formed mainly from heresay, distorted stories and warped opinions. It seems as if the adult who is not dependent on heresay, but rather personal experience, could not picture Jesus in this way.

How can anyone think that Jesus was a physical weakling? Why, wasn't it He who pushed the plane and swung the axe. He was a successful carpenter and that is no easy sit behind-a-desk, feet-on-the-table job. He slept out of doors and spent His days walking around his favorite lake talking to the people He loved so well. His muscles were so strong that when He drove the moneychangers out, nobody dared oppose Him.

How can anyone think that Jesus was a kill-joy! Why, He

Dear Sir:

I would like to compliment you March 31 issue of the CRITTER on the excellent Alumni edition that student government at La of March 31, 1961. My subscrip-Sierra is in such bad shape. I was tion was not solicited this year surprised to learn that Pacific and since I neglected to send in the necessary revenue this is the first issue I have read.

Two articles in that edition de-

correct. The problem basically envolves value judgments, Dr. Landeen defends the values of learning and scholarship, Mr. Conrad defends campus politics they produce. His defense rests logical effect. I submit that if a What bothers me though, is that students know that he is a leader,

In his opening statement Mr.

politicians they produce are need-

ed because for a nominal assess-

school (whether he likes it or not,

they belong or fit in a certain

rad can produce documented evi-

talent is through the existing

framework of student govern-

ment," it has been my observation

was the most popular dinner-guest in Jerusalem. At the wedding feast of Cana when the wine gave out Jesus' mother leaned over to her Son and confided the happening. "Son, the wine is gone." Jesus had the right to say, "Well, what of it!" There had actually been wine enough as it was; the hostess had spared nothing and it was getting late; all should be on to bed anyway. He could have said to the party-goers, "My friends, we have had a very pleasant evening and I am sure we are much indebted to our hostess. I think however, that we have trespassed as far as we serve comment, the article by Dr. should upon her generosity. I suggest that we wish the happy Landeen and that of Don Conrad, couple a long and prosperous life and make our way home.' Dr. Landeen hits the nail on the Surely this is the solemn fashion in which a teacher ought to have head, his statement and analysis spoken. Yet, nothing like this could have crossed His mind. He ciation: even juniors and seniors of the problems of student associ- glanced at the hostess and ordered the six pots of water. And He did it to make a group of people happy!

And Jesus had such patience! One day when He said to Peter that before the cock crows tomorrow you will deny Me thrice, Peter was highly indignant. "Though they kill You," he cried, "I will never deny You." Jesus merely smiled and that night Peter denied his Lord. A lesser man would have dropped Simon Peter. After all he wasn't very loyal to the cause! He couldn't on the principle that offices and be trusted. Jesus could have said, "Well Simon you have had titles have a wholesome psycho- your chance. I am truly sorry to see you go but I must have men around Me whom I can trust and upon whom I can depend. find the SA worthwhile and in- person must be given a title to I am sure you see My position." NO! this isn't the way our get him to work, to let his fellow Lord operated. He later named Simon, the Rock

> It was because Jesus' influence in the lives of those men was or to save him from boredom, he so great that a few years after His death, it was reported in a far-off corner of the Roman Empire that "these who have turned the world upside down have come hither also."

Times Square in New York City down through the years has failed somewhere, in choosing of- ents is absurd. become well known for producing top entertainers and entertainment all rehearsed, but LSC's Play Square, located in the heart of the Home Economics department is ready to award oscars to the best un-rehearsed performers of the years. Experience is the keynote of all their activity, as the three-year-olds turn the sidewalk into the 500-mile lap at Indianapolis and surge ahead in their Corvette-cycles while nearby at the rodeo, Linda Dick calmly remains the champion of the bucking horse of the year in her stay-on-top performance. And at this writing it looks like the retail-clerks union has hired an efficiency expert . . . thrown out any knowledge of England's Factory Acts and Child labor and employed Corinne Hoyt, Sherilyn Craw and Perry Beach in the market that not only sells below price - but without a price! Who said the price is right?

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 32	Riverside, Calif., April 28, 1961 No. 16
Editor-in-C	nief Lewis Walton
Managing I	ditor Rae Campbell
Business Ma	nager
News Editor	Judy Benbrook
Religious E	litor Marsha Grant
Photo Edite	r Stewart Mortenson
Associate P	hotographer Elfred Lee
Reporters .	Marilyn Turner, Tom Smith, Sharon Crider, Ken Rennewanz, Judy Walcker, Judy Hanson, Harvey La Tourette, Andrea Downs, Phyllis Pfeiffer
Columnists	John Duge, Lora Buchanan, Jamie Korb, Judy Walcker
Artists	Barbara Linrud, Joyce Caldwell, Cynthia Cooley
Advertising	and Circulation Manager Keith Mulligan

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 foreign. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. Editorials and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way represent student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor. Letters to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited in the discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

It seems that we have failed in on our campus - a "test motion" to dissolve the SA was unanimously defeated. Many students still actively support the SA.

Perhaps the answer to PUC's ment of each member of the problem lies in the fact that we consider the Student Association to be a service organization, designed to provide a number of place, they can be given status necessary services for PUC stu- and the prestige of a titular ofservices, SA officers receive certain compensations . . . valuable experience, a certain amount of leaders but leeches. prestige, even (perhaps) better recommendations to professional schools. This arrangement has dence that "one of the proven seemed fairly satisfactory to both ways of developing the leadership groups. . . .

However, if having a smoothlyrunning SA is so un-collegiate, that those students who go on to so out, perhaps one of your AS-LSC officers could take a few busy preparing themselves by minutes of his valuable time and forward to us at PUC complete instructions on how to develop a collegiate, in, and unsatisfactory article by William Benton, in the SA.

Saturday Evening Post, will sup-Yours for collegiate uniformity, port my observations and should Jim Horning be required reading for all col-PUC lege students and their parents.

For three years Jesus walked up and down the shores of His lake and through the streets of towns and cities, trying to make people understand the Truth. Then came the end, and almost before His fine firm flesh was cold, the distortion began. He device to get an article past the who had cared nothing for ceremonies and forms was made the faculty censor), and then spends idol of formalism. Men hid themselves in monasteries; they lashed arousing sufficient student apathy five paragraphs changing his themselves with whips, they tortured their skins with harsh garmind. His argument stripped of ments and cried out that they were followers of Him-of Him its precarious reasoning is, that who had loved the crowds, who gathered children about Him student associations and the petty wherever He went, who celebrated the calling of a new disciple with a feast in which the whole neighborhood joined! "Hold your heads high," He had exclaimed, "you are lords of the universe . . . only a little lower than the angels . . . children of God." But and many don't), a few so called the people ignored this and cried, "Oh to be nothing, nothing," leaders can be made to feel that and "For such a worm as I."

Christ still loved! The rabble scattered, His friends were hiding; the soldiers were busy casting lots for His garments. There was dents. In exchange for these fice. To justify this he says these nothing left of the external influences . . . those things which fire men's imagination or grip their loyalty. Surely no man could so called leaders will not work unless given such recognition, now be influenced by Christ. The enemies were victorious. And Persons of this caliber are not yet . . . there is a cry "Jesus." It was the voice of one of the robbers. "Jesus," he said, painfully, "Remember me when Thou comest into Thy kingdom!" I doubt seriously that Mr. Con-

> You don't worship just a Man, a mediocre or even high class man. Your Saviour is the Son of God. No man could live as He lived, or die as He died.

If Mr. Conrad is concerned deen at the helm it should bebecome leaders after college were with self-assurance and poise it come even more outstanding . . . would be far cheaper for him to that is if it doesn't attract too hard study during college, rather pay \$800, and take the Dale Car- many campus politicians seeking than seeing how many titles and negie course where he could re- status and prestige. offices they could accumulate by ceive professional help along engaging in campus politics. An these lines, instead of wasting four years of time and a small fortune February 18, 1961, issue of The

gaining these by trial and error in the forum of campus politics.

La Sierra is a superior school, of proven quality, with Dr. Lan-

Of lesser significance is Mr. Conrad's statement that Inside Dope is an "essential for anyone who dates or makes friends," really?

Sincerely,

T. M. Finney, '59

LA SIERRA



CRITERION

Vol. 32 RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, MAY 12, 1961 L S C SPRING CHOIR CONCERT TONIGHT

RESULTS OF WEEK-END TOLD

COLLEGE

Student leaders from eight | nator, stated the objectives of the 30.

Under the proposed association, student leaders and faculty memstudents will come to LSC for a summation workshop enabling them to confer with student leaders from other academies and exchange ideas.

conduct correspondence and ar- LSC. range for meetings will be set up on the LSC campus.

originated and co-ordinated by Mobley. the Associated Students of La Sierra college. Guests represented San Gabriel, San Fernando, Thunderbird, La Sierra, Lynwood, Newbury Park, Orangewood, and Loma Linda academies. San Diego, San Pasqual, and Glendale academy leaders were unable to attend because of conflicting appointments.

Seventh-day Adventist academies workshop: "The ASLSC is conof Southern California and Ari- cerned with the training of stuzona requested the ASLSC senate dent leaders. Previously we have to formulate plans for a local As- initiated the freshman orientation sociated Students Confederation and leadership programs for colof Adventist academies during lege students. This workship was the first annual Academy Leader- an attempt to go outside the colship Workshop held on the La lege level and train future college Sierra college campus April 28- citizens and leaders to be more productive in their academy offices.

"We attempted to present projbers from LSC will conduct lead- ects and opportunities for accomership workshops on the 11 acad- plishment possible to academy emy campuses in the Southern, students and organizations. The Southeastern, and Arizona con- discussion entailed the purposes, ferences, after which academy aims, and possibilities of unified and directed student endeavor."

Addresses from faculty members, President William Landeen, and Dr. Ralph Koorenny, and short speeches from student lead-The action of the workshop ers, Tom Mitchell, Marilyn Turndelegates is subject to the ap- er, and Jake Durant, presented proval of each academy ASB and the united student-faculty apthe ASLSC senate. If the associ- proach to high scholastic and ation is approved, a secretariat to spiritual attainment available at

Special sessions for executive officers and publication editors Academy students present rep- were under the direction of teams resented all phases of their re- made up of Duane Bietz and spective student activities - re- Dean George Akers, Tom Mitchligious, social, executive, and edi- ell and Coach William Napier, torial officers. The workshop was Tom Smith and Dr. Lawrence

Criterion editor - elect Smith states, "The workshop provided a two-way communication between college and academy student leaders. I received some good ideas for next year's paper from my discussion group and am convinced that the future is am convinced that the future is bright with such enthusiastic and HOMECOMING talented young leaders in train-John Duge, workshop co-ordi- ing."





Marking a historic first in LSC student leadership, the Academy Workshop offered student leaders from eight academies an opportunity to meet with LSC student leadership groups, and exchange ideas in other informal gatherings on campus.

VARIED ACTIVITIES

LAST PERFORMANCE OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

The La Sierra College choir under the direction of Moses Chalmers will present its annual spring concert at the La Sierra Seventh-day Adventist church Friday evening, May 12, at 7:45. This will be the choir's final concert of the school year.

Major works performed will be: Bruckner's Ecce Cacerdos"

Piano Donated For CCL Use

"I wanted to make a sacrifice." These were the words of Mrs. Katherine McReynolds, of Riverside, California, who recently donated a Wurlitzer spinet piano to the Riverside County hospital.

Inspired to do more for Christ, Mrs. McReynolds, wished to would be of benefit to the hospitalized patients and at the same time be of enjoyment to the visitors who wish to entertain their friends.

Although the piano was donated to the county hospital for the enjoyment of others, it was requested by the former owner that the members of La Sierra 62 officers for this organization college Collegiate Christian formerly known as the Mission-League be allowed to use the pi- ary Volunteer Society. ano when they visit the hospitalized patients on Sabbaths.

"Besides being a beautiful piano with a lovely tone and cabinet, I know that this wonderful sacrifice to do more for the Lord has not only been an inspiration for others, but is deeply appreciated by the CCL and students of LSC," stated Cynthia Cooley, Collegiate Christian League presi-

for choir and three trombones: Charpientier's "Magnificant" featuring a male ensemble; and selections by Holst, Vaughan Willians and others. Soloists will be Shirley Rutherford, Kay Mattox and Judy Benbrook. Associate professor of violin Alfred Walters, D'Ann Goley, Al Seyl, Leonard Brand and Jay Beams will assist instrumentally. Professor Harold B. Hannum will be at the organ.

No. 17

The choir will present the same program at the Redlands Seventh-day Adventist church on make a constructive sacrifice that Saturday morning, May 13, at eleven o'clock.

1961-62 CCL Officers Chosen

Cynthia Cooley, outgoing president of LSC's Collegiate Christian League, announced at a recent meeting the names of new 1961-

The incoming officers are: Bob Pooley, president; Lou Ann Wallace and Carlyle Manous, vice-presidents; Jeralyn Weber, secretary; Jerry McIntosh, treasurer; and Rae Campbell, public relations secretary.

Outgoing officers of this year's CCL are: vice-president, Richard Sheldon; secretary, Elaine Nelson; treasurer, Lynn Mallory; and public relations secretary, Waleta Leialoha.

VOLUNTEERS FIRST WILL TANGANYIKA G 0

Moonlight Hike Home Economic **Promised This Students Get** Week-end Internship O.K.

The moonlight hike, traditional HMA at 8:00 p.m. on May 13.

Coordinator Marilyn Rice promises an evening of fun, food, and entertainment around a big hillside bonfire. A program is being planned with Elder Wilber Alexander as M.C. Joe Threadgill and John Duge will be leading a community sing.

Warm, casual clothing such as slacks and sweaters will be proper attire for the hike. Miss Rice ground will be damp.

Kathy Woertz is in charge of the food and Clarene Ching in charge of publicity.

.

4

Four dietetic students have just ASLSC-sponsored trek to the received appointments for internfoothills, is scheduled to begin in ships; announces Mrs. Mary Byers, associate professor of Home Economics.

> Mary Ohasha is accepted at the University of Oregon Medical School hospital in Portland and will begin her internship in dietetics on July 2.

Donna Dang, Darlene Imai, and Mie Ocho have been accepted for dietetic internships at the White Memorial Hospital in Los also suggests that blankets be Angeles, where they have also taken along to sit on since the been accepted into CME's graduate school for work leading to-

ward a Master's degree. They will begin the internship program on September 1.

LSC CAFETERIA SERVES SABBATH BREAKFAS

Breakfast in the La Sierra col- have all the breakfast for this lege cafeteria was served to LSC price they can eat, but they are students on Sabbath for the first not allowed to take any food out ors in the college cafeteria. of the cafeteria on Sabbath morntime on April 29.

A flat rate of 75c is charged for ings. Breakfast will continue to tor of the Redlands church, su- service at 7 p.m. in the church breakfast which is served from be served at this time if students pervised vespers in the church. was under the direction of the plans, the Volunteer will partici-8:15-9:00 a.m. Students may show a good response to the plan. The program, provided by faculty college Music department.

turning alumni, and a potluck are LSC alumni. lunch.

> night. Over 90 voices accompanied by a 75-piece orchestra presented musical highlights of the past.

chorus included "Wyoming," "Afterglow," "Madame Jeanette," and "Battle Hymn of the Republic." Soloists were Moses Chalmers, '51, Mary Esther Lindsay, own table service and either an and Ben Anderson, '60.

Former members of the orchestra were added to a core formed by the present La Sierrans orchestra. They played the last movement of Dvorak's "Symphony No. 5, From the New World." Following the concert, a reception was held for participants, faculty, alumni, and seni-

Elder Phillip Knoche, '48, pas- Music department. A vesper

The tenth annual Homecoming and students of Calexico Mission events of May 5 and 6, when school, included sacred musical alumni of La Sierra college gath- numbers sung in English and ered here, included the La Sier- Spanish by a 33-voice choir, maran-Collegian reunion concert rimba and guitar numbers, and Saturday night, week-end reli- stories concerning the school's gious services conducted by re- work. The three faculty members

The reunion concert, marking ed by Frederick G. Hoyt, '48, asthe 13th anniversary of the sociate professor of history and founding of the Collegians in political science at LSC. Partici- matter. 1948, was directed by John T. pants in the program included Hamilton and Alfred Walters in Mr. and Mrs. Horace Kelly, '36 teer will go only where he is College hall at 8:30 Saturday and '37, and Elder James Lee, '34. Both the 8:30 and 11:00 o'clock

HIGHLIGHTS

by Elder Harold M. S. Richards

Following the church services, a potluck lunch was held on the lawn near HMA. Each alumni member was asked to bring his for 12. The class of '61 was invited to the potluck lunch as guests of the Alumni association, states Elder Royal Sage, '45, Alumni association president.

alumni in overseas mission service were read at a special program in HMA. This was followed at 4:30 p.m. by class reunions under the direction of the college

College graduates will not dig ditches in the Peace Corps. Nor will they explain Locke to the Bantus.

Volunteers will not try to "Americanize" the world, nor will they be selected from the ranks of the "draft dodgers."

These and other misconceptions about the Peace Corps have Sabbath school was coordinat- taken root and blossomed on . some college campuses.

Let's look at the truth of the mountain rain forest abroad.

First, the Peace Corps Volunwhere there is a specific job to do. The job will be one the services Sabbath were conducted host nation can't do itself.

The first Peace Corps Volun-Jr., '52, associate speaker of the teers will go to Tanganyika. Numbers performed by the Voice of Prophecy radio program. There, to improve the lot of the nations many farmers, roads must market centers.

> of unskilled labor but the country heritage and democratic institucan only produce two Tanganyi- tions. He will begin a physical entree, salad, or dessert enough kans trained in land survey work in the next five years. Their gov- up on his skills in terrain similar ernment has asked the Peace to Tanganyika's. Corps to supply the surveyors, civil engineers and geologists to meet their shortage. President Kennedy has agreed to help and At 3 p.m. tapes and letters from a joint plan has been mapped out. Volunteers with these skills have applied and are now applying to the Peace Corps. In late May the Volunteers will be called for interviews. In June the task force will be selected and intensive training started.

> > Next, according to present pate in another exhaustive train-

ing period at a camp site in a

Physical and mental conditioning for the rigors of Africa will asked. He will be asked only cal living will be given. Programs be stepped up. Lectures on tropidesigned to develop and test the stamina, self-reliance, adaptability and endurance of the Volunteers are planned.

Language Learned

At a university the Volunteer be built to get their produce to will learn about Tanganyika, about its culture, mores, tradition Tanganyika has an abundance and history. He will study our conditioning program and brush

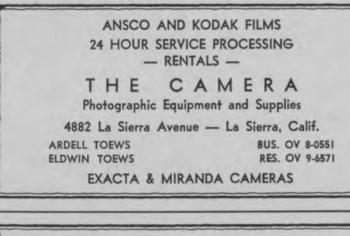
> In most Peace Corps projects, the local language will be taught in a stateside university. For this project, however, the Tanganyikan government asked that it be permitted to use its techniques to teach Volunteers Swahili.

The first seven weeks in Tanganyika will be spent at a camp on the slopes of Mt. Kilimanjaro where the Volunteer will study Swahili and learn about his work there.

(Turn to page 3)



Donna Dang, senior dietetics major at LSC, carefully weighs each rat to determine the effects of certain foods on their bodies.





LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

HOME ECONOMICS SENIORS Egg-Head Program FEED RATS TO LEARN DIET Established At PUC

By Andrea Downs

students for projects in an ad- as the control rats do. vanced nutrition and dietetics Mary Ohashi, senior dietetics a lump on his shoulder. The level course taught by Mrs. Mary P. major, is experimenting with two of pepper in the rats' diet has dent; there is no stimulation on Byers, associate professor of groups of rats. One group re- been cut to 4% to observe wheth- the part of the Academic Affairs Home Economics at LSC, are pro- ceives a riboflavin-deficient diet er better growth can be effected. Committee for the student to ceeding well here.

Students may choose any diet whatsoever to feed their rats for the animal laboratory in this class. All the rats, now approximately 11 weeks old and from the same litter, are fed a basic diet. Two rats, a male and a female, are kept in a cage, and four rats are used for each experiment. Two of the rats in an experiment are used as controls; the other two rats are fed the same as the particular substance. The differ-The rats being used in the current experiments were obtained by the LSC Home Economics department about the first of March.

Time Tells

cracks and bleeds and from loss one conducted in La Sierra's No. 5," from the New World. of hair. They have gained only 14 grams of weight, whereas the control rats have gained 170 grams. The pepper seem to be an irritant to the stomach, liver, and kidnevs.

Rats fed a diet with mustard added do not suffer from such strong effects as rats fed black pepper. They do tend to lose

DENNIS COOK

is the

white rats by La Sierra college weigh only three-fourths as much One of the rats here on a diet of

and the other group receives a "Our rats are rather grumpy finish the requirements underrats lacking in riboflavin suffer Mrs. Byers, "but people are wel-

and dry skin. The rats on the diet them." deficient in vitamin A have suffered no symptoms yet because this vitamin is stored in the body, and the rats' body stores of it are LSC Student not yet depleted.

Butter Balls

controls except for an abnormally high or a deficient empirication of the same as the nomics and dietetics major, has Light Concert Darlene Imai, senior home ecohigh or a deficient amount of a her rats on a high cholesterol diet which is 50% butter. These rats ence in the health of the rats show almost normal growth, but Orchestra under the direction of from their diets is then observed. their body organs will be studied Prof. Alfred Walters presented a later for ill effects.

ceives a diet to which red pepper by the performance of several the Honors Committee. This exhas been added. These rats, al- music majors. though they eat and do not act sick, are extremely sleepy. Mrs. Byers cited the results of an ex- by Bach played by the string en-Donna Dang, senior dietetics periment which showed that rats semble. Also included in the promajor at LSC, conducted her ex- got cancer when fed on a diet gram was the "Procession of the fects of black pepper on rats. The wonders whether there might be "Dance of the Tumblers" by Rimrats fed black pepper are suffer- a relationship between this ex- sky Korsakov, and the last move- the projects will be scheduled ing from skin so dry that it periment and the black pepper ment of Dvorak's "Symphony later. No academic credit will be

Patronize

Our

Advertisers

Experiments in the diets of their hair, however, and they Home Economics department. 8% black pepper has developed

diet deficient in vitamin A. The on their deficient diets," states taken: from loss of hair and weight, eyes come to come and look at them which are extra sensitive to light, if they will not feed or handle

Musicians High-

The La Sierra College Concert production. program on April 29 in College

The program opened with the and students. "Brandenburg Concerto No. 3" periment to learn about the ef- that was 10% chili pepper. She Maesteisinger" by Wagner,

> Soloists for the evening included Carlyle Manous, junior music major, playing "Concerto in E flat for French Horn" by Strauss and Glen Spring, violinist, playing Beethoven's "Romance."

> A special feature of the evening was "Three Equali" by Beethoven played by the brass quartet composed of Dennis Anderson, Gene Rathbun, Carlyle, Manous, and Eugene Nash.

Senior music major, Orlo Gilbert, conducted Humperdinck's 'Evening Prayer" and "Dream Pantomime."

An Honors program has been established at PUC as an endeavor to raise student incentive. It is the program's objective that the initiative rests with the stu-

In order to graduate with honors, the candidate must have performed satisfactorily in the following three respects:

(1) He must have an over-all GPA of 3.00 and a GPA in his major field of 3.50.

(2) The candidate should engage in a creative project in his field, such as a scholarly paper, a research project, or an artistic

(3) The candidate should successfully pass an oral examina-Still another group of rats re- hall. The evening was highlighted tion before his department and amination is open to both faculty

> The committee has established the end of the winter quarter of the senior year as the deadline for Honors projects. The oral examinations and the evaluation of offered for the special projects.

"NOTICE

I wish to thank those that participated in the research project conducted last semester. The results were very gratifying and proved to be very useful.

Ralph E. Alway Instructor School of Physical Therapy **College** of Medical Evangelists"



Humerous Camera **Fan To Appear Here**

Midgley offered his first filmlecture in 1948, and he has made away over 1,000 platform appearances to date. He offers eight different films on American and Canadian subjects.

He has appeared about 100 times with film on T.V. His first 16 mm, film won the \$1,000 first prize in the Union Pacific Railroad's contest in 1946. It covered the Bryce, Zion, Grand Canyon region.

Midgley is a "lone-wolf photoghapher." He seldom has anyone with him on his filming trips. While in the field he usually travels by bicycle, in a jeep where Student .60; Adult .90. it is possible, or afoot. So he is never in a hurry and he can take as much time as is necessary to obtain the best photographic results. Hence his pictures are rated "excellent," and if he finds that they aren't, he returns to in groups of two and three, will location and take them over again.

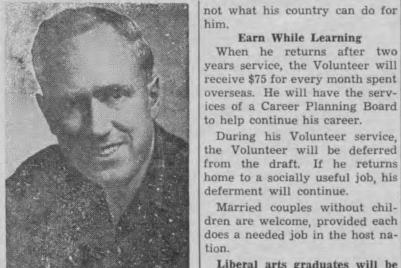
Canadian Rockies and an autumn main highways. picture practically covering ed to film abroad.

pressed in his films he loads them ing and transportation - providnarration.

He appears on the most impor- periods, and medical care. tant courses year after year, and his record of repeat engagements is an enviable one. In Detroit, the Institute of Arts.

NEARSIGHTED?

Is your vision getting worse year af ter year? A new method makes it possible to regain normal vision! For further information, write to Dr. D. S. Rehm, Ivar Vidfamnes Gata 29, Hagersten, Sweden.



needed tasks. Their background Stan Midgley will appear in College Hall May 20 at 8:15. Tickets will be: plus Peace Corps training, wi qualify them for many jobs.

Corps . . .

(From page 1)

After this course, Volunteers, be assigned to provincial capitals which will serve as home base He specializes on American for the safaris into the jungle to subjects, usually the Far West, plan the needed roads from the though he has one film on the isolated native villages to the

In Tanganyika, the Volunteer America. He claims that there will receive enough money to live is so much of beauty and interest a simple existence, but not exactin America and he has not tempt- ly at the level of the local populace. The Volunteer will have all In addition to the beauty ex- his needs - food, housing, cloth-

with trick photography and ed for. The Volunteer will need "gags," which add to his well- no money of his own. He need deserved reputation as being the not fear that his subsistence will "Mark Twain of the Camera," for provoke hunger or poverty. Profew narrators give as humorous a vision will be made for recreation some travel during relief

Work Frustrating

The work will be hard. It may for a number of years, there has be frustrating. It could be danbeen a "Stan Midgley Month" on gerous. It certainly will be lonethe "World Adventure Series" in ly. But it will also be exciting and rewarding.

The Volunteer's work will test his patriotism, his courage, his endurance. He will learn from another culture, he will do a needed job, he will help his country in time of need and help the cause of world peace. The Volunteer will be answering the call of what he can do for his country,



LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Earn While Learning

During his Volunteer service,

not what his country can do for **Operation 15,000 Salutes Its Donors** When he returns after two years service, the Volunteer will receive \$75 for every month spent

LIST OF DONORS FOR **OPERATION 15,000** as of April 18, 1961

Editor's Note: The first part of the Volunteer will be deferred this list appeared in the April from the draft. If he returns 28th issue.

home to a socially useful job, his deferment will continue. Married couples without chil- dren are welcome, provided each does a needed job in the host na- tion. Liberal arts graduates will be in great demand for a number of needed tasks. Their background, plus Peace Corps training, will qualify them for many jobs. Teachers are in short supply everywhere, and many nations have already indicated they want teachers of English. Anyone requesting full infor- mation about the Peace Corps "Fact Book," Peace Corps, Wash- ington 25, D.C. Volunteer forms for present and future Peace Corps projects are available on campus, through the Congress, or by writing the Peace Corps.	Hanawalt, Susan5.00Hankins, Dr, and Mrs. E.15.00Hannum, Harold B.25.00Hartley, Mr. & Mrs. R.2.50Harvey's Body Shop5.00Hasse, Anne15.00Hauck, Mrs. Beth1.00Hauck, Jo Etta5.00Hauck, Jo Etta5.00Hauck, Jo Etta5.00Hauck, Mrs. Beth1.00Hauck, Jo Etta5.00Haussler, J. C.25.00Heidenreich, Dr. & Mrs. E. 10.00Heidenreich, Dr. & Mrs. E. 10.00Heifner, Betty5.00Herring, Louise5.00Hervig, Robert25.00Hockin, J. Gerald, M.D.110.00Hodgen, Maurice10.00Hooper, Jim10.00Hooper, Jon10.00House, Leland, R. M.D.25.00Howard, Mrs. E. D.15.00Howard, Mark5.00Hullquist, Claudia1.00Idoler, Nancy10.00Imai, Darlene2.00Irwin, Lucile Marsh15.00Isaac, Elder F. R.10.00Iwahashi, Timothy5.00	the second s
POPENOES VISIT	Jacobs, Janet H	Color Colorest
LOMA LINDA — Nationally recognized family relations coun- selor Dr. Paul Poponoe presented three separate lectures here re- cently Two were to classes and student groups at the College of Medical Evangelists School of Nursing; the other was a public lecture entitled "The Family in the Development of Personality."	Jones, Dr. and Mrs. J. O. 10.00 Jones, Mrs. O. D. 10.00 Kennedy, Mrs. Holden 5.00 Keyes, Harold 5.00 Killeen, Mr. & Mrs. James 10.00 King, Mrs. J. W. 5.00 Kirkby, Muriel 5.00 Ray Knoefler Honey Co. 20.00 Koorenny, Dr. & Mrs. Ralph 30.00 Koorenny, R. H. 10.00 Krauschaar, I. N., M.D. 100.00 Krueger, Mary Ann 2.00	

Ladam, Bob Latta, Lynn Lawrence, N. B., M.D. ... Lee, Audry, C. Lee, Mr. and Mrs, James Lee, K. M. Lee, Murna Leialoha, Waleta Lien, Jerry Liese, Dorothy Longfellow, Mr. & Mrs. D. Lopez, Diane Loy, Monroe F., M.D. Ludders, Darrell McAlexander, Mrs. J. E. McGuffin, Dee Ann ... McGuffin, D. W., M.D.

Mickelson, M. S., M.D... Mickelson, M. S., M.D... Milliner, Chuck Miracle, B. Marie Mithcell, Florence J. Mohr, Calvin Morgan, Nial Morikone, Dr. H. Morton, Virgil Moshos, Don C., M.D. Mounce, Fern Muncy, Jan 7.00 Myers, Joy M. Nakamura, S. 10.00 Makamoto, Frances 1.00

Napier, Wm. J. 25.00 Nash, Eugene 15.00 Nelson, Caroline 2.00 Nelson, Mrs. E. A. Nelson, George A., M.D. .. 25.00 Nelson, Judy 5.00

 17.00
 Peelle, Carlyn
 10.00

 100.00
 Peele, E. Dalton
 10.00

 3.00
 Pettibone, Dennis
 10.00
 35.00 Post, Betty 25.00 Price, Kathryn 10.00 5.00 Purdy, Sue 25.00 10.00 Qualia, Raymond 2.00 10.00 Rabe, Sonja Raubenheimer, Dr. A. S. ... Rebok, D. E. Reese, Mrs. Stanley 5.00 6.00 5.00 50.00 1.00 25.00 25.00 10.00

 Reiswig, Elder
 1.00

 Rentschler, Lionel
 2.00

 Retzer, Darold
 15.00

 Piezer, Marilur
 1.00

 . . 5.00 1.00

 Retzer, Darbid
 10,00

 Rice, Marilyn
 1.00

 Richards, Delores
 1.25

 Risinger, Willis
 15.00

 Ritacca, Dorothy L
 10.00

 Rombeau, Mrs. Lee
 20.00

 Rothe, Ronald
 15.00

 15.00 15.00 3.00 3.00 15.00 Rothe, Ronald 15.00 Sakaguchi, Paul K. D.D.S. 10.00 3.00 25.00 10.65 25.00 30.00 25.00 15.00 Shaw, Sylvia1.00Shew, Sylvia10.00Shepherd, L. C.10.00Shreve, Mrs. Eunice5.00Simpson, G. T.15.00Sinkonec, Mrs. Leo5.00Skeoch, Gordon D., M.D.15.00Slocum Betty2.00 5.00 10.00 40.00 15.00 200.00 Slocum, Betty 2.00 Slocum, Mr. & Mrs. Russell 10.00 5.00 Small, Mary Smith, Dr. Charles T. 10.00 5.00 Smith, Eden M., M.D. 5.00 Smith, Bill Smith, Dr. Sydney 6.00 2.00 Smith, Dr. Sydney 2.00 Sorensen, Dr. & Mrs. Ray . 25.00 Spaulding, D. C. 2.00 Specht, Daryl 5.00 25.00 15.00 25.00 10.00
 Ohashi, Mary
 5.00
 Sterk, Roy
 5.00

 Orr, Fred
 5.00
 Steinert, Mrs.
 1.50

 Orr, Harold
 10.00
 Stoops, Dee L., M.D.
 5.00

 Ortner, Alvin
 10.00
 Stops, Dee L., M.D.
 5.00

 Ortner, Irene
 5.00
 Stowe, Don
 5.00

 Ortner, I. G.
 5.00
 Sutherland, A. Paul
 5.00

 Ortner, I. G.
 25.00
 Swenson, Bob, M.D.
 25.00

 Parker, Mr.
 5.00

 Parker, Mr.
 3.00

 Pearce, Don E.
 10.00

 Pearson, Margaret
 5.00

 (Turp to provide



3



Sport Fashion's New Dimensional Interlude Colors

Slacks Sportcoat \$20 \$40

Be a fashion-minded male! This season, olive is laced with colors of Sea Spray, Curry and Silver Fern in Ivy styling. Olive, gold, grey, black or brown. Sizes: Regular, 36 to 46; Long, 37 to 46.

UNIVERSITY CLUB

Harris

MEN'S STORE

Vegetable Burger **NEW Flavor NEW Texture NEW Everything**



The newest of Battle Creek Vegetable Entrees. Wonderful for sandwiches, loaves, patties, croquettes or hot dishes.

Prime Vegetable Burger is seasoned, ready to slice, heat and serve, or combine with other ingredients either for a snack or a delightfully tasty main dish.

An all vegetable product made of high quality protein, flavored with nutritious yeast.

You ought to get acquainted with this "King of Burgers," the newest product of Battle Creek Food Laboratory. Every member of the family will welcome this new taste treat.

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are on sale at Health Food Stores, College Stores and Diet Food Sections. SAVE Labels - worth one cent (1c) Each for Church Missions THE BATTLE CREEK FOOD COMPANY

Guest Editorial

FILE 13

When a young man proposes to a girl, it makes little difference if he splits infinitives, uses too many adjectives, or specializes in dangling participles. No matter how poorly he communicates his message, she'll understand. But in almost all other situations in life one must express his ideas clearly, accurately, and forcefully.

Not long ago one of my young friends applied for a scholarship at a prominent eastern university. By return mail he received a questionnaire. The first part was comparatively simple - age, birthday, home address, schools attended, et cetera. Then came the inevitable, "State in three paragraphs why you feel you should be granted a scholarship at this university." He began to perspire. Well he knew that if his sentence structures were awkward, his words misspelled, or his ideas poorly expressed, his application would probably find its way into file 13.

But he had prepared for this moment. He had studied his English assignments thoroughly. Lucidly and convincingly he told why he thought he should receive a scholarship. His message hit the "bull'seye." The university offered him the opportunity he so much desired.

Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler once said: "There are five tests of the evidences of education - correctness and precision in the use of the mother tongue; refined and gentle manners [which are] the result of fixed habits of thought and action; sound standards of appreciation of beauty and of worth, and a character based on these standards; power of habit of reflection; efficiency or the power to do."

Note that Dr. Butler places "correctness and precision in the use of the mother tongue" at the head of the list. The reason is clear: the moment one speaks or writes (and this includes everyone, for all of us communicate in one way or another), his audience begins to evaluate him. In recent years America has been afflicted with the monosyllabic grunts and groans of rock 'n roll singers. Perhaps a few of these "musicians" (we use the term loosely) are well educated, but if they are they give little evidence of it. Their careless use of the mother tongue automatically classifies them as illiterates.

By contrast, think of the concise, sharp, and meaningful grandeur of the language of Winston Churchill. Here is a man who bears the hallmark of the educated; he is a master of his mother tongue!

The world has produced few Churchills. Few men have been endowed with his natural gifts. Few have needed his peerless ability to communicate. But all of us must acquire reasonable skill in the use of English if we are to be successful in our chosen fields of service. In almost every occupation it is necessary to give talks, write articles, prepare papers, communicate by letter, write reports. It is also necessary to read extensively - documents, books, articles. Skill in speaking, writing, and reading will assist greatly in developing one's full potential and enabling one to make a maximum contribution in his chosen career.

Of all the reasons for an earnest study of one's mother tongue, perhaps the greatest is this: through literature we come into contact with the attitudes, appreciations, and perceptions of our forebears. Through it we receive the accumulated moral, ethical, and spiritual values that are considered essential to continuation of a cultural pattern. Moreover, by studying prose and poetry of the highest quality, our daily living is enriched, imagination is developed, and judgment is strengthened.

Seventh-day Adventists have a unique and transcendent reason for acquiring skill in speaking and in writing. God expects us to present clearly to the world His last message of mercy. If men are lost because our language tools are dull and ineffective, will Christ welcome us into heaven with a "Well done"?

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

EDITOR'S NOTE:

Digging through a desk drawer, I chanced upon one of the most controversial items of the Critter's editorial policy - an old cartoon. Our budget hasn't allowed these as a steady diet this year, but this one's free. You've probably seen it before, and it certainly isn't the latest one out, but it is AVAILABLE. So, just to show that humor isn't dead, here once again is:

LITTLE MAN ON CAMPUS!



THOSE FELLOWS IN TH' BUGINEGS DEPARTMENT WILL STOP AT NOTHING TO BUILD UP THEIR ENROLLMENT.

PASSED THE BUCK?

In Washington these days, much solemn discussion centers on the question - to whom must be assigned the responsibility for the debacle of the rebel invasion of Cuba. This talk has nothing to do with blame for the installation in power of Castro - for which clearly the previous Administration must bear the onus.

No less a person than James Reston, Washington bureau chief MAN of the pro-Kennedy New York Times, reported (April 21) that the President bears full "personal responsibility" for making the decision to unleash the anti-Castro rebel forces to invade their homeland. Press circles in the Capital agree with this report.

a major, secondary responsibility for the disaster. Both agencies are - it is observed - riddled with contradictions and highly inreportedly have prompted the President to recognize the Miro credible assertions. Cardona group as head of the rebel forces. Cardona is a leftist,

Kennedy "gave him the nod," say experts on Cuba, he damaged ground. Airmen say this assertion is perfectly ridiculous: "You can't the fighting morale eof anti-Castro rank and file (who see little parachute from a plane at that speed." difference between Castro and Cardona). Another point of much discussion is the Soviet contention that This undoubtedly was one factor in the failure of anti-Castro the missile or plane did not have photographic equipment - pho-

THE PRESIDENT'S CORNER

By Karl Gregorius

The plans for social, religious, | come, then. and intellectual activities spon- Mr. Finney's efforts to "strip sored by the ASLSC for next Mr. Conrad's article of its preyear are forthcoming and the ex- carious reasoning" were laudable, ecutive board hopes to have a but did not convey Mr. Conrad's complete list of these programs reasoning. Mr. Finney's premise in your hands by the end of the about "campus politicians seeking year.

few weeks concerning the theory on this campus and was not imand practice of student activity plied by Mr. Conrad in his article by both faculty and students. I or by Dr. Landeen in his talk as was interested in the remarks of existing on this campus, Mr. Horning of PUC and Mr. Fin-

L.W.

ney, '59 grad of LSC as stated in healthy and will always be welthe "Letters to the Editors" column of the April 28 CRITERION. the main question to answer is

ing SG apathy seemed to indicate what purpose the ASLSC does a misunderstanding of Dr. Landeen's remarks as I understood them, and an ignorance of the trischool workship held on his campus a few weeks ago. Dr. Lan-

ter of PUC's SG.

apathy: it was discussed in great greater effectiveness. Responsidetail by PUC and LSC dele- bility can be accepted in other gates at tri-school. Solutions were areas such as a campus judiciary being sought by all concerned. with profit to the students. Time Mr. Horning's suggestions on will tell, but in the meantime we apathy would have been wel- shall be planning.

status and prestige" is acceptable,

Much has been said in the past but this condition does not exist

Criticism of the ASLSC is comed. However, I believe that Mr. Horning's sarcasm concern- not one of politics, but one of have at LSC.

Students have accepted responsibility in lines of freshman orientation, a student leadership course, the operation of publicadeen's remarks were not meant to tions, and the planning of social cast any reflection on the charac- and religious activities. It is imperative that they continue to Mr. Horning spoke of student accept this responsibility with

Donors	Walden, Toini 16.00
D'011013	Walters, A 5.00
(From page 3)	Walters, Bob 5.00
(reader helde of	Ward, Donna 10.00
Templeton, Alene 5.00	Wear, Douglas 10.00 Weaver Carolyn 3.00
Thayer, Dr. & Mrs. Merrill 10.00	
Thomas, Pauline 15.00	Welty, Howard O. 25.00
Thompson, R. W 15.00	Westermeyer, Mrs. John 1.00
Toews, June A 15.00	Weyand, Geo. M., M.D 15.00
Tomlin, Bob 27.50	Wheeler, Carolee 5.00
Toth, Bela 1.00	Wical, Robert 5.50
Towerton,	Wilcox, Nancy 2.00
Mr. & Mrs. Richard 15.00	Williams, Sue 5.00
Truman, Rolland 10.00	Wilson, Pat 5.50
Turner, Marilyn 20.00	Witzer, Fred 1.00
rumer, marnyn 20.00	Workman, Mrs
Utsey, Howard 1.00	Woertz, Cheryl 15.00
	Woertz, Kathy 2.00
Vandeman, George 5.00	Vour Tuno 750
Van Hise, James 1.00	Yaw, June
Van Ornam, Mrs 5.00	Toung, Charles G 20.00
Wednesdth Day 100	Zabor, Robert
Wadsworth, Ben 1.00	
Wallace, Lou Ann 15.00	Anonymous 802.00
Wallace, Marguerite 5.70	
Walcker, Judy 10.00	Girls Club Sale of Candy 434.75

IN SPACE

Despite the orgy of credulous newspaper coverage in this country about the supposed sending and returning of a space man by the Soviet government, experts in Washington remain increasing dubious about the so-called accomplishments as described in The Central Intelligence Agency and the State Department bear Moscow dispatches. Comments by Yuri Gagarin and Soviet officials

One claim, which prompts acid reaction among US military a former aide to Castro in his Red excesses — "another Tito." When men, is the "parachuting" of Gagarin (if it was Gagarin) to the

Kenneth H. Wood, Jr. Associate Editor Review and Herald

Can You Believe It?

*

In 23 days bags will be packed, library books returned to their pews, lecture podiums emptied. And congratulatory greetings to the graduating seniors will turn into nostalgic memories of four years of fun, work and study - all ingredients necessary to make the four years spent at LSC worthy of the statement: "A job well done."

Every musical score has an ending, and so as the writer of this column once more plays a tune on the typewriter he suddenly

realizes that only so many numbers can be played per quarter and so running out of quarters, this is the last round and the last number. The typing sounds from those of us that are "cellar dwellers" will cease until next year when our new conductor, Tom Smith, equipped with a new score will blow the dust off the typewriter covers, slip a piece of paper into the machine, and begin playing on the keys the same or similar tunes that make a room equipped with a bottle of glue, one pair of scissors, and a few typewriters on desks the congenial atmosphere of our LSC newspaper office.

If You Can't Beat 'Em, Well . .

The income tax return of a business looked a little suspicious, so the internal revenue service sent out an agent to look over the books and interview all the employees. The employees' statements and a look at the books convinced the agent the return was honest. But the agent decided to make absolutely certain.

"Are you sure," he asked the owner, "that I have interviewed everybody on the payroll? Have I missed anybody?"

"Well, yes," said the owner. "There is one. He has been here about 15 years. He makes about \$2 a day, works 18 hours a day, and obviously isn't very intelligent, because he stays on anyway."

"Show me to him," said the agent.

"You are looking right at him," said the owner.

forces within the island to "rise" effectively against Castro policy when the landings took place. Fondness for socialistic regimes and parties has been long known to be an integral part of State Department and CIA thinking.

As newspaper editors in convention here anxiously discussed the crisis, some recalled that Kennedy in his campaign last fall talked rather tough about challenging Castro. They possible were referring to an October 15 speech in Johnstown, Pa., when Kennedy taunted Nixon, saying his opponent "talks about standing firm in the Far

East, but he never mentions standing firm on Cuba. If you can't stand up to Castro, how can you be expected to stand up to Khrushchev?" Kennedy asked. (New York Times, October 16, 1960.)

Blame, but also recriminations are abroad in the Capital. A number of observers talk of our "missing the boat," when we failed to give sufficient aid to the invading rebels. They comment: "This is worse than Hungary." Why? Soviet MIG's and tanks, manned not be Castro Cubans but by Poles and Czecks (of this fact the military here are sure), have been mowing down Cuban rebels with impunity, just as Soviet tanks crushed the Hungarian Freedom Fighters in Budapest in 1956. The U.S. alibi for failing to intervene on the side of those Freedom Fighters was "logistics," too far away, no lines of communication. In the case of Cuba, 91 miles away, we have no such excuse today. And, it is pointed out, Soviet Russia - although it is at a greater distance from Cuba than the U.S. is from Hungary - has decisively used Red armed forces to protect the Castro regime.

But the prevailing mood in congressional, military and diplomatic circles is one of brooding apprehension over the implications of an eventual Castro victory. Fear of the loss of Latin America for the free world, perhaps even loss of our friends in Europe, as well as vast encouragement for Soviet aggression in Asiathese reactions underlie the tight-lipped and discreet comments of any who venture to speak on the record. Some veteran observers, as of today, evaluate the Cuban debacle as the worst this country has suffered since Pearl harbor.

Editor's note: Reprinted by permission of the publishers of "Human Events" Washington, D.C.

The list of American scientists' dubieties concerning the flight would fill many pages. Even the most cautious experts insist that many discrepancies must be cleared up and that the Soviet Russians have an awful lot to explain. Moscow has simply not submitted the evidence - it is said - on which one can accept their claim of sending a man into space and successfully returning him to earth. Among military intelligence quarters, speculation is reported along the line that the USSR did put a man into space, failed to return him alive, then engaged in a clumsy (it is suggested that Gagarin was a ringer) publicity stunt to cover. All scientists concede the Soviet capability of putting a man in space.

tography would be an essential mission of such a space expedition.

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 32	Riverside, Calif., May 12, 1961	No. 17
Editor-in-Chie	f L	ewis Walton
Managing Edi	tor R	ae Campbell
	iger	
	Ju	
Religious Edit	or N	Iarsha Grant
Photo Editor	Stewar	t Mortenson
Associate Pho	tographer	Elfred Lee
Reporters	Marilyn Turner, Tom Smith, Sh Ken Rennewanz, Judy Walcker, J Harvey La Tourette, Andrea Downs, Phy	udy Hanson,
Columnists J	ohn Duge, Lora Buchanan, Jamie Korb, J	
	Barbara Linrud, Joyce Caldwell, Cyr	
	nd Circulation Manager Ke	

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under th March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

LA SIERRA



CRITERION N. MEM. LIBRAH

for students, faculty, and alumni

of LSC will open May 21 at the

Chloe Sofsky, associate professor

of Art. Acceptable entries will

include any work in oils, water

colors, casein, ceramics, and

sculpture. Awards will be given

portrait. The deadline for accept-

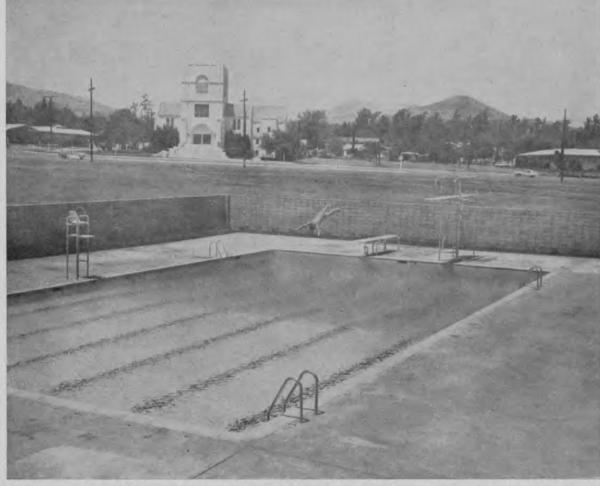
ing entries will be May 18, and

they should be delivered to the

A panel of artists actively en-

Prizes are being provided by

Vol. 32 RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, MAY 19, 1961 MEM. COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS TO BE AWARDED SOON



COLLEGE

Perhaps the most glamorous feature to emerge on the LSC campus for a long time is the new swimming pool. For long students and faculty alike have watched its progress with interest, and now that it's completed, an enthusi astic Calkins resident gives it the ultimate test - a quick plunge from the low diving board.

Platten Wins Summer Study At Reed College

Jack Platten, German student, has won a summer enrollment at a special German language seminar to be conducted for a select number of superior students. Entitled "Deutsch Sommerschule am Pazifik," the session is designed to provide the maximum amount of realism possible for the use of the German language. Students will live in a special dormitory called the "German House" where German will be spoken exclusively. Even meals will be served in typical German atmosphere.

Music Majors Give Concerto jors, were presented in a con- Preparatory school. certo recital last Sunday evening

Miss Wallace performed Mozart's "Concerto in A Major, K. 453."

Miss Tibbets played "Concerto No. 2, Opus 23" by MacDowell.

Pianists Lou Ann Wallace and Robert Sage and George Hoof, Marion Tibbets, both music ma- both pianists from the La Sierra ties will be available. Another

> "Concerto in E minor" by Mendelssohn.

Recital

Orchestral accompaniment was played on the piano by Perry this test appears to be one of the

LSC Swimming Pool ART CONTEST **Completed and TO OPEN SOON Ready for Use** The second annual art contest

The swimming pool and shower rooms, which are the first stage of our new Health and Physical Art Gallery according to Mrs. Education plant, was opened on Alumni Weekend, May 5th - 7th. Warm weather has given an added stimuli to this activity.

Dennis Cook, president of MBK, lead all the men who participated in raking the grounds for the new lawn area in the first in each of four areas: landscape, official initiation of the pool which still life, and abstraction, and was called the Raker's Splash. The three meter and one meter diving boards are of special interest to the divers who are geting back into good form.

Art Gallery or the Art Studio. We are getting oriented as to All paintings must be matted or our new location and of course need more equipment; however, framed, and no copies will be acwe can always get the time of cepted. All work must be origday by looking at the clock in the inal. tower of Loma Linda foods.

This summer the gymnastic area which will include two pit tramps, uneven bars, parallel gaged in art work will judge the bars, high bar, rings, balance entries. Prize winning works will beam, side horse, and the free exercise area will be completed. be displayed at the Art Gallery Since it is located to increase during the Student Art Exhibithe physical fitness program such tion Week, May 21 - 26. facilities as a weight area, rope climbing, horizontal ladder and hall bars will be included. Physical development classes will be Paschke's Gallery, 3633 Main instituted this coming year on a Street, John Green Artist Suplarger scale than in previous years since these physical faciliplies, 6741 Brockton, Riverside, and the La Sierra College Marfeature which will help impleket. Mrs. Sofsky states that this ment this program is the Roger's Alliree Fridley, violinist from Physical Fitness equipment, art contest for LSC will be an Lynwood Academy, performed which the department at present annual event. is experimenting with in the Junior High level. This equipment involves the use of the Spirometer, manometer, dyna-

mometer and by many authorities 7:30 - 8:30 - Sunday - Thurs.

Grades and Needs Deciding Factor

An undisclosed number of scholarships and grants will be awarded to deserving La Sierra college students during the traditional Award's chapel here May 24.

The final chapel period of each school year has been traditionally devoted to the making of a number of surprise awards arising from special scholarships and funds available. High up on the list are Howard L. Welty's two annual "Loyal Daughter" scholarships of \$300 each which are awarded to a sophomore, junior, or senior woman whose qualifications and need have been established by the Scholarship committee according to stated provisions of the award. This scholarship is made by selection and not upon application.

In addition to numerous awards from the faculty, alumni, local business, and industry, there will be five California State scholarships worth \$770 each. They will be awarded to Sandra K. Craig, Glendale Union academy, Vale Hamanaka, La Sierra academy, Gregory R. McClintock, Monterey Bay academy, Harold M. Vogl, Glendale Union academy, and Carol E. Nelson, La Sierra college.

"Although many Seventh-day Adventist students in the Southern California area qualified on the aptitude test," stated Dr. R. D. Drayson, Dean of the college, "few of them qualified for the financial need stipulation of the scholarship. This resulted in the giving of fewer scholarships in this area," he continued.

Primarily, the program is designed to furnish the student with the possibility of fluent use of German, just as would be the case in a trip overseas. In foreign study programs, a student naturally has to make good use of his language abilities to mix with the people of the country where he lives. At Reed College, the

(Turn to page 3)

New CCL Officers Hold First Meet

On May 16, Bob Pooley, recently elected 1961-62 Collegiate Christian League president, held a meeting with the executive board of this organization.

The new officers meeting for the first time since their election to their positions discussed many plans for the coming school year that will involve new phrases of activity.

officers of the CCL have taken time and effort to plan a program that will give every student an opportunity to participate in acing and gratifying," said Pooley. rounded citizen,

Assisting in the program were Beach and Alfred Walters.

better fitness tests used today.

STUDENT GOVERNMENT IS UP TO YOU

By Rae Campbell

new newspapers I came across an old dog-eared copy of the association faced a critical period in the "infancy and growth of CRITERION dated April 15, 1960 and noticed Paula Becker's edi- our student government system." She continued that we here at torial titled: "Student Leaders Must Accept Responsibility." For LSC had been given an opportunity "to receive training in real a moment I wondered if perhaps Miss Becker had not been an life situations." accurate historian - predicting things of the future - instead of

an English major. You see, we here at LSC are not the only "shell on the beach," so to speak, that has student responsibility problems. Every day the CRITERION mail-box gets stuffed with a few more papers from different colleges - all bearing bold black we can see where our new constitution is giving us an opportunity headlines: "Student Government -,"; Student Government - YOUR to excel in terms of the "whole of education." Our faculty has Responsibility."

Since the colleges and universities across the nation seem to be having a "Student Government" invasion problem I feel a definition of education and responsibility is in order.

Education as defined by Webster is "the process or manner of training youth for their station in life." Webster then defines activities . . . and perhaps how many even cared. responsibility as "reliability, trustworthiness, the state or quality of being responsible."

Responsibility of Education

responsibility of education or the "whole of education." By the lat- college community. When the students that put a leader into "We feel that next year the ter term it could mean everything within the college campus should office fail to tend ASLSC organizations because of apathy, how students will discover that the relate to education. This could be in terms of social, cultural, can they expect their leader to represent them as a whole when economic, and religious. The core of the apple so to speak is the they fail to back him? Or how can student government function college campus and the administration, and from them we learn properly when students sit in the galleries or during chapel periods and excel in areas of educational responsibility, areas that are and laugh or snicker at remarks made by student leaders? tivities that will be both enligh- balanced to make the graduating senior a well-informed and well-

The other day while flipping through the mound of old and | Miss Becker pointed out in her editorial that this year's student porters of the school. In making

Who's To Blame?

As we reflect upon the past nine months of this school year been sitting back these past few months and observing. They have looked to see if the student leaders would accept responsibility that they were giving them, or if the student leaders just wanted a title attached to their name . . . they have watched to see how many students paricipated in student government, how many voted, how many turned out to different ASLSC programs and

In referring back to Miss Becker's editorial titled: "Student Leaders Must Accept Responsibility," I wondered if perhaps the student leader was getting all the blame and the student none. I wonder if the reasons that our ASLSC government has had by the officers of the Auxiliary. Putting these two words together we could come up with: the weak spots has been because of the students who make up our

The scholarships and grants are provided by the college for worthy and capable students who cannot obtain a college education without financial assistance. Funds for this purpose are largely donated by friends and supthe awards the Scholarship committee not only takes financial need into consideration, but also academic excellence, citizenship, and commitment to Christian endeavor.

Nursing Student Wins Scholarship

Patricia Ann Jones, pre-nursing student, has won a scholarship sponsored by the Women's Auxilliary to the Riverside Medical Association. The award was made at a luncheon held Thursday at the Riverside Elks Club. Miss Jones was present to receive the award, which was made According to Mrs. Barton Clemens of the Auxiliary, the basic prerequisites are good scholarship, high personal recommendations, and promise of future service to the nursing profession and to society. The Auxiliary maintains such awards for the express purpose of helping promising students.

(Turn to page 3)

Mon. - Fri. 1 - 2.

Hours — Sunday 12-4

THE PRESIDENT'S CORNER

2

By Karl Gregorius

In last Monday's senate meeting an executive board recommendation proposed that a fund raising campaign be held during the school year. The decided lack of expression either for or against the idea was noticeable on the part of the senate. No doubt the \$15,000 campaign this year was not the success it could have been, yet there was little enthusiastic comment from the senate criticizing the past effort with a view in mind to strengthen future fund raising projects.

In theory, student government is the voice of the students. But where is it to get its impetus when the students are not willing to let their views be known?

The campus is divided into distinct interest groups. There is identification for students among the theology, pre-med, men's are few outspoken ideas and virtually no criticism arising from these vested interest groups.

This is a historical problem, and due in part to the fact that the boundaries of the groups criss-cross. The faculty communications are also somewhat to blame. But there is no lack of issues to deliberate, debate, and to come to conclusions over.

Senior Reflects on Four gaining attention), and pointed to the center aisle. I looked up to Year College Activity

By Phyllis Pfeiffer

During my years at La Sierra | ous. He and his wife, formerly college, I have enjoyed no school- Jane Angell and LSC coed, responsored week-end entertain- cently became parents of a son ment more than the annual home- whom they named for ex-presicoming week ends and the La dent Eisenhower. Sierrans reunion concerts. Unless the protest becomes loud enough, still plays a wild trumpet despite Saturday evening, May 6, marked his multiple roles of husband, the last such reunion concert un- father, and orthopedic surgery til 1965. Since 1958 I have attended the functions of homecoming week end as the girl friend and wife of a La Sierra alumnus. This year, however, I attended in my own right as a member of the 1961 graduating class. Observing this year's gathering both in front of HMA and later in the evening in the cafeteria, I wondered what manner of individuals these alumni had become.

Bob Lorenz, who graduated somewhere in the neighborhood at length in other areas this cataof 1952, is currently engaged in logue of LSC alumni who have the serious business of a neurosurgery residency at the Glen- purpose in life. Only a few of the dale Sanitarium. Despite his hectic schedule Bob finds time to keep up with organ practice. Dur- ucts of a Sierra college were: ing his years at LSC Bob was Puschel, formerly a star of the known as PR No. 1 ("Mr. La Sierra") because he was constantly organizing booster trips.

Pill Pushers

vin Nash, is trying to keep his and occasionally for the Mitzelchiefs in orthopedics happy at the felt Chorale; Bob Holland is cur-Los Angeles County hospital. He rently working in Business Acsays he doesn't spend as much countancy while qualifying for a



by John Boge

Unfortunately I was a few minutes late to a date night program. by Nancy Larsen, Shirley Janes, This situation is somewhat undesirable as it limits one's choice Marsha Grant, and Shirley of seats to the sub-balcony area, and usually results in one waking Scharffenberg, each winning one with a stiff neck the next day. Nor is the difficulty in obtaining game. Besides a lot of fun, sun, a decent view of the stage the greatest drawback to Hole Memorial and exercise, the girls are enjoy-Auditorium's farthest recesses. The sub-balcony area has a strange psychological effect on its inhabitants. It is my theory that the structure of this portion (five sides closed; one open) suggests club, women's club, and village groups. But there is a lack of to the more imaginative student's sub-conscious mind a sort of opinion coming out of them into the student organization. There Freudian cave-complex and sets up a resultant reversion to Darwinism's ancestral behavior pattern. This symbolic cave becomes the sovereign reign and domain of the back row buddies, from which organization issues an assortment of sounds and suppressed giggles that would be shocking behavior at a Mau Mau elephant punching the long ball, particufeed.

Anyway, I settled down to look over the program and had run on the upper bank could posalmost become oblivious to the surrounding destructive impulses sibly be one of the longest balls around me when suddenly the junior girl ahead of me elbowed ever hit on the field. One of the her freshman date in the solar plexus (an infallible method of most interesting defensive plays see a gorgeous wide-eyed little creature stroll down the aisle, he made three circles up the bank followed by the unmistakeable inddividual that is Private X. I immediately snapped to attention, as Private X-watching is one of my favorite hobbies. The astute gentleman and his date took their places two rows ahead.

complete, of course, without the traditional noisy kiss, admirably performed by another stalwart Back Row Buddy, and this was done much to the appreciation of the remainder of the group. Having gotten this formality out of the way, the curtain was drawn and the play began.

Soon the leading player strode out onto the stage, and was greeted by ill-concealed laughter. At this point I determined to run a small sociological survey as to the cause of these frequent swirls of laughter at programs. I came to the conclusion that there are three basic reasons:

1. Laughter always ensues if there are flaws in acting.

2. Also if there are lines which can be twisted into some doublemeaning.

3. Also if there are costumes of any kind.

4. Also, if there are any displays of emotion or any character roles.

There was, however, one exception to these well-defined rules. That occured when Ray Charland stepped to the stage, squinted out over the "grain" fields, and announced: "It's almost mowin' time.

Until the day I die I'll never be able to explain the gales of laughter that followed - laughter in which Private X readily joined.

On the way out I found myself in the company of Private X and his date. She fluttered: It really was a lovely play, wasn't it? We should have more things like that."

"Yeah, it was pretty good," Private X replied, "but I think somebody ought to do something about these kids' manners. They laugh at everything."

"That's a good idea," I interjected, "but who could do it?" "Don't know," he replied, "but someone should."

SAVE \$10.00

on

5-Transistor Radio

QUAL

TOP



murals are off to a good start The doubles will be played later with the Women's faculty team on. It is good to see so many of and Joanne Tatum's team in the the faculty participating. lead. The other teams are headed ing the fellowship and participation derived from this activity.

Tony Hasso's team is leading the Men's Softball league. As the season has progressed; hitting has improved with a number of boys larly Duane Beitz whose home was made by Daryl Ludders as and leaped to snag the ball and game that is won or lost but how gently rolled down the hill. Both teams ran on the field to con-Soon the lights went out. This little process would never be gratulate him and see if he still mistakes usually wins. We have had the ball.

The Women's Softball intra-|gles by playing Mr. Gene Nash.

On Friday, May 19th there will be an Intramural Swimming meet starting at 1:00 p.m. and our track meet will be conducted from May the 22nd to the 25th, during the noon hour in which three events will be held daily.

In our activities we strive to enjoy them as periods of relaxation. Our campus does not need the hubub and rah, rah, rah, of the spectators but rather a spirit of Christian fellowship. The participants must learn to take all discussion "on the field" in stride and rise above the self-inflicted pity that may come from a "wrong-call" by a referee or umpire. For after all, it is not the much effort you put into it, for the team who makes the fewest had excellent participation this year, but will strive for even a

Bob Irwin won the tennis sin- better showing next year.

Patronize Our Advertisers

AT YOUR SERVICE

PREFERRED INSURANCE AGENCY

Dick Carlson, Agent

4882 La Sierra Avenue LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA Phone OVerland 9-4781

For all your insurance needs

Fire - Auto - Liability - Life - Accident and Health Workman's Compensation



ARDELL TOEWS BUS. OV 8-0551 ELDWIN TOEWS RES. OV 9-6571

known seem to be dentists or physicians. **Goal Succeeded** However, don't be misled by the list above. I could continue demontsrated so steadfastly their other important people noted as samples of the outstanding prod-"Rusket Ramblers," is now a pastor in Iowa; Annetta Striplin-Reiber lives in Paso Robles and keeps house for her minister hus-

Kenny Lorenz, Bob's brother,

resident. His wife, Florence Hill,

If the reader gets the impres-

sion that all LSC graduates be-

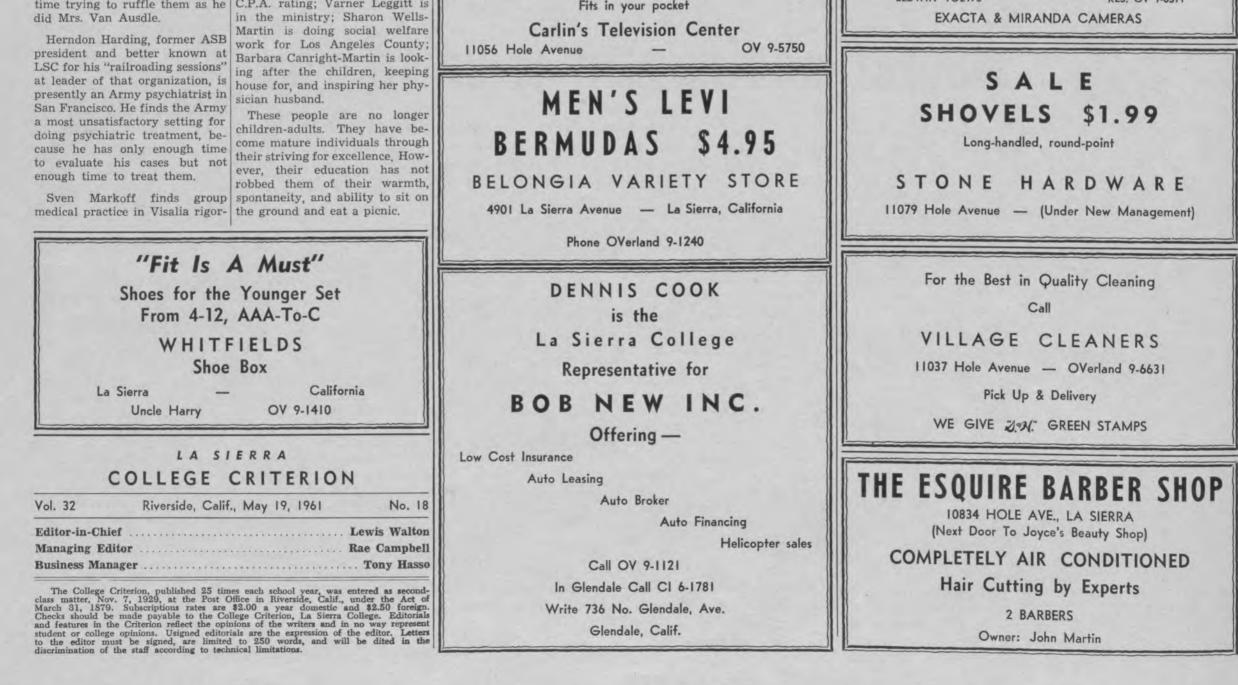
come physicians, it may be be-

cause I married a dentist, an LSC

alumnus, and all the people we

was an LSC English major.

band; Bunny Phillips-Thornberg sings professionally and regularly Former cafeteria bus boy, Cal- for the Roger Wagner Chorale time trying to ruffle them as he C.P.A. rating; Varner Leggitt is





STAN MIDGLEY - a favorite with many - has presented many programs here His last program, enjoyed by all, featured scenes of which this is one

CANDLELIGHT AND BOOKS PAY GRADE DIVIDENDS

C	PA	Kelley, Rosayle
Adams, Ada Ruth		
Alexander, Mary		
Barnard, Jo Ellen	3.76	
Battistone, Joseph	3.61	Lieux, Lois Ann
Becker, Betty Ann	4.00	Low, James
Berk, Dan		Ludders, Darrell
Blair, Janice		Lugenbeal, Ed
Bond, Delmar	3.92	Michel, Sharon
Brand, Leonard		Mitchell, Charles
Brewer, Marshall	3.87	Mitchell, Thomas
Cao, Jerry	3.87	Morgan, Andrew
Chaij, Selma	3.63	Orr, Fred
Ching, Clarene		Pettibone, Dennis
Chubb, Janet		Post, Betty Jean
Cornell, Clinton	3.53	Postlewait, Roland
Davidson, Robert		Reiswig, Jon
DeWaal, David		Rice, Faith
Downs, Andrea		Ross, Gary
Downs, Nevin		Scharffenberg, Shirley
Downs, Ramona		Shetler, Robert
Duran, Jacob		Slocum, Betty
Finney, Charles		Smith, Charles (Tom)
Folkenberg, Linda		Spangler, Hayward
Fuller, Judith		Specht, Daryl
Hart, Diane		Specht, David
Hatt, Christine		Steudel, Wolfgang
Hooper, James		Tague, Carol
House, Leland		Towsley, Robert
Howard, Judy	3.96	
Howard, Marjorie	3.50	Traylor, Carol
Hughes, Richard		Walcher, Judy
Huguley, Judith		Walker, Ralph
Jefferson, Mildred	3.92	Wallace, Lou Ann





Government . . .

(From page 1)

3.55

.. 4.00

. 3.88

. 3.86

.. 3.84

.. 3.77

. 4.00

4.00

3.84

3.71

3.53

3.56

4.00

3.75

3.78

3.68

3.75

3.64

4.00

3.96 . . 3.92 3.76 3.87 3.54 3.75 4.00 3.86 4.00 3.84 3.66 3.60 3.53 3.57

Student government is worthy of existence on our campusbut to make it completely effective and to make the whole of education and responsibility meaningful, the apathy infected student eign environment. must decide to participate actively, efficiently and sincerely in the ASLSC organizations that campus leaders have developed. They must realize that student government is more than just an educa- hibit high scholastic records, an tions. Says Magi: "This will protional phrase of college life - that it is the "student's world." A ability in the language field of vide a productive environment world that is preparing a student in an atmosphere where he will his choice, and high personal rec- for the student inasmuch as it be able to meet the decisions after graduation with the confidence and poise that is essential in today's world. This is the function his department in college. In actually mingling with the people of education - but the motivation for the success of student govern- Platten's case, Mr. Magi of the of Germany. This is of course the ment lies in the student himself.

CME Graduate To Command Walter Reed Hospital

LOS ANGELES - Brigadier General Floyd Lawrence Wergeland, a 1932 graduate of the School of Medicine at the College of Medical Evangelists, has been named commander of Walter Reed General Hospital.

General Wergeland has been Executive Director of the Office for Dependents' Medicare. He replaces Brigadier General Clinton S. Lyter.

Brigadier General Wergeland, who is a physician, won the annual award given by the School of Medicine Alumni Association as Alumnus-of-the-year in 1950. At that time he was Chief of the Education and Training Division of the Surgeon General's Office, Department of the Army.

The U.S., Swedish, and Chinese governments have decorated him for outstanding service to humanity.

General Wergeland is married to the former Josephine Newton, and they have two grown children.

Platten . . .

(From page 1)

student will be in an "artificial" yet nevertheless productive for-

To gain admission to such a program, the student must ex- partment supplied recommendaommendations from the head of will be the next best thing to

"Campus Illustrated," New National College Magazine, To Come Out In September, 1961

3

"Campus Illustrated," a monthly magazine for members of college communities, will begin publication in September, 1961. An initial circulation of 100,000 to campuses throughout the nation is planned.

Features to be included in 'Campus Illustrated" include college sports, campus social activities, fashion news for coeds, holiday travel tips, information on career opportunities after graduation, college humor, fiction contributions by students, news about college activities taking place in other parts of the world, etc. Article contributions by students and faculty members will be encouraged.

Editor of "Campus Illustrated" is Tim Coss, formerly with the editorial staff of the "American Observer," a weekly student paper published by the Civic Education Service. The managing editor of CI is Robert Carey, recently assistant professor of journalism and faculty advisor to student publications at the University of Maryland.

Openings still exist at a number of schools for persons to serve in the dual capacity of subscription agents and campus reporters. Inquiries may be sent to "Campus Illustrated," 2512 Q Street, N. W., Washington 7, D. C.

La Sierra College German De- best way to learn a language."



Beautiful Versatile . . . **Basic BLOUSE** \$3.98

Here's an ideal mixer for skirts, shorts and capris! You'll love its versatility. Roll up sleeve, convertible collar. Available in shades of lilac, blue, pink, yellow, green or white. Dacron ® polyester, cotton. Sizes: 30-38.

® DuPont TM

.

SPORTSWEAR - STREET FLOOR

Vegetable Burger **NEW Flavor NEW Texture NEW Everything**



The newest of Battle Creek Vegetable Entrees. Wonderful for sandwiches, loaves, patties, croquettes or hot dishes.

Prime Vegetable Burger is seasoned, ready to slice, heat and serve, or combine with other ingredients either for a snack or a delightfully tasty main dish.

An all vegetable product made of high quality protein, flavored with nutritious yeast.

You ought to get acquainted with this "King of Burgers," the newest product of Battle Creek Food Laboratory. Every member of the family will welcome this new taste treat.

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are on sale at Health Food Stores, College Stores and Diet Food Sections. SAVE Labels - worth one cent (1c) Each for Church Missions

THE BATTLE CREEK FOOD COMPANY



Published by the Alumni Association of La Sierra College

May 19, 1961

Dear Alumnus:

Vol. 2

Who will lead our Alumni Association for this coming term?

The frustration involved in answering this crucial question arises over the inadequacy of our present procedures and the limitations of what can be done during homecoming, most of which is, after all, the Sabbath day followed by an extremely crowded evening in which, as things now stand, there is no opportunity for conducting business soberly, thoughtfully, and with fair representation.

From the standpoint of fellowship and worthwhile programs, the consensus has been that as usual, homecoming was a real success. For this, thanks are due the many who worked so hard.

We attempted on Saturday evening to discover from the group at the reception just what would be acceptable for nomination and election procedure this year. The reaction was that the executive group could make nominations and the election could be carried on by mail.

We do not feel this is ideal, for obvious reasons. Yet, it is the solution agreed on for this time.

Therefore, we solocit your reactions and suggestions by mail. Perhaps some of you know of officer material we might overlook. Let us know. We need to nominate alumni for president, first and second vice-president, treasurer, and recording secretary. But first there should be opportunity for you to express yourselves. Please do not hesitate to do so.

Under a new slate of officers, we shall expect a continued march toward greatness on the part of the Alumni Association of our college. R.A.S.

Pres. Announces **Faculty Additions**

A number of additions and changes to the LSC faculty have been announced in recent weeks by President W. M. Landeen.

As reported in the last issue of the LA SIERRAN, Dr. Richard B. Lewis, associate book editor of the Pacific Press and production manager for Chapel Records, will assume the post of academic dean this summer. Dr. Lewis will bring to the deanship a wide background of administrative and teaching experience in six denominational institutions. Academic dean Dr. Ronald D. Drayson has been named vice-president for development of La Sierra College.

Tracy R, Teele, dean of boys at Monterey Bay Academy, has acon College where he was assist- eight were: Annetta Striplin Reiant dean of boys, he received his ber, '49, Barbara Canright Mar-M.A. from Boston University and tin, '51, Myra Webster Cao, '51, at the University of Colorado.

Manuel, will join the English De- ert Sage. partment. She graduated magna

Capacity Crowd Hears Annual Reunion Concert

The 10th annual Collegian - La Sierran reunion concert, featuring more than 80 voices, accompanied by a 75-voice orchestra HERE AND THERE presented musical highlights of the past to a capacity audience in College Hall on the Saturday night of Alumni Homecoming.

Under the direction of Professors John T. Hamilton and Alfred Walters, numbers performed included "Wyoming," "Afterglow," "Madame Jeanette," and "Battle Hymn of the Republic" by the chorus; and the last movement of Dvorak's New World Symphony No. 5 by the orchestra,

Among the performers were cepted the position of dean of eight members of the original men. A graduate of Atlantic Uni- Collegians, founded in 1948. The has taken further graduate work Harold Richards Jr. '52, Ralph Pueschel, '52, Moses Chalmers, Mrs. Teele, the former Marilyn '51, Dave Greene, '53, and Rob-

It was announced by Professor



ALUMNA RECEIVES AWARD - Judy Gant, '59, now completing her sophomore year of the CME School of Medicine, was awarded a \$1500 fellowship grant from the Soroptimist Foundation of Huntington Park recently. She is shown here with Mina M. Ashley, M.D., CME alumna who was influential in procuring the award for a CME medical student, who is holding a "piggy" bank which contains some of the money raised by the Club. Dr. Ashley is the mother of Diana Ashley, LSC senior who will enter the CME School of Medicine this fall.

Judy, whose home is in Baldwin Park, plans to use the gift for expenses in connection with her junior year of study on the Los Angeles campus of CME. She is the first American to receive a fellowship from the club, as previous awardees have been foreign students studying in this country.

In accepting the gift, Judy said she expects to visit the Soroptimist Club meetings occasionally "to report on my progress and the good use I'll make of the gift.

Elder John Rhodes, '43, is pastor of the Bellflower-Lakewood SDA Church. His wife, Josephine McClintock Rhodes, a pre-nursing student in 1941-42, will graduate from the R.N. course at Long Beach City College in June, fulfilling a "life-long dream that was temporarily interrupted" when they were married in 1942. The Rhodes have two children, Robin, 14, and Randy, 71/2.

Glenn Dick, '59, reports that he is not studying under National Defense scholarships as stated in the March 31 issue of LA SIER-RAN. He has, however, received generous support from the Ford Foundation and the University of Chicago.

Lawrence E. Nelson, '58, is a

Ellen Singleton Chenard, '52, reports that her methods of relaxation learned in speech classes at LSC are serving her effectively in her work of giving massages in a physical therapist's treat-

ment rooms in Pomona. Carol Charboneau Allinder, '57, is working as a clerk in the LSC Library, while awaiting the graduation of her husband, Carl, in June.

Noted From Homecoming Registrations .

Dr. Fred B., '52, and Edith James Moor, '49, are home on furlough from Nicaragua. They plan to return in April 1962 to the Adventist Hospital in La Trinidad, Esteli.

Horace A., '36, and Rosalye Guild Kelley, '37, will return to freshman at the University of Chiapas, Mexico, in June, where nounced during a special chapel dean of students, deans of men California of Medicine in San they are on the faculty of the

Dean Discusses Scholarships; Some Provided by Alumni

Close to \$20,000 in scholarships will be awarded to present and future La Sierra College students for use during the 1961-62 school year, according to Academic Dean R. D. Drayson. Included in this figure is \$2,000 provided through the Alumni Fund. Other funds are made available by the College, various corporations and firms, and private donors.

"Although we have made a very modest beginning in this field, we are looking forward to dents, Dean Drayson listed these considerable development in criteria: scholarship better than years to come," Dean Drayson a C average; citizenship reflected predicts. "Money invested in in a positive attitude of loyalty, promising, worthy students is co-operativeness, and campus more effective than investment leadership; need based on parenin buildings or equipment," he tal support, earning opportunities, emphasizes.

"Friend" Raising First

Dean Drayson, who has been

elected Vice-President for Devel-

opment, a post he will assume at

states that scholarships will be

one area for promotion. "How-

ever, before fund raising comes

'friend' raising. Alumni of LSC,

who are to be commended for

their friendship, are helping to

lay the groundwork for successful

bids for funds available from cor-

porations and foundations, who

are influenced by the proportion

of church an alumni support of

a private college such as La Sier-

Dean Drayson has stated his

concern for future alumni, ob-

serving that alumni loyalty is as

needed and as appropriate upon

graduation as later. "We are hap-

py to see the increasing number

of alumni who are supporting the

college through the Alumni

Fund, and by word and deed.

From this excellent beginning,

we are anticipating a substantial

who thus demonstrate their devo-

tion to Christian education," he

Scholarship Criteria

According to Dean Drayson,

application of the individual stu-

Royal A. Sage, '45, reports, Alum-

stories. The program was intro-

Sabbath school was under the

Featured speaker for the church

direction of Prof. Frederick G.

ra," he points out.

emphasizes.

For the awards to college stuand personal spending habits; promise of development in leadership or contribution to good causes as shown by interest, participation, good judgment and influence (not necessarily office); economic sense, shown by the student's recognition of his financial responsibility and conscientious concern for meeting obligations; and enrollment beyond the freshman year leading to a degree

These criteria are applied on a point system, and after the Scholarship Committee has made up a list of eligible students who have applied and been recommended for scholarships, a final decision is made. According to Dean Drayson, the committee is expected to consider variables that cannot be reduced to a profile scale and awards may be given to those lower on the list who show promise or a definite need.

Academy Awards

Academy scholarships, which were established by action of the college Board of Trustees, go to the class valedictorian and two growth in the number of alumni other seniors selected by the academy faculty on much the same basis as the college awards, Dean Drayson said. The scholarships, worth \$200 each, are presented during commencement. class night, or a special chapel scholarships are awarded in three by an LSC administrator or facways: by committee action on ulty member.

Members of the Scholarship dent; by selection of the commit- Committee, which is chairmaned tee on a surprise basis and an- by Dean Drayson, include the (this year's chapel will be May and women, assistant business Francisco. He received his M.A. Colegio Linda Vista. They have 24); and by academies to three manager and four faculty mem-

No. 4

rado.

sionary to Japan who has also recognition of Professor Hamilserved on the faculty of Philip- ton's leadership as director of the pine Union College, will arrive groups, he was presented with a on the campus in late August. He cash gift from members of the recently completed final checking two choral organizations. on a Japanese-English dictionary he compiled, which will be a valuable asset to foreigners Virginia, and is continuing docstudying the Japanese language. toral study in the field of physi-The dictionary is being published ology. by the Charles E. Tuttle and Rutland, Vermont.

tor in biology this summer will mercial art. be Harold R. Milliken, head of George W. Cummings, '60, has CME graduate of 1955, writes that Leo, '58, and Lucilla Braun Ran- tured in a program of music and home. degree from the University of in the Registrar's Office.

cum laude from Atlantic Col- Hamilton that the reunion conlege and has continued study cert, which has been an annual versity of California at Berkeley in education at Boston Univer- event for 10 years, will be susa large number of the personnel 21/2, and Stephen, 11 months. Dr. A. N. Nelson, veteran mis- is scattered here and abroad. In

Company of Tokyo, Japan, and from Pacific Union College in Joining the faculty as instruc- the faculty as instructor in com- in Ojai.

the Science department at Shen- returned to LSC as assistant di- he is a surgeon in New York zolin in Berrien Springs, Michiandoah Valley Academy. A rector of food service, following City. His wife, the former Elaine gan, on December 1, 1960. graduate of Atlantic Union Col- his dietetic internship. He is also Yanke, took pre-nursing at LSC lege, Mr. Milliken has been prin- working on his M.A. degree in during 1951-53 and graduated '54, and Mrs. Raymond Chaney Eliezer Benavides, '52, and Harcipal of a junior academy in East dietetics at CME. His wife, Nona from the Glendale Sanitarium & in Bakersfield on December 19, Pennsylvania. He holds a M.S. Bailey Cummings, '58, is working Hospital School of Nursing in 1960.

Send Us Your News Note

TO: LSC ALUMNI OFFICE

Here's my news note:

Signed Clip and Mail

degree in anatomy from the Uniin 1960, he writes. He and his sity and the University of Colo- pended until 1965, because such wife have two children, Karen, receive her M.A. degree in social

> Pearl Lansing, '60, will take over as hostess on "Women's World," week-day feature on KDUO-FM, at the end of May. Dr. J. Gene Zimmerman, '49, and family of Ukiah will join the staff of the Empress Zauditu soon.

Dr. Carl C. Nydell, '49, will reservices for the Federal Electric in Chula Vista. June with an art major, will join Corporation. His family is living

Dr. Joseph J. Verska, '50, a 1956

WEDDING BELLS . .

Sylvia Janzen, '59, and Ronald has been editorial secretary at City, Utah, on January 21. CME. Ron is a junior at the Willamette University Law School. nett M. K. Lau, on April 23 in March 6. the Chapel of the Good Shepherd Darrell Roy at the home of services was Elder Harold M. S. in Glendale.

James D. Cockfield on March 26 and six in Torrance.

been taking school work at CME and LSC while on furlough.

Elethia Gibson, '59, hopes to work at the University of Southern California in June.

Dr. Robert Lorenz, '51, plans to start a residency in neurology large number of graduates and Potluck Lunch at the Los Angeles County General Hospital on July 1.

Nevada, is chief chemist for the meeting, Sabbath school and Mr., '29, and Mrs. Willis E. Risin-Memorial Hospital in Ethiopia Nevada Department of Agricul- church under alumni leadership, ger. Following the lunch tapes ture.

turn in June from Greenland property assessor for San Diego Collegian - La Sierran Concert, and HMA. Herschel R. Hughes, graduating where he is establishing medical County. The Luxtons are living a reception and farewell.

NEW ARRIVALS . . .

duced by Howard M. Barron, '56, Raylene Joy at the home of Dr., a member of the Calexico faculty. vey Miller, '46, also of the Calexico faculty, were featured during

Marc-Alan Yukio at the home the program. of Timothy, '57, and Irene Okamura Iwashi in Culver City on December 22, 1960.

Hoyt, '48, of the LSC faculty. Barry Kevin at the home of E. Null, '59, on April 2 in the Dr. J. Gordon, '52, and Lovina Participants included Ralph G. Glendale SDA Church. Sylvia Tibbets Short, '54, in Salt Lake Pueschel, '52, James H. Hoggan, '50, Ben F. Anderson, '60, Prof.

Lyndon Edward at the home '36, and Mrs., '37, Horace A. Kelof Lyndon, '59, and Linda Ed- ley, and Elder James M. Lee, '34. Yvonne Yip, '51, and Dr. Ben- wards Harder in Loma Linda on

Roy, '59, and Melva Chong Ching, Richards Jr., '52, who is associated with the Voice of Prophecy. Elouise McKowen, '58, and '59, in Alhambra on March 8. Joseph Michael at the home of Others who took part included in Los Angeles. They live in Gar- Dr. Joseph J., '50, and Elaine Albert C. Tilstra, '60, Vernon dena, and she teaches grades five Yanke Verska in Jackson Jones, '53, Reuben L. Hilde, '50, Heights, New York, on April 9. Wilfred J. Airey, '31, Royal A.

members of each senior class. bers selected on a rotating basis.

GOOD ATTENDANCE MARKS REUNION

Alumni Homecoming events on | Sage, '45, Herbert B. Dunham, '50. May 5 and 6 were attended by a

former students. Acting President,

More than 200 alumni enjoyed a potluck lunch on the lawn near Harlan Specht, '51, of Reno, ni included Missionary Volunteer HMA, under the chairmanship of potluck dinner, alumni mission re- and letters from alumni in mis-Jordan R. Luxton, '55, is a port, class reunions, vespers, the sion service were presented in

A large number of alumni also Vespers was co-ordinated by participated in the class reunions Philip B. Knoche, '48, pastor of held in 12 community homes. the Redlands SDA church. The Largest attendance was the class Louis Robert at the home of Calexico Mission School was fea- of '51, which met in the Airey

Vespers

Vespers featured several of alumni in vocal and instrumental numbers. They included Annetta Striplin Reiber, '48, Don C. Mc-Pherson, '59, Eugene W. Nash, 53, and Dr. Kenneth L. Lorenz, '53, Myra Webster Cao, '51, Gerald Hardy, '51, and Ralph G. Pueschel, '52.

Following the Collegian - La Sierran Reunion Concert in College Hall, which is described elsewhere in the La Sierran, a reception for alumni, performers, faculty, and seniors, was held in the cafeteria, where refreshments were served.

A complete list of donors to the 1960-61 Alumni Fund will appear in the next issue of the LA SIERRAN.



CRITERION FULTON MEM. LIBRARY

TARR, BIETZ, BEACH TO ADDRESS SENIORS



COLLEGE

Meteor Sponsor Chice Sofsky smiles approval as Editor Sharon Crider presents Professor Harold B. Hannum with a copy of 1961 Meteor, which was dedicated to Mr. Hannum.

1961 METEOR PRESENTED AT CHAPEL: DEDICATED TO PROFESSOR HANNUM

The first copy of the 1961 Meteor, La Sierra college yearbook, was presented to Dr. William Landeen, college president, by the editor, Sharon Crider, during the awards chapel here Wednesday. Dr. Landeen in turn opened the book and read the dedication to Prof. Harold B. Hannum, professor of organ and theory, thus

making the festive occasion twofold in purpose.

CCL Leaders **Announce Fall Speakers And New Activities**

Elder Miller Brocket, Pacific Union Conference Missionary Volunteer secretary, met here with the members of the Collegiate Christian League executive board on Tuesday.

Speakers for the CCL week end of November 10 and 11 were selected, but the names are being withheld from publication pend-

"This is the largest yearbook that the students of LSC have ever put out," stated Miss Crider, as she acknowledged her introduction by ASLSC president for

'60-'61, Ed Lugenbeal. "Another first is the 12-page section devoted to the theme of the book -Beauty.

"The staff has done an excellent job in helping me in an attempt to keynote simplicity. We strived to achieve this effect by putting in more pictures, using less copy and making a clean layout."

Miss Crider gave special thanks to the members of her staff, who Beth Clarke. "worked diligently" on the 9 x 12,

LSC STUDENTS AWARDED \$7,000 IN SCHOLARSHIPS

Nearly \$7,000 in scholarships and prizes and five stenographic certificates were presented to La Sierra college students during the annual awards program in College hall here yesterday.

Awards went to students proficient in the fields of art, business, secretarial science, journalism, and chemistry; and scholarships went to worthy students from all the divisions of study at the college.

Dr. Ronald Drayson, academic dean, presented 15 students with scholarships from the Household Finance Company, the Santa Fe Foundation, Farmer's Insurance Company, the Herbert Judson Memorial Fund, the Gulf Oil Company, the LSC Board of Trustees, and the LSC faculty.

A new memorial fund, the Zo-Ronald Duerksen. ella N. Brady Memorial Fund, was announced by Dr. Drayson, Rubber Company of Ohio was Elder Royal Sage, acting president of the Alumni Association, presented six students with scholarships, and Howard L. Welty, originator of scholarships at LSC, Chemistry department. added two new daughters to his family as he presented the Howmajor, received a silver medal ard O. Welty Loyal Daughter scholarships.

Those receiving scholarships were:

\$100 awards, Frank Cornwell; \$125 award, Dan Berk; \$250 awards; Janice Blair, Ronald Duerksen, Richard Hughes, Sharon Michael, Martha Jones, Sandy Slaigle, Joann Tatman, Donna Young, Jerry Cao, Ted Cook, David Tallant, Robert McMurtry, Miller Hill, Kathy Woertz, Don Olson; \$264 award, Keith Mulligan; \$300 awards: Judy Walcker, Kay Humpal, Helen Ferguson; and \$350 awards; Bob Pooley, and



Elder W. R. Beach

Dr. Fletcher Tarr, Elder R. R. Bietz, and Elder W. R. Beach will be the featured speakers at the June 2-4 graduation exercises here, the president's office disclosed Tuesday.

Dr. Tarr, professor of speech at La Sierra College, will speak at the Consecration service in the church on Friday, June 2, at 8:00 p.m.

At the 11:00 o'clock hour on Tickets will be provided for June 3, Elder R., R. Bietz, presi- faculty members as in past years, Dr. L. W. Botimer, head of the dent of the Pacific Union Con- enabling them to attend these ference, will deliver the Bacca- three important events, the presilaureate address in the college sanctuary. "The Indispensable in and a one-year subscription from a Full-orbited Education" is his fice of the academic dean indicate topic.

the Wall Street Journal. Dr. "The Marks of an Educated Friday evening Consecration economics, stated that the award Mind," is the title of the Com- service and march at 11:00 a.m. was for high scholastic achieve- mencement address to be present- on June 3. This figure includes ed by Elder W. R. Beach, secre- the summer candidates for gratary of the General Conference, at 10:00 a.m., June 4 at the exercises will take place August church. 9.

lores Evans, Pat Wilson, and LSC Art Students Danette Stewart to Dr. Drayson for Associate of Secretarial Sci-Students had an opportunity to Receive Awards give as well as to receive when

Awards for the student-faculty Bob Tomlin, former religious art contest were judged by Mr. activities vice-president presented Lawson Cooper, chairman of the a check for \$1,190 to Mrs, Inelda Humanities Division of Riverside

dent's secretary stated. Figures obtained from the ofthat 110 seniors will attend the

duation, whose commencement

Water color of a city landscape Barbara Linrud

Mosiac, a desert scene with road runner Mrs. Alyse Rice Ceramics Joyce Lewark Ceramics:

3rd prize, \$3.00 from Paschke's Carolyn Chrisman 2nd prize, \$4.00 from Green's

Dr. Fltcher Tarr

mention to Rodney Applegate and

A handbook from the Chemical

awarded to the outstanding fresh-

man chemistry student of the

year, Shirley Scharffenberg, by

William Key, senior business

Ralph Koorenny, professor of

ment in the business department.

Miss Irenę Ortner presented Peg-

gy Ann Downs, Judy Evans, De-

ence certificates.

Secretarial Science Professor





ing acceptance from the speakers, stated CCL president, Bob Pooley.

Tentative plans for this week end will be highlighted by a Bible workshop which will include discussion groups headed by outstanding discussion leaders from on and off campus.

Plans are also being laid for an exceptional Saturday night program to be featured for the CCL week end planned for November 10 and 11.

236-page book. Some of them were seated on the platform -Sofsky, Meteor adviser.

"Theme photographer, Mack McClintock, and David Lee, who League awards were presented by took almost all the other photographs in the book, deserve spe- Miss Lillian Beatty. First prize left out, Meteor Editor Sharon cial merit awards for their untiring, faithful services," concluded Judy Heinrich, third prize to the school yearbook to all the Miss Crider.

tioned by Dr. Drayson as being new boarding school in La Huerta, Koffs, well known Riverside editor for '61-'62; Bill Key, busi- Scholarships. Elaine Nelson, ju- be distributed through the Liga ness manager; and Mrs. Chloe nior elementary education major, has just recently qualified.

> The Youth's Instructor Pen Associate Professor of English awards went to Judy Howard and Crider presented the 1961 copy of Marvin Shultz, and honorable members of the ASLSC.

Lily Phang, associate editor and recipients of \$770 California State Sonora, Mexico. The money is to Mexico Pan-Americana Medico-Educational and the Pacific Corporation of Seventh-day Advent-

ists, a local conference.

Several students were men- Ritchie for the construction of a City College, and Mrs. Abby painter.

> Prizes consisting of merchandise selected by the winners, were donated as follows: \$35.00 from Bob Paschke's Gallery-store. Riverside. \$35.00 from John Green's To keep anyone from feeling Gallery-store. Magnolia Center. \$35.00 from our own College Market.

> > Awards are as follows: Honorable Mentions:

Glenn Wister 1st prize, \$6.00 from Green's Leotta Van Allen Commercial Art-posters and illustrations: 1st prize, \$6.00 from the College Market Cynthia Cooley Photography: 1st prize, \$6.00 from Green's Milton Wheeler

(Turn to page 4)

Presenting La Sierra's June Graduating Class



Joseph Alan Hagen Major: Business Administration Treasurer



Marilyn Carol Turner Major: History Vice President

Jan Calvert Green Major: Chemistry President

Cynthia Estelle Cooley Major: Speech and Religion Secretary



Justus Alfred Norman Richards Major: Theology Chaplain



Mary E. Alexander Major: Physics



Robert Charles Bevins Major: Business Administration



Donna Shay Pynn Dang Major: Dietetics





William Merle Allen Major: Chemistry



Duane Bietz Major: Theology



Sally Jo Davidian Major: Home Economics





Carl Newton Allinder Major: Theology





Robert Charles Davidson Major: Physics



Dennis Kent Anderson Major: Biology



Donald James Ivan Cowper Majors: Theology, Biblical Lang.



Eva Maye Etheridge Major: Business Administration



3

2

.

٩.

3.

.

.

.

٠

*

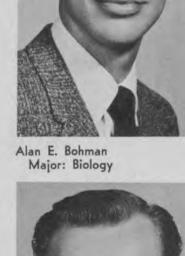
Joseph J. Battistone Major: Theology



Shirley Pappas Cronin Major: Elementary Education



Roger Edwin Fisher Major: Physics





Annette Louise Frykman Major: Home Economics



Karl Katsumi Hanaoka Major: Biology

2

Gary Kent Frykman Major: Chemistry





Orlo Ray Gilbert Major: Music Education



Sherrill Elayne Heaton Major: Elementary Education



Marsha June Grant Major: Biology



Titus James Henderson Major: Agriculture



Lorayne Helen Gray Major: Biology



Wesley Richard Herbert, Jr. Major: Biology



Lawrence Vermont Hawkins Major: Business Administration



*

*

.

.

-

.

.

-

٠

-

.

.

-

Evelyn Louise Hughes Major: Elementary Education



Dennis Elvin Leavelle Major: Chemistry



Marcia Marie Miracle Major: English



Robert Marsh Irwin Major: Biology



Donald Bruce Lemaster Major: History



Charles William Mitchell Major: Theology



William Jay Key Major: Business Administration



Edward Normal Lugenbeal Majors: Theology, Biblical Lang.



Carolyn Ruth Nelson Major: History



Sang Uk Kim Majors: Physics, Chemistry



Frank Lynn Mallery Majors: Theology, Biblical Lang.



Mie Ocho Major: Dietetics



Alfred Nelson Kosky Major: Physics



James Paul McNair Major: Building Construction



Mary Fumio Oshashi Major: Dietetics





Larry Oscai Major: Physical Education



J. Edson Price, Jr. Majors: Religion



Linda Lou Oster Major: French



Jon Albert Reiswig Major: Biology



Loretta Oak Chal Park Major: Secretarial Science



V. Martin Robeson Majors: Religion, Biblical Lang.



John Ernest Parrish Major: Theology



Gary Meredith Ross Major: History

Phyllis Raye Gooch-Pfeiffer Major: French



Betty Mae Sanders Major: Business Administration



Hugo David Schmidt Major: Business Administration



Carol Elizabeth Traylor Major: Social Science

NOT PICTURED:

Rossie Adams Major: Home Economics

Norman L. Allred Major: Chemistry

Donald Conrad Major: Chemistry



James Abbott Smith Major: Engineering



Douglas Jonathan Wear Major: Physics



Hayward G. Spangler Major: Agriculture



Charles Kingsford Sylber Major: Biology



James L. Wolfsen Major: History



Anthony Tarango Major: Biology



Clarence A. Wood Major: Speech Therapy

student thought toward higher scholastic achievement. And what greater contribution can a man make to his school than this, that he helped direct a fellow student into more worthwhile paths?

Milton Ellsworth Wheeler

Major: Music

The echoes of the Corporal's steps died away in the hall. And I could not help but reflect that the best way to measure the stature of a man is from the impress of the footprints he leaves

'Nuff said. Another year's battle is done. The Rebel Army is packing its duffel bags for The Extended Leave, the Yankees are preparing to carry the battle to the home front, and Private X is busily waxing his water skis. And so I guess the time has finally come to quietly fold the Stars 'n' Bars and gently return them to the old cedar chest in the far corner of the attic.

EDITORIAL

God Found on LSC Campus

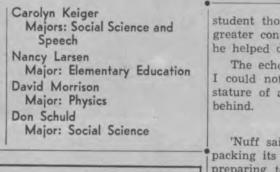
This is the nostalgic time of the year. This is when every Echoes die slowly in the deepest recesses of the labyrinth. The student thinks back on the memories of the year and tries to take

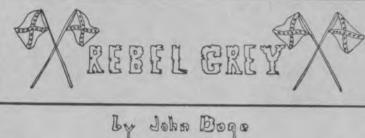


By Lora Buchanan

The pages in my calendar have madly turned to the end of another school year. Well, almost the end-with the exception of exams next week. I fear those will be the end. At times like this it is quite common for the columnist or speaker to become quite sentimental, but I shall attempt to restrain myself. This restraint will not be difficult, I might add, because it is easy to restrain oneself when one is in a hydro-sensitive state known on just plain NUMB.

It is amazing what results the flipping of the last page on the light footsteps of the bespectacled little Corporal would have made stock of his accomplishments, to proclaim ecstatically that "this school calendar can produce. The warriors have suddenly become ardly a sound anywhere else, but in the south wing of Calkins has been a good year," (as many have already done), or else to very serious in the last two weeks. One gets the impression that Hall they echoed and reverberated to the extent that one unaccus- woefully take condolence in the hope of ensured success of "next they might be preparing to go forth to battle. The library has tomed to dormitory acoustics would have been convinced that the year"! All can look to this "perfect" next semester except the even taken on the air and atmosphere of study hall instead of a hallway was in reality the right-of-way of the Acheson Topeka Seniors. Their time has come; there is no "another semester" for sociable game of musical chairs played to the accompaniment of them to perfect or vary their study methods, the delay of doing loud whispers and muffled giggles. The new library game, known so being the cause of individual mediocrity. In fact this is the as studying, is played to the tune of pens scratching, minds humwas one of the last times I would hear his footsteps passing my time of "lasts" for the Seniors and with sober thoughtfulness, a ming and pages turning. Chairs and table space are at a premium. In order to have a place and get the necessary reserve books, it aisle in time to Pomp and Circumstance, and his four years at gram, they sit for the last time in the cool of the Church uncon- is essential to arrive at the library within five minutes after it sciously aware of the muting of the colors in the stain glass windows opens, since everything is on a "first-come first-served" basis unless you happen to be one of the fortunate ones who gets out of lab early enough or have a friend who gets your name on a list. as the Sabbath hours fade. These are feelings, attitudes the Seniors All this means that if five people ahead of you on the list don't show up you may have the book to write a report on which was due three weeks previously.







My thoughts slowly followed the Corporal down the hall. This La Sierra would be over.

Four years is a long time except when it's spent in college. It seems a student body is a continuously evolving, changing, shifting organism, never the same today as it was yesterday or will be tomorrow. It undergoes a fifty per cent turnover every year. Students come and students go, and few leave behind more than a few initials engraved in a desk or a picture on the wall outside the dean's office. Students of whom it may be said that his school is a better place for his having been there, are less than one in a hundred.

But this Corporal is one of those rare individuals. His scholarly attitude and deep-seated dedication to learning have gone a long ways to popularize the pursuit of intellectual attainment at La Sierra College. He has, perhaps more than any other, influenced

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 32	Riverside, Calif., June 1, 1961	No. 19
Editor-in-C	hief	Tom Smith
	ditor	
	er	
	Marilyn Turner, Tom Smith, Sh Ken Rennewanz, Judy Walcker, J Harvey La Tourette, Andrea Downs, Phy	aron Crider, udy Hanson,
	John Duge, Lora Buchanan, Jamie Korb, J	udy Walcker
	and Circulation Manager Ke	
Business Ma	anager	Tony Hasso

The College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Riverside, Calif., under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscriptions rates are \$2.00 a year domestic and \$2.50 foreign. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. Editorials and features in the Criterion reflect the opinions of the writers and in no way represent student or college opinions. Usigned editorials are the expression of the editor. Letters to the editor must be signed, are limited to 250 words, and will be dited in the discrimination of the staff according to technical limitations.

door, for a week from Sunday they would glide quietly down the type of melancholy, they attend the last Friday night vesper proas the sun sets. Their heart fill with emotion once more as they reach another peak in experiencing the inspiration of vesper music will remember.

> It is said that a parent has failed in his role if he does not continuously lead the child to independency and then at the appropriate time give the final shove hoping that he will competently face life. With the symbol of achievement in hand the LSC graduates will be pushed out from the source of their succor into the proverbial mid-stream of life. I believe that our graduates will have a head start in this mad race. We have an impetus the rest and all. of the racers do not have. We have spiritual determination. We should know where we are going and realize that the threat of W.W. III, hatred, and spite of the world cannot hearts with fear, doubt and despair. We have contemplat perennial question asked from the pulpit, "What doest thou We have tried to analyse our inner motives and asked. how can I know whether I serve God or Baal?" We have that our ultimate purpose be God's guidance. We have over decisions, over choice of life work, life partners. W tried to find ourselves, to learn to compensate for our defic recognize our capabilities, and nobly accept our successes.

We have found that many of the students of LSC surely of a deep, vital religious conviction, from the quiet, unassuming tor or janitor to the vociferous, student leader. God has no missing from our campus. Truly He has been with us th the inevitable period of throwing over the unmeaningful of religion and through the ensuing period of trying to these with a true-felt philosophy.

We hope to leave LSC being more creative and more crated; more than "skeletons with mortar boards; stillborn s with stillborn ideas," as Elder Alexander admonished in a vesper sermon. We cherish our legacy of Christian educati we hand it with pride to the graduates to come. We pray fo high attainments, their making and reaching high ideals in tianity and education.

And now, I too must join the throng in that newly discovered sport known as studying. So, I bid you all a fond farewell . . . and hope to see you next year.

Congratulations to all seniors and have a good vacation one

Art Awards	2nd prize, \$4.00 from Paschke's Ellwood Ross
(From page 1)	1st prize, \$6.00 from Paschke's
Figures - portraits and animals:	Elfred Lee
3rd prize, \$3.00 from Green's	Still Life:
Elfred Lee	3rd prize, \$3.00 from the
2nd prize, \$4.00 from the	College Market
College Market	Gary Thomas
Emma Ramstead 1st prize, \$6.00 from the	2nd prize, \$4.00 from Paschke's
College Market	JuDee Buller 1st prize, \$6.00 from Paschke's
Anne Samograde	Mike Hall
Abstract Design:	
3rd prize, \$3.00 from Paschke's	Sweepstakes awards to: Marcelo Bermudez for a water
Vicky and "Coach" Napier	color landscape,
2nd prize, \$4.00 from the	College Market — \$9.00
College Market JuDee Buller	Wilburn McClintock for a pho-
1st prize, \$6.00 from Green's	tograph of sand dune,
Marcelo Bermudez	Paschke's — \$9.00
Landscape:	Grand prize:
3rd prize, \$3.00 from the	\$10.00 from Green's, for an ab-
College Market	straction of a cross in stained
Tim Bisel	glass Elwood Ross